

BATES STUDENT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Mrs. Emma Millett Chase	1
Chapel Notes	2
Class Notes	2
Track	2
Volleyball	2
The Musical Clubs' Trip	3
Spofford Club	3
Dramatic Club	3
Girls' Musical Clubs	3
Editorial Board	4
Editorial	4
Sophomore Debates	4
Y. M. C. A.	5
Y. W. C. A.	6
Alumni Notes	6
Debate	7
The Politics Club	7
Union Society Meeting	7
New Hampshire Club	7

JANUARY 15
1913

THE BATES STUDENT

DO YOU KNOW

That we are HEADQUARTERS FOR
College Men's Clothes?



Cox Sons & Vining

72 Madison Ave., New York

**CAPS
and
GOWNS**

Academic Gowns and Hoods for all Degrees

John G. Coburn

TAILOR

SWELL COLLEGE CLOTHING AT EASY PRICES



The

Bassett Studio

63 LISBON STREET
Ground Floor

EVERYTHING IN PHOTOGRAPHY

SMITH'S COUGH SYRUP

WILL CURE THE WORST COUGH YOU EVER
HAD BEFORE YOU FINISH ONE BOTTLE.

25c at

SMITH'S DRUG STORE, Corner Main and Bates Sts.
LEWISTON, MAINE

Bates College Book Store

161 WOOD STREET

Text-Books

Dictionaries

Note Books

Pennants

Pillow Tops

Post Cards

College Stationery

College Jewelry

Confectionery

Drawing Outfit

Pencils

Ink

College Novelties, etc.

Moor's Improved Non-Leakable Fountain Pen

Crocker's New Idea Fountain Pen

"Ink-Tite"

GEO. B. FILES, Manager

THERE'S ALWAYS SOMETHING NEW at

CRONIN & ROOT'S

Lewiston, Maine

EXCELLENT WORK

SPECIAL RATES

Globe Steam Laundry

KARL D. LEE, Agent

17 R. W. Hall

Pocket Knives, Razors, Scissors and Shears

PAINTS and OILS

and all articles usually kept in a

HARDWARE STORE

GEO. A. WHITNEY & CO. 235 Main Street
LEWISTON, ME.

B. Sherman Elliott, D. D. S.

DENTAL ROOMS

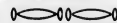
163 Main St.

Tel. 118-59

Associated with Dr. Bowman



**CONFECTIONERY
ICE CREAM
and CIGARS**



WALKER

209 Main Street

SOLICITS COLLEGE BUSINESS

Fowles' Chocolate Shop

IS IN AUBURN

BUT

It Is Worth Your While

R. W. CLARK

Registered Druggist

Pure Drugs
and Medicines

Prescriptions
a Specialty

ALSO, APOLLO CHOCOLATES

258 Main St., Corner Bates
LEWISTON, ME.

THE BATES STUDENT

CALL at the

STUDIO —OF— FLAGG & PLUMMER

For the most up-to-date work in photography
Opp. Music Hall



Morrell & Prince

Shoe Dealers

13 Lisbon Street :: LEWISTON, ME.
Ask for Students' Discount

STUDENTS!

WHY NOT TRADE AT

"THE CORNER"

Goods Right—Prices Right

W. H. TEAGUE, Registered Druggist
Corner Ash and Park Streets

DR. JOHN P. STANLEY

DENTIST

Ellard Block
178 LISBON STREET

LEWISTON, ME.



WAKEFIELD BROTHERS

Apothecaries

114 LISBON ST.

LEWISTON, ME.

PING PONG STUDIO

30 SMALL **25** CENTS
PICTURES

115 Lisbon Street

LEWISTON, ME.

BABCOCK & SHARP

LEADERS

in the

DRUG PROFESSION

71 LISBON STREET

:: LEWISTON, MAINE

FREDERICK SMITH

ROOM 14, R. W. HALL

Agent for

American Steam Laundry

Call and see our line of



Popular Fiction and Gift Books



BRADBURY & MARCOTTE

MANGAN, The Tailor

119 LISBON STREET

Agent, ALLAN MANSFIELD

14 PARKER HALL

T. MANSFIELD

Millinery

63 Lisbon Street

Lewiston, Me.

Compliments of a Friend



Copley Square Hotel

Huntington Avenue, Exeter and Blagden Streets

BOSTON, MASS.

Headquarters for college and school athletic teams when in Boston

350 Rooms. 200 Private Baths

AMOS H. WHIPPLE, Proprietor

THE BATES STUDENT

The **Bridge Teachers' Agency**

HAS PROCURED FOR GRAD-
UATES OF BATES COLLEGE
335 POSITIONS, AT SALARIES
FROM \$2,300 DOWN

*Agency Manual and
Registration Blank
Free on Application*

C. A. SCOTT & CO., Prop's
Room 44 1/2 Tremont Building
BOSTON

Write Ideas For Moving Picture Plays!

YOU CAN WRITE PHOTO PLAYS AND
EARN \$25.00 OR MORE WEEKLY

We Will Show You How!

If you have ideas—if you can *think*—we will show you the secrets of this fascinating new profession. Posi-
tively no experience or literary excellence necessary. No “flowery language” is wanted.

The demand for photoplays is practically unlimited. The big film manufacturers are “moving heaven and
earth” in their attempts to get enough good plots to supply the ever increasing demand. They are offering \$100
and more, for single scenarios, or written ideas.

We have received many letters from the film manufacturers, such as VITAGRAPH, EDISON, ESSANAY,
LUBIN, SOLAX, IMP, REX, RELIANCE, CHAMPION, COMET, MELIES, ETC., urging us to send photo-
plays to them. We want more writers and we'll gladly teach you the secrets of success.

We are selling photoplays written by people who “never before wrote a line for publication”

Perhaps we can do the same for you. If you can think of only one good idea every week, and will write it
out as directed by us, and it sells for only \$25, a low figure,

YOU WILL EARN \$100 MONTHLY FOR SPARE TIME WORK

FREE SEND YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS AT ONCE FOR FREE COPY OF
OUR ILLUSTRATED BOOK, “MOVING PICTURE PLAYWRITING.”

Don't hesitate. Don't argue. Write *now* and learn just what this new profession may mean for you and your future.

**NATIONAL AUTHORS'
INSTITUTE**

**R 969-1543 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY**

THE BATES STUDENT

Vol. XLI

LEWISTON, MAINE, JANUARY 15, 1913

No. 1

MRS. EMMA MILLETT CHASE

On January the fourth, Mrs. Emma Millett Chase, the beloved wife of President Chase, passed into the larger life that our Christian faith gives to us as an inheritance. So intimately was she associated with Bates College that in her death there comes a personal loss to us all. As a student of the college in its early days, she was devotedly loyal to its ideals and as the wife of its president through years of growth and change she bore a generous share in labors for its development. With gracious hospitality she received into her home students, professors, trustees and friends, ministering to their needs, listening to their counsels, sharing in their enthusiasms until she became a vital and enduring part of the invisible structure which the years have perfected and of which all outward forms are but signs and symbols.

Happy is the man, who, when called to a high position of honor and of trust, finds in the woman at his side such a source of strength, of courage and of inspiration. Happy are the friends who in the daily walk of life find in a fellow traveler such noble comradeship with its unfailing springs of refreshing. Thrice happy is the college where young men and young women gather in the quest of truth, when the woman that holds the highest position of social honor is herself such a lover and a follower of truth.

Mrs. Chase was richly endowed with those graces of person and qualities of mind and heart that have always been regarded as essentially womanly. She had a gracious presence, in which dignity, sincerity and loving kindness found natural expression; a low and gentle voice whose note was as true as that of a song bird. No one ever heard it grow sharp with anger; no one ever heard it grow bitter with scorn. Voice and words were ever fittingly at-

tuned to give expression to a sympathetic nature that responded not alone to the appeals of sorrow and distress, but to the moods and experiences of all with whom she was associated. She was herself so true-hearted that it was natural for her to trust in the sincerity and goodness of others and thru this simple faith in humanity, her character wrought silently but powerfully for the good and for the beautiful. Yet withal she possessed "that equal temper" which poets ascribe to heroic natures; that calm strength which neither breaks nor yields, but which meets life bravely and reverently. Her intellectual culture was broad and mind and heart were open to the best. She found friendship in books, happiness in communion with nature, and life-giving strength in an undimmed Christian faith.

In every way life was generous to Mrs. Chase. Her childhood home set among the hills of Norway, where nature is at her loveliest was well calculated to awaken the youthful mind to its full powers of receptivity. The guarding care of Christian parents, the love and companionship of sisters, the simple life where education and religion were the guiding stars, all made possible the full fruition of the years. Her life as the wife of a college president called into activity social qualities that otherwise might have had a less conspicuous development. Travel and intercourse with eminent men and women broadened her intellectually and gave her wider interests. Yes, life was good and her face shone with the joy of living. But to her as to others came the cross; and the pain and the weight of its burden wrought in the face of its bearer another transformation of beauty, a new light shone beside the light of joy which stilled one's heart in reverence as was that of the hero of old beside the burning bush. A noble heart, a lov-

ing heart, a patient heart thru the blessings and the joys and the sorrows of life had been made perfect.

The true wealth of a college is in its noble men and women, for character is developed by contact with character. The life and memory of Mrs. Chase is a priceless treasure for which Bates College is profoundly grateful.

EMMA J. C. RAND.

The funeral service of Mrs. Chase took place, January 6, at 2 o'clock, in the home of the deceased, 16 Frye Street. A large number of friends of Mrs. Chase were in attendance when the Rev. Dr. Salley opened the services. Dr. Salley showed how great a worker Mrs. Chase was for each and every good cause, how unselfishly she sought the advancement and uplifting of everything high and noble, and how in all her undertakings she showed her magnanimous and grand character. Dr. Hartshorn, who was the next speaker, brought out in most beautiful language what our dear friend was to her family, to the home, and to her immediate circle of friends, with all her talents and scholarship, to the college and to each individual student; in short Dr. Hartshorn pictured Mrs. Chase as others saw her in the beauty and grandeur of her nature.

Professor Stanton then said a few words of sympathy in which he expressed his deep-felt respect for the individuality of Mrs. Chase, whom he had known for forty years.

Dean Howe, formerly of the Divinity School, told how he had known Mrs. Chase in the simplicity of a neighbor and the intimacy of a friend. A prayer by the Doctor concluded the service in memory of a true friend.

The interment took place at the Riverside cemetery.

CHAPEL NOTES

At the first chapel exercises after the Christmas vacation, Dr. A. W. Anthony spoke a few words commemorating the death of Mrs. George C. Chase. Dr. Anthony began by giving his conception of a life dominated by ideals

and dedicated to service. He laid emphasis upon the importance of the individual life and the fact that every act committed lives on. His few sentences spoken regarding immortality made a strong appeal. He referred to Mrs. Chase's life as typical of the true Christian, always exemplifying the best.

CLASS NOTES

At a recent meeting of the Senior Class the following officers of the *Mirror* were elected: Wade L. Grindle of Penobscot, editor-in-chief; John H. Dickson, Jr., of Lewiston, social editor; Clinton R. Thompson of Lewiston, athletic editor; Harry A. Woodman of Portland and Mary L. Holmes of Lewiston, class artists; Aetha Rollins of Lewiston, Helen Vose of Sabattus, Lincoln Hall and Paul S. Nickerson of Medford, Mass., class statisticians; Grace J. Conner of Auburn, class editor; Abraham S. Feinberg of Marshfield, Mass., business manager.

TRACK

Mid-winter track practice started Jan. 8 under the supervision of Coach Lothrop. A large squad of men is at work and the prospects for a championship team next spring are good. Relay practice has started in earnest for the coming race with Colby at the B. A. A. Feb. 7. Three of the men who ran in last year's team are still in college and there are a number of strong candidates for the fourth man.

VOLLEYBALL

A volleyball league has been formed in the senior class with the following teams and their captains. Capt. Morrison, Thompson, Feinberg, Sawyer, James, Carter and Emmons. Capt. Woodman, Nickerson, Dickson, Houston, Hall, Seeley, Jecusko and Vaughan. Capt. Grindle, E. Adams, Kempton, Manter, B. Davis, Plumstead, Sleeper and Cave. Capt. Deering, Shephard, Bonney, Wilson, Hull, Dexter, Jewett and Tibbetts. Capt. Delano, Knight, F. A. Adams, Fletcher, Bessey, Cash, and Durrell.

THE MUSICAL CLUBS' TRIP

On December 14th the Musical Clubs left college for a week's trip through southern Maine, New Hampshire and Massachusetts, where concerts were given. The first concert was given in Kennebunk, Me., where a large audience greeted the boys. The clubs were entertained in private homes over Sunday and on Sunday afternoon the boys furnished the music for Vesper Services in the Congregational Church. On Monday they left for Dover, N. H., where the second concert of the trip was given. Concerts were given in Melrose, Medford, Stoughton and Danvers. The trip was successful in every way; the clubs playing and singing to large and appreciative audiences in all of the cities.

The personnel of the clubs was as follows:

P. S. Nickerson, '13	G. K. Talbot, '15
A. C. Morrison, '13	T. H. Blanchard, '15
J. H. Dickson, '13	L. R. Carey, '15
H. W. L. Kidder, '13	J. F. Corcoran, '15
C. R. Thompson, '13	A. F. Thomas, '15
R. M. Bonney, '13	J. L. Meader, '15
W. J. Pennell, '13	E. F. Pidgeon, '15
C. E. Hadley, '14	F. W. Benvie, '16
W. D. Small, '14	S. F. Keneston, '16
E. G. Barrow, '14	R. D. Stillman, '16
F. Smith, '14	

On Wednesday evening, January 8th, the Musical Clubs took a trip to Richmond where a concert was given under the auspices of the Odd Fellows of that town. About six hundred people were in the audience and they report the concert as being one of the best ever given in Richmond by a college club.

Last Tuesday, January 14th, the boys gave their second concert of the month in Auburn Hall under the auspices of the Auburn Mail Carriers' Association. A large and appreciative audience greeted the boys and those who heard the concert say that it was the best given in Auburn by a Bates club for years!

SPOFFORD CLUB

A meeting of the Spofford Club was held on January 9, in Libbey Forum. Owing to the absence of President Emmons, Miss Conner took the chair. After the reading of the records a few business matters were taken up. An analytical report on "Higbee of Harvard," with a view towards a wider understanding of dramatic technique and mechanism, was given by Mr. Hill. Mr. Woodman brought in a short outline of "Half Back Sandy." A systematic discussion of the two plays filled in the remainder of the evening. The next meeting will be held on Thursday, January 16th.

DRAMATIC CLUB

At the last meeting of the "Fireplace Club" the following program was presented: Three scenes from Twelfth Night by members of the club, piano solo by Miss Blethen, solos by Miss Whitney, and selections by the Mandolin and Glee Clubs. Several invited guests were present, and, after the serving of refreshments, the evening was enjoyed socially.

GIRLS' MUSICAL CLUBS

The Girls' Mandolin Club is unusually large this year and the members are taking much interest in the practice work and in preparation for a concert to be held in connection with the Girls' Glee Club later in the year. The members are: First mandolin: Misses Rackliffe, Vose, Morey, Wandtke, Weeks, Marguerite Lougee, and Mary Smith.

Second Mandolin: Misses Dickson, Doughty, Conner, Tuttle, Currier, Belleau, and Freese. Third Mandolin: Misses Cole, King, Bartlett, Malone, Judkins, Shores, and Camilla Smith.

Piano: Mary Roberts.

Guitar: Marion Lougee.

THE BATES STUDENT

Published Wednesdays During the College Year
by the Students of
BATES COLLEGE

EDITORIAL BOARD

Editor-in-Chief	Roy Packard, '14	
	Literary	
Arthur B. Hussey, '11		Edith Adams, '14
Exchange		Marion F. Lougee, '14
	Alumni	
Ruth B. Sylvester, '11		Helen M. Hilton, '15
Athletic		Royal B. Parker, '11
Social		Marion R. Sanborn, '14
	Local	
Philip H. Dow, '11		Lawrence C. Woodman, '14
Ernest L. Saxton, '15	Marion R. Cole, '15	Mabel G. Googins, '15
Business Manager		Shirley J. Rawson, '14
	Assistant Managers	
Edwin F. Pidgeon, '15		Earle R. Clifford, '15

Subscriptions, - - - - -	\$1.50 per year, in advance
Single Copies, - - - - -	Ten Cents

Application for entry as second class matter at the post office at
Lewiston, Maine, pending.

THE JOURNAL PRINTSHOP, LEWISTON, ME.

press your interest by sending the Business Manager your subscription and also by asking some other alumnus to subscribe. Pass the word along. The Manager will find it necessary to drop all subscribers who have not paid their subscriptions by February 1st, or made arrangements to pay them. Are you one of them?

The greatest difficulty in starting a weekly paper at Bates is in securing sufficient funds. The increased expense is partly met by the advertisers, but it also demands an increased number of subscribers. The Business Manager has assumed the entire responsibility of financing this paper, and will have to personally meet any deficit. Is there any need of a deficit? Nearly every other New England college supports a weekly paper. Why should the alumni of Bates fail to support a weekly here. If you have any criticisms or suggestions to make we shall be glad to hear them.

As members of the new editorial board, we enter upon our new duties with a keen feeling of responsibility and a partial appreciation of our opportunity. We believe that the retiring board has been true to its trust, and faithful in the performance of its duties.

We present to the students, alumni, and friends of Bates College the first weekly issue of the BATES STUDENT. For several years, students and alumni have felt that Bates ought to have a weekly paper. The rapid growth of the college, its increased interests and activities justify this change in the student publication. The first three issues of THE STUDENT, each month, will be devoted chiefly to locals, exchanges and alumni notes. The fourth issue will contain essentially the same amount of literary material as the old form of THE STUDENT.

Students and alumni of Bates, we have made this change in response to your request. Therefore can we not justly expect your earnest support and co-operation in this task? Are you in sympathy with this cause? Are you in favor of this change? If so, you can ex-

The Alumni Department, to be a true means of connection between the graduates of the college, must receive the thought and support of the individual alumni. Will they please report changes in address,—all items of interest,—to the Alumni Editor? Will they help make this department a real, live Information Bureau?

SOPHOMORE DEBATES

The annual Sophomore debates which have always been compulsory for each member of the class, have this year been made elective. The question for discussion was "*Resolved*, That the time has now come for the United States to abandon its policy of protection." Three trial debates have been held, and from those taking part the following students have been chosen to represent the class in the Prize Debate: Affirmative, Mr. Abbott, Mr. Gustin, and Miss Page; Negative, Mr. Saxton, Mr. Pidgeon, Miss Bryant.



Oliver F. Cutts

Y. M. C. A.

The Y. M. C. A. began the new year with a series of special meetings, which lasted four days, beginning Thursday evening, Jan. 9.

Before the vacation committee were at work making preparation for the meetings.

On Wednesday, Jan. 8, Oliver F. Cutts, Bates, '96, Harvard Law, '03, who is now international secretary of Y. M. C. A. for alumni work, arrived at Bates and opened the campaign by conducting the chapel exercises.

Wayne Jordan, Bates, '06, Rhodes Scholar, '07-'10, now Y. M. C. A. secretary for rural work at Newport, N. H., also arrived on Wednesday, to assist in the campaign. Chas. D. Hurrey, executive secretary of the Student Association in North America, the principal speaker of the campaign, arrived at Bates, Thursday noon.

Wednesday evening, Jan. 8, at 6 o'clock, the "Setting Up" banquet took place, at the Main Street Free Baptist Church. There were about seventy-five men present, including the faculty, Y. M. C. A. officers, special committeemen of the campaign, and Bible study leaders. The program was as follows:



Charles D. Hurrey

The General Outline of the Campaign

W. F. Slade, '13

Reports of special committees:

Music Quartet
Prayer Groups and Prayer Lists

B. E. Davis, '13
Religious and Moral Survey J. R. Packard, '14
Advertising Frank Jewett, '13
Invitation J. F. McDaniel, '13
Interviews Royal Parker, '14
The Responsibility of the Bible

Group Leader Prof. H. R. Purinton

A letter from President Chase on "The Responsibility of the Faculty," was read by Prof. W. H. Hartshorn.

What the Campaign May Mean to Bates

Wayne Jordan, '06

Our Opportunity O. F. Cutts, '96
Music Quartet

Mr. Hurrey spoke to the men of the college every evening at 6.45 in the chapel, beginning Thursday evening, and at each chapel service.

Mr. Hurrey's subject on Thursday evening was "Behind the Scenes in College Life." On Thursday evening Mr. Cutts, Mr. Hurrey, and Wayne Jordan, also met the various Bible

Study groups for a half hour's discussion. At the close of the discussions opportunity was given for making individual appointments. The men took advantage of this opportunity and kept the leaders very busy during their stay here.

Friday evening Mr. Hurrey spoke on the subject, "Three Kinds of College Men."

Saturday afternoon at 1.15 Mr. Cutts spoke on "Social Service."

At the evening service, Saturday, Mr. Hurrey's subject was "The College Man's Goal."

Sunday morning at 9.30 Mr. Hurrey gave a talk on "South America."

The final meeting of the series was held Sunday afternoon at 2.30. At that time Mr. Hurrey spoke on "Why a Strong College Man Believes in Jesus Christ."

Special music for the meetings was provided by a quartet composed of Dr. Leonard, Dr. Britan, Prof. Robinson, and Secretary Cushman.

Y. W. C. A.

Miss Lucy Robinson, Traveling Secretary for the Student Volunteer Movement, was a guest at Bates, December 13 and 14.

The bazaar, an entertainment given by the Y. W. C. A. in the afternoon and evening, December 7, was well attended and unusually successful. The program in the evening included selections by the Girls' Mandolin Club, violin solos by Miss Bryant, '16, readings by Miss Sanborn, '14, solos by Miss Whitney, and music by the Girls' Glee Club. The candy and fancy article booths attracted much attention and were well patronized.

The Bible Study Committee has this year devoted special attention to the arousing of interest in Miss Helen Gould's offer of a Teachers' Bible to each girl who commits to memory a required number of verses and chapters from the Old and New Testaments.

Each girl receives a list of the Bible references and, after having committed the verses to

memory, is required to repeat them before two officers of the Y. W. C. A. Much interest is already being manifested in this offer, and the memorizing of portions of the Scriptures promises to become an important feature of our Bible Study classes.

Wednesday evening, January 8, Rev. A. J. Marsh addressed the Y. W. C. A. at its weekly meeting.

ALUMNI NOTES

1868—Prof. Grenville C. Emery, for many years principal of the Harvard School of Los Angeles, Cal., has sold the school with its very valuable property to the Episcopalian Church.

1872—John A. Jones recently received a re-appointment to the Railroad Commission.

1880—Francis L. Hayes, D.D., is pastor of the California Avenue Congregational Church, Chicago. The church has a membership of 500 families.

1880—Hon. W. H. Judkins of Lewiston, and Hon. O. B. Clason, '77, of Gardiner, attended the annual meeting of the State Bar Association at Augusta on Jan. 8.

1881—George L. Record is the leader of the Progressive party in New Jersey.

1882—Prof. F. F. Blanchard was a speaker at the American conference of teachers of journalism, held in Chicago on Nov. 30.

1885—Ray, the oldest son of William D. Fuller, has just completed a course at the California State University in civil engineering.

1885—The first trial by a jury composed of women in the state of California was recently held in the court of Judge Frank S. Forbes in Los Angeles. The jury failed to agree.

1887—Prof. Edward Carey Hayes, now at the head of the department of sociology in Illinois University, attended the annual meeting of the National Sociological Society, that was held the last week of December at Copley Hotel, Boston. Prof. Hayes participated with other eminent speakers in the discussions that followed the papers presented.

DEBATE

The varsity intercollegiate debates will be held during the latter part of April. The question submitted by Colgate University is "*Resolved*, That the legislation exempting coast-wise trading vessels from Panama Canal tolls should be repealed." Bates will argue the affirmative case with Colgate. The same question has been submitted to Clark College and her choice of sides is due here January 17.

At least three trials will be held before the final teams are picked. In the first trials, which will be private, individual debates will be the basis of award. In the final trial, twelve men will fight it out for the six places upon the intercollegiate teams.

The following men have signified an intention to compete in the trials: 1913, F. H. Adams, Alley, Cash, Cave, Durell, Feinberg, Fletcher, Grindle, Hall, Huston, James, Jewett, Slade, Vaughan and Walsh.

1914—L. Allen, Andronis, Dow, Dunlap, Goodhue, Keer, Hamilton, Marsden, Nevers, Packard, Partridge, Schubert, Webber.

1915—Abbott, Anderson, Baldwin, Davis, Dunn, Greenan, Gustin, Harding, Kravzoff, Moulton, Pidgeon, Ridlon, Rowley, Saxton.

1916—Shaw.

Others have not handed in their names.

The interest in debate here compares most favorably with that shown in other colleges. Last year, Dartmouth with 1200 students, took great pride in fifty candidates for two teams. Bates with 250 male students will have nearly as many.

THE POLITICS CLUB

At the fifth regular meeting of the Politics Club held in the Pierian Room, Libbey Forum, December 18, Hadley, Lee, Parker and F. Smith, all of the Class of 1914, were elected to active membership. Hon. William B. Skelton, Esq., Bates, 1892, who recently addressed the club, was invited to become an honorary member.

A. S. Feinberg, 1913, reported upon Polit-

ical Events. P. H. Dow, 1914, read a well prepared paper upon "The City Executive." A good discussion was the result.

Secretary Feinberg has just been informed by Professor Sait of Columbia University, who is Secretary of The Intercollegiate Civic League, that the application of the Bates Politics Club for membership in that organization has been favorably acted upon by the Executive Committee of the League. The Bates Club is now one of fifty-six similar organizations composing the League.

UNION SOCIETY MEETING

At an invitation from Pieria, the three literary societies held a union meeting in Fiske Reception Hall on the last Friday evening before the Christmas recess. A very excellent program was presented by the Pierian Society. Miss Marion Chase of Portland gave several fine readings which were enthusiastically received. Another pretty feature of the evening was a Japanese wedding very skilfully and uniquely presented by the members of the Society. The several musical selections of the Bates College Orchestra added greatly to the pleasure of the evening. At the close of the program a promenade and informal reception were enjoyed.

NEW HAMPSHIRE CLUB

The "New Hampshire Club" is the name given to an organization recently formed at Bates for the purpose of creating among students from New Hampshire a spirit of loyalty for state, and to promote social intercourse among such students. The constitution provides that any student who is a native of New Hampshire is eligible for membership, and also that not less than two meetings a semester shall be held. The officers chosen are:

President, Elaine Currier, '13.

Vice-President, Rachel Sargent, '14.

Secretary and Treasurer, Gladys Tilton, '15.

The first regular meeting was held in the reception room at Whittier House, Tuesday evening, January 7. A large number of members were in attendance and a good time is reported.

THE BATES STUDENT

The **WHITE STORE**

Lewiston's Finest Clothes Shop

COLLEGE CHAP'S CLOTHES

We Cater to the COLLEGE TRADE

A SPECIALTY WITH US

CALL AND SEE OUR NEW STYLES

WHITE STORE, Opp. Music Hall Entrance

YOU CAN SAVE MONEY ON EVERY PURCHASE YOU MAKE AT OUR SHOP

The Newton Theological Institution

(FOUNDED 1825)

Eight miles from the Boston (Mass.) State House, situated in superb grounds of 52 acres belonging to the Institution.

An Eminent Faculty, Convenient Dormitories and Lecture Rooms, Beautiful Chapel, a Noble Library, an Unsurpassed Library Building and Equipments for Laboratory Work.

Courses leading to B. D. degree, and special provision for post-graduate students.

More than one hundred Newton men have served as foreign missionaries. Special courses are offered on missionary history and methods.

The proximity of the seminary to Boston and Cambridge makes it easy for students to attend lectures by eminent specialists and Lowell Institute courses.

There are many opportunities for engaging in missionary and philanthropic work by which students acquire clinical experience and contribute to their self-support.

Address

GEORGE E. HARR, President

Newton Center, Mass.

THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE SCHOOL OF LAW

Maintains a three-years' course, leading to the degree of LL.B. The degree of LL.M. is conferred after one year's graduate work. The faculty consists of five instructors and six special lecturers. Tuition \$70.00. The case system of instruction is used. The Moot court is a special feature. For announcements containing full information, address,

WM. E. WALZ, Dean, Bangor, Me.



A New
ARROW
Notch COLLAR

15c.—2 for 25c. Cluett, Peabody & Co., Makers

MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE

BOWDOIN COLLEGE

ADDISON S. THAYER, Dean

10 Deering Street

PORTLAND, MAINE

Tufts College Medical School

The building has recently been enlarged and remodeled.

Offers a four years' graded course including all branches of Scientific and Practical Medicine. The laboratories are extensive and fully equipped. Clinical instruction is given in the various hospitals of Boston which afford facilities only to be found in a large city.

For detailed information regarding admission requirements to either school, or for a catalogue, apply to

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, M.D., Secretary

Tufts College Medical and Dental Schools

416 Huntington Avenue, BOSTON, MASS.

Tufts College Dental School

Three years' graded course covering all branches of Dentistry. Laboratory and scientific courses are given in connection with the Medical School. Clinical facilities unsurpassed, 30,000 treatments being made annually in the Infirmary.



Merrill & Webber Co.

**PRINTERS and
BOOKBINDERS**

All kinds of Book and Job Printing executed in a neat, prompt and tasty manner

**Blank Books, Ruled Blanks
and Loose Leaf Work to order**

88 and 92 Main St., Auburn

THE BATES STUDENT



The Journal Printshop



An up-to-date house
producing high grade
Catalog, Book and
Commercial Printing



LEWISTON MAINE



THE BATES STUDENT

Bates College

LEWISTON, MAINE

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION AND GOVERNMENT

GEORGE C. CHASE, A.M., D.D., LL.D., PRESIDENT Professor of Psychology and Logic	ARTHUR F. HERTELL, A.M., Professor of French
JONATHAN Y. STANTON, A.M., LITT.D., Emeritus Professor of Greek	SAMUEL F. HARMS, A.M., Instructor in German
LYMAN G. JORDAN, A.M., PH.D., Stanley Professor of Chemistry	STANLEY R. OLDHAM, A.B., Instructor in English and Argumentation
WM. H. HARTSHORN, A.M., LITT.D., Professor of English Literature	WALTER W. JAMISON, A.B., Instructor in English
HERBERT RONELLE PURINTON, A.M., D.D., Fullonten Professor of Biblical History and Religion	ARTHUR G. CUSHMAN, A.B., General Y. M. C. A. Secretary
GROSVENOR M. ROBINSON, A.M., Professor of Oratory	MARIANNA WOODHULL, A.B., Dean for the Women and Professor of Fine Arts
ARTHUR N. LEONARD, A.M., PH.D., Professor of German	THEODORA S. ROOT, Instructor in Household Economy
FRED A. KNAPP, A.M., Professor of Latin	EDNA B. MANSHP, Director of Physical Culture for the Women
FRED E. POMEROY, A.M., Professor of Biology	FRANCES R. WHITNEY, A.B., Assistant to the Dean for the Women
HALBERT H. BRITAN, A.M., PH.D., Cobb Professor of Philosophy	ERNEST H. BRUNQUIST, A.B., Assistant in Biological Laboratory
GEORGE M. CHASE, A.M., Belcher Professor of Greek	CHARLES CLARK KNIGHTS, B.S., Assistant in Chemical Laboratory
WILLIAM R. WHITEHORNE, A.M., PH.D., Professor of Physics	ARTHUR E. MORSE, B.S., Assistant in Physical Laboratory
GEORGE E. RAMSDELL, A.M., Professor of Mathematics	BLANCHE W. ROBERTS, A.B., Librarian
FRANK D. TUBBS, A.M., S.T.D., Professor of Geology and Astronomy	MABEL E. MARR, A.B., Assistant Librarian
R. R. N. GOULD, A.M., Knowlton Professor of History and Economics	ELIZABETH D. CHASE, A.B., Registrar
ROYCE D. PURINTON, A.B., Director of Physical Training and Instructor in Physiology and Hygiene	

Thorough courses (largely elective) leading to the degrees of A.B. and B.S. One hundred and seventy courses in all. Careful training in English Composition, Oratory and Debate. Thorough courses in Engineering and in subjects leading to these. Elective courses in Mathematics extending through the last three years. Excellent laboratory and library facilities. Up-to-date methods in teaching Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish, History, Economics, Sociology and Philosophy. First-class Athletic field. New outdoor running track. Literary societies large and thriving. Moral and Christian influences a primary aim. Necessary annual expenses for tuition, rooms, board, and all other College charges about two hundred dollars a year. Steam heat and electric lights in the dormitories. Ninety-one scholarships, each paying the tuition of a student.

For special proficiency in any department, a student may receive an honorary appointment in that work. Such appointments for the present year are as follows: Latin, Arthur B. Hussey, Wilbert S. Warren, '14; Biology, William H. Sawyer, Jr.; English, Walter P. Deering, Grace J. Conner; Mathematics, Joseph D. Vaughan, Blynn E. Davis; Chemistry, Gordon L. Cave, John P. Cheever, Geo. M. Seeley; History, William F. Slade; Elocution, Jeanie Graham, Wade L. Grindle; Argumentation, Blynn E. Davis, James R. Packard.

For further information address the President.

THE BATES STUDENT

WHAT PROFESSION ARE YOU CHOOSING?

If it is either MEDICINE, DENTISTRY, PHARMACY or CHEMISTRY,
do not fail to learn the advantages of

The Medico-Chirurgical College OF PHILADELPHIA

It is in the City which has been and still is the American Center of Education in these Sciences. It has Departments of and grants Degrees in all four of them. It has its own Buildings, comprising well-planned and well-equipped Laboratories, a large and modern Hospital, and the finest clinical Amphitheatre extant. Its Courses in each Department are carefully graded. It has abundant and varied Clinical Material. Its Faculties are renowned and of high Pedagogic ability. Its Training is essentially and thoroughly practical.

Special Features are Personal Instruction and Individual Work; Free Quizzes; Ward Classes limited in size; Practical Clinical Conferences; Modern and Modified Seminar Methods; Special Lectures by eminent Authorities; Practice and Training in Technique, etc., etc.

Write to-day to the Dean of the Department in which you are interested for announcement describing the course and containing full information as to fees. Compare the advantages this college offers with any other before making a final decision.

Seventeenth and Cherry Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY— LAW SCHOOL

Three years' course. College graduates are permitted to take the course for the Bachelor's Degree in two years, provided their college courses include certain legal studies (e. g., Constitutional Law, etc.), and if they obtain high standing. Special scholarships for college graduates. Address

Dean HOMER ALBERS
11 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GEORGE B. GILLESPIE LEWISTON, MAINE

Public Carriage and Baggage Transfer

Stand at Babcock & Sharp's, 71 Lisbon St.

N. E. Tel. 164. Residence Tel. 92-2.

All orders promptly attended to. Special attention given to College work, etc. Nicely equipped with rubber tires

COTRELL & LEONARD

ALBANY, N. Y.

MAKERS of

CAPS GOWNS and HOODS

To the American Colleges and Universities from the Atlantic to the Pacific.

CLASS CONTRACTS A SPECIALTY

Correct Hoods for All Degrees.
Rich Robes for Pulpit and Bench.
Bulletin, samples, etc. on request.



JEWELERS

The UP-TO-DATE Jewelry Store of Lewiston

A most COMPLETE stock of the BEST makes of
Fountain Pens

WATCH REPAIRING a Specialty ALL WORK GUARANTEED

Eyes Tested and Glasses CORRECTLY Fitted by
COMPETENT REGISTERED Optometrists

Geo. V. Turgeon & Co. 76 Lisbon St. LEWISTON OPTICIANS

A. E. HARLOW

MANUFACTURING CONFECTIONER

15 SABATTUS ST.

LEWISTON, ME.

MODERN SHOE REPAIRING CO.

LET GEORGE DO IT

All kinds of Boot, Shoe and Rubber Repairing at short
notice. Best of material used


GEO. F. BARTLETT, Proprietor

Cor. Park and Main Sts., Down One Flight

LEWISTON, MAINE

N. E. 'Phone 103-1

THE BATES STUDENT



A FRIEND

TO ALL THAT STANDS FOR
BATES
IS

CATERER ROSS

"CLASS 1908"

Who is still serving hot as well as congealed delicacies
in his congenial way

56 Elm St., Lewiston, Maine *Telephone 680*

WELLS Who's Your Tailor?

SELLS

Real Sporting Goods

<p>Gym, In and Out-Door Track Supplies</p>	<p>Skates Snow Shoes and Toboggans</p>
<p>Basket Ball Hockey and Polo Goods</p>	<p>Pennants, Banners Pillow Tops Sweaters and Jerseys</p>
<p><small>SPECIAL PRICES to BATES STUDENTS</small></p>	
<p><small>Tel. 682-1, Open Evenings</small></p>	

Wells Sporting Goods Co

52 Court St., AUBURN, ME.

If you prefer clothes fashioned
for your own figure, and object
to the high prices necessarily
charged by small tailors, let us
send your measure to

ED. V. PRICE & CO.

Largest tailors in the world of
GOOD made-to-order clothes

The suit we'll deliver will afford
you greater satisfaction than
you've ever enjoyed and the cost
will be noticeably modest. May
we have your measure to-day?

Represented by

DICKEY & JEWETT, 6 Parker Hall

BATES STUDENT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Calendar	9
Schedule of Examinations	9
The Art Exhibition	10
Track	11
Debate	11
Recent Contributions to the College Library	11
Editorial	12
Shadows	12
Memorial Service	12
Exchanges	12
Dedication of Carnegie Science Hall	13
The Mary Floyd Neely Memorial Prize	13
Locals	13
Baseball	14
Faculty Notes	14
Girls' Glee Club	14
Y. M. and Y. W. C. A.	14
Social	14
Society Notes	14
The Politics Club	14
Alumni Notes	15

JANUARY 22
1913

THE BATES STUDENT

DO YOU KNOW

That we are HEADQUARTERS FOR
College Men's Clothes?



Cox Sons & Vining

72 Madison Ave., New York

**CAPS
and
GOWNS**

Academic Gowns and Hoods for all Degrees

John G. Coburn

TAILOR

SWELL COLLEGE CLOTHING AT EASY PRICES



The Bassett Studio

63 LISBON STREET

Ground Floor

EVERYTHING IN PHOTOGRAPHY

SMITH'S COUGH SYRUP

WILL CURE THE WORST COUGH YOU EVER
HAD BEFORE YOU FINISH ONE BOTTLE.

25c at

SMITH'S DRUG STORE, Corner Main and Bates Sts.
LEWISTON, MAINE

Bates College Book Store

161 WOOD STREET

Text-Books

Dictionaries

Note Books

Pennants

Pillow Tops

Post Cards

College Stationery

College Jewelry

Confectionery

Drawing Outfit

Pencils

Ink

College Novelties, etc.

Moor's Improved Non-Leakable Fountain Pen

Crocker's New Idea Fountain Pen

"Ink-Tite"

GEO. B. FILES, Manager

THERE'S ALWAYS SOMETHING NEW at

CRONIN & ROOT'S

Lewiston, Maine

EXCELLENT WORK

SPECIAL RATES

Globe Steam Laundry

KARL D. LEE, Agent

17 R. W. Hall

Pocket Knives, Razors, Scissors and Shears

PAINTS and OILS

and all articles usually kept in a

HARDWARE STORE

GEO. A. WHITNEY & CO. 235 Main Street
LEWISTON, ME.

B. Sherman Elliott, D. D. S.

DENTAL ROOMS

163 Main St.

Tel. 118-59

Associated with Dr. Bowman



CONFECTIONERY
ICE CREAM
and CIGARS



WALKER

209 Main Street

SOLICITS COLLEGE BUSINESS

Fowles' Chocolate Shop

IS IN AUBURN

BUT

It Is Worth Your While

R. W. CLARK

Registered Druggist

Pure Drugs
and Medicines

Prescriptions
a Specialty

ALSO, APOLLO CHOCOLATES


258 Main St., Corner Bates
LEWISTON, ME.

THE BATES STUDENT

CALL at the

STUDIO OF FLAGG & PLUMMER

For the most up-to-date work in photography
Opp. Music Hall



Morrell & Prince
Shoe Dealers
13 Lisbon Street :: LEWISTON, ME.
Ask for Students' Discount

STUDENTS!

WHY NOT TRADE AT

"THE CORNER"

Goods Right—Prices Right


W. H. TEAGUE, Registered Druggist
Corner Ash and Park Streets

DR. JOHN P. STANLEY

DENTIST

Ellard Block
178 LISBON STREET

LEWISTON, ME.



WAKEFIELD BROTHERS
Apothecaries
114 LISBON ST. LEWISTON, ME.

**SEE THE SPRING SAMPLES
TO-DAY!**

Snappy Styles All Ready!

ALLEY, FLETCHER & WOODMAN
18 Parker Hall

BABCOCK & SHARP LEADERS

in the

DRUG PROFESSION

71 LISBON STREET :: LEWISTON, MAINE


FREDERICK SMITH

ROOM 14, R. W. HALL


Agent for

American Steam Laundry

Call and see our line of



Popular Fiction and Gift Books



BRADBURY & MARCOTTE

MANGAN, The Tailor

119 LISBON STREET

Agent, **ALLAN MANSFIELD**

14 PARKER HALL

THE FISK TEACHERS' AGENCIES

EVERETT O. FISK & CO.,
Proprietors

2A Park St., Boston, Mass. 508 Colorado Bldg., Denver, Col.
156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. 316 Journal Bldg., Portland, Ore.
1847 U Street, Washington, D. C. 2161 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
28 E Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill. 343 Douglas Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.



Copley Square Hotel

Huntington Avenue, Exeter and Blagden Streets

BOSTON, MASS.

Headquarters for college and school athletic teams when in Boston
350 Rooms. 200 Private Baths

AMOS H. WHIPPLE, Proprietor

THE BATES STUDENT

The **Bridge Teachers' Agency**

HAS PROCURED FOR GRAD-
UATES OF BATES COLLEGE
335 POSITIONS, AT SALARIES
FROM \$2,300 DOWN

*Agency Manual and
Registration Blank
Free on Application*

C. A. SCOTT & CO., Prop's
Room 44½ Tremont Building
BOSTON

Write Ideas For Moving Picture Plays!

YOU CAN WRITE PHOTO PLAYS AND
EARN \$25.00 OR MORE WEEKLY

We Will Show You How!

If you have ideas—if you can *think*—we will show you the secrets of this fascinating new profession. Positively no experience or literary excellence necessary. No “flowery language” is wanted.

The demand for photoplays is practically unlimited. The big film manufacturers are “moving heaven and earth” in their attempts to get enough good plots to supply the ever increasing demand. They are offering \$100 and more, for single scenarios, or written ideas.

We have received many letters from the film manufacturers, such as VITAGRAPH, EDISON, ESSANAY, LUBIN, SOLAX, IMP, REX, RELIANCE, CHAMPION, COMET, MELIES, ETC., urging us to send photoplays to them. We want more writers and we'll gladly teach you the secrets of success.

We are selling photoplays written by people who “never before wrote a line for publication”

Perhaps we can do the same for you. If you can think of only one good idea every week, and will write it out as directed by us, and it sells for only \$25, a low figure,

YOU WILL EARN \$100 MONTHLY FOR SPARE TIME WORK

FREE SEND YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS AT ONCE FOR FREE COPY OF
OUR ILLUSTRATED BOOK, “MOVING PICTURE PLAYWRITING.”

Don't hesitate. Don't argue. Write *now* and learn just what this new profession may mean for you and your future.

**NATIONAL AUTHORS'
INSTITUTE**

**R 969-1543 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY**

THE BATES STUDENT

Vol. XLI

LEWISTON, MAINE, JANUARY 22, 1913

No. 2

CALENDAR

Jan. 22. 6.45 P.M. Union meeting of Y. W.
C. A. and Y. M. C. A. led by Mr. Bell,
Ass. Sec. Am. Board of Foreign Missions.
Jan. 23 9.15 A.M. Class prayer-meetings.
Jan. 23 10 A.M. Address by Dr. Bell.
Jan. 23 6.45 P.M. Address by Dr. Leonard.
Jan. 23 4 P.M. Musical, Trinity Episcopal
Church.
Jan. 24 7.30 P.M. Meetings of the Literary
Societies.
Jan. 24. Preliminaries for varsity debate.
Jan. 25. Preliminaries for varsity debate.
Jan. 28 4.30 P.M. Rehearsal of the Girls' Man-
dolin Club.
Feb. 13. Sophomore Prize Debate.

SCHEDULE OF EXAMINATIONS JAN.

31—FEB. 8, 1913

Seniors

FRIDAY, JAN. 31

A.M. History of Religion, Histology
P.M. Education, French (13, 15), Scientific
German

SATURDAY, FEB. 1

A.M. Astronomy, Psychology (3)
P.M. Vertebrate anatomy

MONDAY, FEB. 3

A.M. English Literature
P.M. Geology (3)

TUESDAY, FEB. 4

A.M. German (7)
P.M. Latin (7), Physics (11)

WEDNESDAY, FEB. 5

A.M. Math. (7), Geol. (1)
P.M. Chemistry (5)

THURSDAY, FEB. 6

A.M. Greek, Chemistry (Adv.)
P.M. Spanish

FRIDAY, FEB. 7

A.M. Philosophy
P.M. History 19th Century, French 7, 9

SATURDAY, FEB. 8

A.M. Sanitation

Juniors

FRIDAY, JAN. 31

A.M. Zoology
P.M. German (5)

SATURDAY, FEB. 1

A.M. Physics (6)

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 3

A.M. Chemistry
P.M. U. S. History

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 4

A.M. Eng. Lit.
P.M. Latin (5), Bib. Lit.

WEDNESDAY, FEB. 5

A.M. Geology (1)
P.M. Fine Arts

THURSDAY, FEB. 6

A.M. Greek
P.M. Spanish

FRIDAY, FEB. 7

A.M. Math. (5)

Sophomores

FRIDAY, JAN. 31

A.M. Zoology
P.M. Argumentation

SATURDAY, FEB. 1

A.M. Med. Hist.

MONDAY, FEB. 3

A.M. Or. Hist.
P.M. German Elementary

TUESDAY, FEB. 4

A.M. Chemistry (1)
P.M. Math. (3)

WEDNESDAY, FEB. 5

A.M. Oratory
P.M. Intermediate Ger.

THURSDAY, FEB. 6			
A.M.	Greek, French (5)		
P.M.	Latin (3)		
FRIDAY, FEB. 7			
A.M.	Hygiene		
P.M.	B.S. Physics	A.B. Physics	
SATURDAY, FEB. 8			
A.M.	Sanitation		
<i>Freshmen</i>			
FRIDAY, JAN. 31			
A.M.	French (3)		
SATURDAY, FEB. 1			
P.M.	Latin		
MONDAY, FEB. 3			
A.M.	Math.		
P.M.	Germæn Elementary		
TUESDAY, FEB. 4			
A.M.	English		
WEDNESDAY, FEB. 5			
A.M.	French (1)		
P.M.	Latin (Sub. College)		
THURSDAY, FEB. 6			
A.M.	Greek, Physiology		

THE ART EXHIBITION

The following is an extract from the Boston Transcript of Dec. 23, upon the art exhibition at Bates:

The third exhibition in the Art Gallery at Bates College is now open. This consists of twelve pictures by Charles Herbert Woodbury and one by his wife, Marcia Oakes Woodbury. Among them one called "The Sea" had the place of honor in a recent exhibition in the Fifty-Seventh Street Galleries, New York. Those who know Mr. Woodbury's art to represent the sea surging deep and rolling far will appreciate this work as typical of his conception of the majesty of the ocean. It is indeed a great picture and one turns away with reluctance but with a stimulated imagination.

In the next most striking picture, "The Opal," is displayed the skill of Mr. Woodbury to depict the flashing and varying hue of the sea, breaking in mist over a submerged rock in the full sunlight.

"Three Hills in Winter" is a canvas that reveals Dr. Woodbury's art in tactile values. The snow, wind-swept upon the cliff, lies crusted over the rocks that protrude. Perhaps most remarkable is the power shown to transcend the difficulties of the portrayal of nature in "The Skater." In the picture the reflected cliffs flash their colors upon the ice below where the skater sways in curves over its polished surface.

In Mrs. Woodbury's water color "Weary," there is a work that suggests the quality of Tarbell's pictures of interiors in the sheen of light that is diffused over the old woman whose relaxed figure speaks of weariness after toil. The spirit is not unlike that of Maas.

There are to be seen in the gallery also nine Leipzig prints of unusual interest. The gallery is open daily for the students and friends. Five pictures from New York artists are expected after Christmas."

Below is a list of the Woodbury pictures:

Charles Herbert Woodbury, B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Student of Art, Paris. President of the Boston Water Color Club.

Gold medal, Atlanta; two medals, Boston Arts Club, Worcester, New York, Paris Exposition, Buffalo Exposition, and St. Louis Exposition. Studios: Ogunquit, Maine and Clarendon Street, Boston.

1. St. Thomas.
2. On Dutch Canal.
3. Barbadoes.
4. At Sea.
5. Cape Cornwall.
6. October.
7. Cornish Coast.
8. The Skater.
9. The Heavy Swell.
10. The Opal.
11. Three Hills, Winter.
12. At Sea.

Marcia Oakes Woodbury, born at Berwick, Me. Studied in Paris, awarded medals at Atlanta, Boston. Exhibited at Paris Exhibition.

13. Weary.

The following article appeared in the Boston Transcript for Jan. 15:

"The new Art Museum, Carnegie Hall, Bates College, was enriched in January by the addition of four notable paintings loaned to the Art Department for two months' study. These paintings were selected by the kindness of Dr. William Rowell Derrick and represent varied phrases of contemporary art.

"Across the Valley" by Henry Hobart Nichols, Jr., is a painting poetical and charming in conception and delicate in its execution of rolling mists, violet distances, awesome solitudes, and changing loveliness of sky,—although a painting that delights and fascinates by its mellow harmonies.

The "Portrait of Mary Shepherd" by John McLane is as skillful in modelling and texture as in the psychology of happy childhood.

"The Coast of Maine in Moonlight" by Frederick Judd Waugh is a weirdly dramatic picture with wave and undertow and mysterious dark distances lit by moonlight and phosphorescence. It is doubtful if Mr. Waugh has ever painted so truly before the sea foam wind-scattered.

"In the Studio" by Irving R. Wiles, shows the master in no familiar guise, but if less powerful than his portraits, it is not less skillful in a noble conception of light, atmosphere and texture. It is a little gem in its way.

The twelve pictures of Charles Woodbury are still in the gallery and arouse an ever-deepening appreciation of his scientific and imaginative grasp upon nature. Nor does the picture of Mrs. Woodbury lose its hold upon a widening circle of visitors to the gallery.

TRACK

The first time trials for the relay team were held, Saturday, Jan. 18. The track was very slippery owing to the rainy weather of the last few days, so no very fast time was made. The following men finished in the fastest time: Deering, Thompson, Dennis, Nevers and Houston. All the track men are working faithfully and are getting into shape rapidly.

DEBATE

The first preliminary trials for the intercollegiate debate teams will be held Jan. 24 and 25. The question, as was stated last week, is "*Resolved*, That the legislation exempting coastwise trading vessels from Panama Canal tolls should be repealed." Bates has the affirmative of this question against Colgate and the negative against Clark. The exact date is not yet settled. Those who are to compete in the preliminary trials should see the Instructor in Argumentation at once, to arrange time of speaking.

Harding and Carey have been chosen as alternates for the Sophomore Prize Debate.

RECENT CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE COLLEGE LIBRARY

FROM THE BATES FUND

Beard, American City Government.

FROM THE DIVINITY LIBRARY

Breasted, J. H., Development of Religion.
Porter, D. R., ed. Poems of Action.

FROM THE ASTRONOMICAL DEPARTMENT

McKready, A Beginner's Star Book.

PRESENTED

By the Author, Gehring, The Basis of Musical Pleasure.

By the Author, Gehring, Racial Contrasts.
By J. Pierpont Morgan, Harris, The Man Shakespeare.

FROM THE ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

Galsworthy, A Commentary.
Jerome, The Passing of the Third Floor Back.
Locke, The Belovéd Vagabond.
Nicholson, The Provincial American.
Deland, The Voice.
Phelps, Teaching in School and College.

FROM THE APPROPRIATION

Brigham, Guatemala.
De Windt, Finland As It Is.
Kemp, The Face of China.
Menpes, Paris.
Watson, The Voice of the South.
Wright, A History of French Literature.
Knapp, Speech for Special Occasions.
Phillips, Effective Speaking.
Shurter, Extempore Speaking.

THE BATES STUDENT

Published Wednesdays During the College Year
by the Students of
BATES COLLEGE

EDITORIAL BOARD

Editor-in-Chief		Roy Packard, '11
Arthur B. Hussey, '11	Literary	Edith Adams, '14
Exchange		Marion F. Lougee, '14
Ruth B. Sylvester, '14	Alumni	Helen M. Hilton, '15
Athletic		Royal B. Parker, '14
Social		Marion R. Sanborn, '14
Philip H. Dow, '14	Local	Lawrence C. Woodman, '14
Ernest L. Saxton, '15	Marion R. Cole, '15	Mabel G. Googins, '15
Business Manager		Shirley J. Rawson, '14
Edwin F. Pidgeon, '15	Assistant Managers	Earle R. Clifford, '15

Subscriptions, - - - - - \$1.50 per year, in advance
Single Copies, - - - - - Ten Cents

Application for entry as second class matter at the post office at
Lewiston, Maine, pending.

THE JOURNAL PRINTSHOP, LEWISTON, ME.

Thru a misunderstanding concerning the application for entry as second class matter, the STUDENT for January 15 was held at the Lewiston Post Office until the first of this week.

The history of Bates is the history of growth and development. The formal dedication of Carnegie Science Hall marks a new epoch in that history. We were glad, at that time, to welcome back some of the alumni and friends of the College.

In this issue we print the first attempt at a weekly calendar of college events. We hope that the members of the Faculty, presidents of societies and clubs, also the managers of athletic teams will use this Calendar as a means of announcing coming events and thus make it of practical use. Such notices may be handed to the local editor before Monday morning or left in the STUDENT drawer at the Library desk.

Have you paid your subscription to the STUDENT yet? If not, you will greatly aid the Manager by doing so before February 1st.

SHADOWS

Bear with me, I am sad to-night.
The Moon
Has placed her gold-ringed fingers on the
meadow;
Softening the blackness, length'ning the
shadows;
Till soon
They wear to grayness in the mellow light.

The silver lake is turned to lead;
A grave-cloth for the hours thrown
Where stars have fallen one by one,
Tears for the quivering day that's dead.
JAMES FRANK HILL.

MEMORIAL SERVICE

A service in memory of Mrs. Emma M. Chase was held Sunday evening, Jan. 12, in the Fiske Reception Room, Rand Hall. Prof. Hartshorn spoke to the young women and the following musicals were rendered by Miss Helen Hilton and Mr. Roscoe Dunn: Fugue, Beethoven; Pilgrim's Chorus from Tannhauser, Wagner and music from Midsummer Night's Dream.

EXCHANGES

The BATES STUDENT acknowledges the receipt of the following exchanges: The *Vassar Miscellany*, the *Colby Echo*, the *Maine Campus*, the *Brunonian*, the *Wesleyan Argus*, *Old Penn*, the *University of Ottawa Review*, the *Collegian*, *Silver and Gold*, the *Sibyl*, the *E. L. H. S. Oracle*, the *Bouncer*, the *Ariel*, the *Tripod*, the *Norm*, the *Easterner*, the *Sanborn Echo*, the *Oracle* (Bangor), the *Academician*, the *Hamptonia*, the *Starkey Seminary Monthly*, the *Coburn Clarion*, and *Punchard Ensign*.

The *Brunonian* is an unusually fine paper. "An Arizona Christmas" in the December number shows dramatic power and a knowledge of human nature, while "On the Rocks" is filled with the spirit of the sea.

The *Colby Echo* states that the young women of Colby College have started a paper under the name of the *Colbiana* which will have departments devoted to the Y. W. C. A., the alumnae, athletics, jokes, and general news.



Carnegie Science Hall

DEDICATION OF CARNEGIE SCIENCE HALL

The Carnegie Science Hall was dedicated Jan. 14. The following is a program of the exercises held in the Chapel at 2 P.M.:

Music	College Orchestra
Prayer	Canon Nolan, M.A., S.T.B.
Music	Orchestra
Address—Historical	
	Pres. George C. Chase, D.D., LL.D.
Music	Orchestra
Address—"The Interpretation of Nature"	
	Prof. William T. Sedgwick, Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
INSPECTION OF THE BUILDING	

In the historical address President Chase traced the steady growth of the science departments of the College. Prof. Sedgwick spoke of the various interpretations of nature beginning with the savage and barbarous interpretations inspired by fear and then traced the different views down through the ages as they were changed by the advances in scientific knowledge. After the exercises in the Chapel all who wished inspected the new building where the professors and a few students acted

as guides. Refreshments were served in the advanced physics laboratory. In the evening a reception was held in the Fiske Room, Rand Hall, in honor of Prof. Sedgwick; a very large number of students were present and enjoyed a pleasant evening.

THE MARY FLOYD NEELY MEMORIAL PRIZE

The Maine Society of Colonial Dames offers a prize of fifty dollars for the best article on "Maine's Part in the Revolution." This contest is open to the girls of Bates, Colby, and U. of M. The article must contain not less than 6,000 words and not more than 10,000. It must be sent in by May 8. For further details see Library bulletin board, or Faculty bulletin board.

LOCALS

Frances E. Bartlett and Edith M. Rideout spent the week end with friends at Colby College.

Wade Grindle is detained at his home in South Penobscot on account of sickness.

Amy Thompson, '15, has discontinued her studies and is now at Kittery Point where she is to teach for the remainder of the year.

BASEBALL

Although no regular practice has been started as yet, nearly all the baseball men are at work in some of the physical training departments. The regular cage practice will probably commence immediately after mid-year examinations. There is a lot of good material in the Freshman Class and the candidates for the few vacancies on the team will be large in number.

FACULTY NOTES

Dr. Tubbs was unable to meet some of his classes during the past week because of illness.

On Tuesday and Wednesday of the past week Prof. W. T. Sedgwick of the Mass. Inst. of Technology was the guest of Prof. F. E. Pomeroy.

GIRLS' GLEE CLUB

The Girls' Glee Club is well organized this year, and is practicing faithfully with a view to giving a concert later in the year. The Club is especially fortunate in having the aid of Miss Whitney who has had much experience in work with glee clubs. Miss Marguerite Lougee, '13, is the leader this year and Miss Ethel Cutts, '13, the manager. The members are as follows: First soprano: Misses Bartlett, Freese, Googins, Neal, Marguerite and Delphine Lougee. Second soprano: Misses Marion Lougee, Humiston, Kane, Roberts, Harding, and Mary Smith. First alto: Misses Morey Merrill, Blethen, Mower, Fales, and Macomber. Second alto: Misses Rackliffe, Verna Corey, Cutts, Whittemore, Thompson, and Wing.

Y. M. AND Y. W. C. A.

The Y. W. C. A. is to present a missionary pageant at the regular meeting of the association Jan. 29.

At the meeting of the Y. M. C. A. on Jan. 22 Mr. James, '13, gave a very able and interesting talk upon "The Common Ground Between the Negro and the White Man!"

SOCIAL

On the afternoon of Monday, Jan. 13, several of the Sophomore young ladies enjoyed afternoon tea at Milliken House as the guests of one of their classmates. This is the first of a series of formal teas which are to be given throughout the winter by the young ladies of the Sophomore class.

Saturday evening Jan. 11 a delightful musicale was given at Fiske Room, Rand Hall. The Rubaiyat was read and music rendered by Miss Angie Starbird. Selections by the Girls' Mandolin and Glee Clubs were also enjoyed.

Saturday evening Jan. 11 a delightful muscled scenes from "As You Like It" and "Twelfth Night" before the officers of the Literary Union. Songs were also rendered by the Girls' Quartet.

SOCIETY NOTES

The program presented by Eurosophia last Friday evening consisted of an illustrated lecture, "With Blanchard to Stockholm," given in the Physics lecture room in Carnegie Hall. A large audience was present to enjoy the interesting description of the International Olympic Games of last summer. Polymnia devoted the evening to the reception of new members and a social hour. Pieria presented an interesting literary program, "A Night with Kipling."

A meeting of the Spofford Club was held in the English Seminar at Coram Library the afternoon of the seventeenth. The full membership of the club was present. Stories by some of the members were read, then discussed and criticized. The next meeting, which will occur Thursday, will be given over to the analysis and discussion of several modern plays.

THE POLITICS CLUB

At the sixth regular meeting of the Politics Club held January 15 in Libbey Forum, Arthur G. Cushman, A.B., was elected to honorary membership. Andronis, '14, discussed Current Political Events. G. C. Marsden, '14, read an able paper on "Municipal Police Administration." An intelligent and spirited discussion followed.

ALUMNI NOTES

1880—Rev. Francis L. Hayes, D.D., pastor of the California Avenue Congregational Church, Chicago, is one of the ministers who urged Mayor Harrison to prevent the lawless New Year's celebration in saloons and cafés, in which 10,000 young men and a similar number of young women became intoxicated during these New Year revels. Dr. Hayes is quoted in the *Chicago Record-Herald* as follows: "The real disgrace to the city in the brazen revelries of New Year's eve consists of the fact that they had the stamp of official permission and approval."

1881.—Reverend C. W. Williams is located in Beckett, Mass.

1888—Dr. S. H. Woodrow represented Bates at the inauguration of the President of Harvard University, in December.

1888—Miss Nellie B. Jordan, Bates, '88, and Miss Dora Jordan, Bates, '90, have recently lost their father. Mr. Jordan was an honored trustee of the college, a brother of Professor Jordan.

1890—The *Boston Globe*, in speaking of the resignation of Mr. W. F. Garcelon, Bates, '90, from Harvard athletics, says: "Harvard will find it more difficult to replace a Garcelon than she would to discover another Brickley."

1891.—Fremont L. Pugsley, Esq., of W. Medford, Mass., is much interested in a method of political reform whereby no names of candidates or parties shall be contained on ballots, but only the office to be filled.

1892—Hon. Scott Wilson, of Portland, has been appointed Attorney-General for Maine.

1893—Jed F. Fanning, Bates '93, and his partner, Frank Fellows, have taken offices in the New Masonic Building, 415 Congress St., Portland, Maine, where they will continue their law practice.

1894—Mr. E. J. Hatch was one of the alumni present at the dedication of Carnegie Science Hall.

1895—B. L. Pettigrew is a lawyer in New York City with an extensive practice.

1896—Mr. Oliver F. Cutts of New York, and Mr. Wayne C. Jordan, 1906, of Newport, N. H., Y. M. C. A. Secretaries, were speakers at the recent meetings at the College.

1896.—H. L. Douglas is located in Seattle, Wash., as agent for the American Book Co. in that section.

1897—Hon. Carl E. Milliken, of Island Falls, is President of the Maine Senate.

1899—Alton C. Wheeler of South Paris, is leader of the Progressive Party in the State Legislature. Mr. Wheeler has just issued a statement outlining the plans of his party.

George Hutchins was recently in Lewiston, Mr. Hutchins is a lawyer in Rumford Falls, Me.

Bennett Quinn is located in the West.

1901—Arthur J. Chick is a member of the Maine Legislature and has been appointed a member of the Committee on Education.

1903—Miss Theresa E. Jordan is to accompany the Senior Class of the Edward Little High School, on their trip to Washington.

1906—Irving G. Davis has just been elected teacher of Science in the Gardiner, Maine, High School.

1906.—On Jan. 5, a son was born to Mr. and Mrs. Howard A. Wiggin. Mrs. Wiggin was formerly Miss Ruby E. Hopkins, 1907.

1907—On Sept. 30, Mr. William Merson, the husband of Frankie Griffin Merson, Bates, 1907, died at his home in Huntingdon, Que.

1908—The engagement has just been announced of Dr. Ira B. Hull, Bates 1908, to Miss Laura Webster, of Lewiston. Dr. Hull is now employed in the hospital at Bridgeport, Conn.

1911—LeRoi Harris, formerly of 1911, is Principal of the Houghton High School, Bolton, Mass. This is his second year in the position.

Among the Bates graduates who were in Lewiston at some time during the holidays were Cheney Boothby, '06, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Jackson, '07, Phebe R. Bool, '08, Julia L. Murphy, '08, Willard Boothby, '09, Mr. and Mrs. Wallace Holman, '09, and Gladys Greenleaf, '10.

THE BATES STUDENT

The **WHITE STORE**

Lewiston's Finest Clothes Shop

We Cater to the COLLEGE TRADE

CALL AND SEE OUR NEW STYLES

COLLEGE CHAP'S CLOTHES

A SPECIALTY WITH US

WHITE STORE, Opp. Music Hall Entrance

YOU CAN SAVE MONEY ON EVERY PURCHASE YOU MAKE AT OUR SHOP

The Newton Theological Institution

(FOUNDED 1825)

Eight miles from the Boston (Mass.) State House, situated in superb grounds of 52 acres belonging to the institution.

An Eminent Faculty, Convenient Dormitories and Lecture Rooms, Beautiful Chapel, a Noble Library, an Unsurpassed Library Building and Equipments for Laboratory Work.

Courses leading to B. D. degree, and special provision for post-graduate students.

More than one hundred Newton men have served as foreign missionaries. Special courses are offered on missionary history and methods.

The proximity of the seminary to Boston and Cambridge makes it easy for students to attend lectures by eminent specialists and Lowell Institute courses.

There are many opportunities for engaging in missionary and philanthropic work by which students acquire clinical experience and contribute to their self-support.

Address

GEORGE E. HERR, President

Newton Center, Mass.

THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE SCHOOL OF LAW

Maintains a three-years' course, leading to the degree of LL.B. The degree of LL.M. is conferred after one year's graduate work. The faculty consists of five instructors and six special lecturers. Tuition \$70.00. The case system of instruction is used. The Moot court is a special feature. For announcements containing full information, address,

WM. E. WALZ, Dean, Bangor, Me.

MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE

BOWDOIN COLLEGE

ADDISON S. THAYER, Dean

10 Deering Street

PORTLAND, MAINE

Tufts College Medical School

The building has recently been enlarged and remodeled.

Offers a four years' graded course including all branches of Scientific and Practical Medicine. The laboratories are extensive and fully equipped. Clinical instruction is given in the various hospitals of Boston which afford facilities only to be found in a large city.

For detailed information regarding admission requirements to either school, or for a catalogue, apply to

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, M.D., Secretary

Tufts College Medical and Dental Schools

416 Huntington Avenue, BOSTON, MASS.

Tufts College Dental School

Three years' graded course covering all branches of Dentistry. Laboratory and scientific courses are given in connection with the Medical School. Clinical facilities unsurpassed, 30,000 treatments being made annually in the Infirmary.



Merrill & Webber Co.

**PRINTERS and
BOOKBINDERS**

All kinds of Book and Job Printing executed in a neat, prompt and tasty manner

**Blank Books, Ruled Blanks
and Loose Leaf Work to order**

88 and 92 Main St., Auburn

THE BATES STUDENT



The Journal Printshop



An up-to-date house
producing high grade
Catalog, Book and
Commercial Printing



LEWISTON MAINE



THE BATES STUDENT

Bates College

LEWISTON, MAINE

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION AND GOVERNMENT

GEORGE C. CHASE, A.M., D.D., LL.D., PRESIDENT Professor of Psychology and Logic	ARTHUR F. HERTELL, A.M., Professor of French
JONATHAN Y. STANTON, A.M., LITT.D., Emeritus Professor of Greek	SAMUEL F. HARMS, A.M., Instructor in German
LYMAN G. JORDAN, A.M., PH.D., Stanley Professor of Chemistry	STANLEY R. OLDHAM, A.B., Instructor in English and Argumentation
WM. H. HARTSHORN, A.M., LITT.D., Professor of English Literature	WALTER W. JAMISON, A.B., Instructor in English
HERBERT RONELLE PURINTON, A.M., D.D., Fullont Professor of Biblical History and Religion	ARTHUR G. CUSHMAN, A.B., General Y. M. C. A. Secretary
GROSVENOR M. ROBINSON, A.M., Professor of Oratory	MARIANNA WOODHULL, A.B., Dean for the Women and Professor of Fine Arts
ARTHUR N. LEONARD, A.M., PH.D., Professor of German	THEODORA S. ROOT, Instructor in Household Economy
FRED A. KNAPP, A.M., Professor of Latin	EDNA B. MANSHP, Director of Physical Culture for the Women
FRED E. POMEROY, A.M., Professor of Biology	FRANCES R. WHITNEY, A.B., Assistant to the Dean for the Women
HALBERT H. BRITAN, A.M., PH.D., Cobb Professor of Philosophy	ERNEST H. BRUNQUIST, A.B., Assistant in Biological Laboratory
GEORGE M. CHASE, A.M., Belcher Professor of Greek	CHARLES CLARK KNIGHTS, B.S., Assistant in Chemical Laboratory
WILLIAM R. WHITEHORNE, A.M., PH.D., Professor of Physics	ARTHUR E. MORSE, B.S., Assistant in Physical Laboratory
GEORGE E. RAMSDELL, A.M., Professor of Mathematics	BLANCHE W. ROBERTS, A.B., Librarian
FRANK D. TUBBS, A.M., S.T.D., Professor of Geology and Astronomy	MABEL E. MARR, A.B., Assistant Librarian
R. K. N. GOULD, A.M., Knowlton Professor of History and Economics	ELIZABETH D. CHASE, A.B., Registrar
ROYCE D. PURINTON, A.B., Director of Physical Training and Instructor in Physiology and Hygiene	

Thorough courses (largely elective) leading to the degrees of A.B. and B.S. One hundred and seventy courses in all. Careful training in English Composition, Oratory and Debate. Thorough courses in Engineering and in subjects leading to these. Elective courses in Mathematics extending through the last three years. Excellent laboratory and library facilities. Up-to-date methods in teaching Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish, History, Economics, Sociology and Philosophy. First-class Athletic field. New outdoor running track. Literary societies large and thriving. Moral and Christian influences a primary aim. Necessary annual expenses for tuition, rooms, board, and all other College charges about two hundred dollars a year. Steam heat and electric lights in the dormitories. Ninety-one scholarships, each paying the tuition of a student.

For special proficiency in any department, a student may receive an honorary appointment in that work. Such appointments for the present year are as follows: Latin, Arthur B. Hussey, Wilbert S. Warren, '14; Biology, William H. Sawyer, Jr.; English, Walter P. Deering, Grace J. Conner; Mathematics, Joseph D. Vaughan, Blynn E. Davis; Chemistry, Gordon L. Cave, John P. Cheever, Geo. M. Seeley; History, William F. Slade; Elocution, Jeanie Graham, Wade L. Grindle; Argumentation, Blynn E. Davis, James R. Packard.

For further information address the President.

THE BATES STUDENT

WHAT PROFESSION ARE YOU CHOOSING?

If it is either MEDICINE, DENTISTRY, PHARMACY or CHEMISTRY,
do not fail to learn the advantages of

The Medico-Chirurgical College

OF PHILADELPHIA

It is in the City which has been and still is the American Center of Education in these Sciences. It has Departments of and grants Degrees in all four of them. It has its own Buildings, comprising well-planned and well-equipped Laboratories, a large and modern Hospital, and the finest clinical Amphitheatre extant. Its Courses in each Department are carefully graded. It has abundant and varied Clinical Material. Its Faculties are renowned and of high Pedagogic ability. Its Training is essentially and thoroughly practical.

Special Features are Personal Instruction and Individual Work; Free Quizzes; Ward Classes limited in size; Practical Clinical Conferences; Modern and Modified Seminar Methods; Special Lectures by eminent Authorities; Practice and Training in Technique, etc., etc.

Write to-day to the Dean of the Department in which you are interested for announcement describing the course and containing full information as to fees. Compare the advantages this college offers with any other before making a final decision.

Seventeenth and Cherry Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY

LAW SCHOOL

Three years' course. College graduates are permitted to take the course for the Bachelor's Degree in two years, provided their college courses include certain legal studies (e. g., Constitutional Law, etc.), and if they obtain high standing. Special scholarships for college graduates. Address

Dean HOMER ALBERS
11 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GEORGE B. GILLESPIE

LEWISTON, MAINE

Public Carriage and Baggage Transfer

Stand at Babcock & Sharp's, 71 Lisbon St.

N. E. Tel. 164. Residence Tel. 92-2.

All orders promptly attended to. Special attention given to College work, etc. Nicely equipped with rubber tires



COTRELL & LEONARD

ALBANY, N. Y.

MAKERS of

CAPS GOWNS and HOODS

To the American Colleges and Universities from the Atlantic to the Pacific.

CLASS CONTRACTS A SPECIALTY

Correct Hoods for All Degrees.
Rich Robes for Pulpit and Bench.
Bulletin, samples, etc. on request.

Measurements taken by RAWSON, 13 P. H.

JEWELERS

The UP-TO-DATE Jewelry Store of Lewiston

A most COMPLETE stock of the BEST makes of
Fountain Pens

WATCH REPAIRING a Specialty

ALL WORK GUARANTEED

Eyes Tested and Glasses CORRECTLY Fitted by
COMPETENT REGISTERED Optometrists

Geo. V. Turgeon & Co. 76 Lisbon St.
LEWISTON

OPTICIANS

A. E. HARLOW

MANUFACTURING
CONFECTIONER

15 SABATTUS ST.

LEWISTON, ME.

MODERN SHOE REPAIRING CO.

LET GEORGE DO IT

All kinds of Boot, Shoe and Rubber Repairing at short notice. Best of material used

GEO. F. BARTLETT, Proprietor

Cor. Park and Main Sts., Down One Flight

LEWISTON, MAINE

N. E. Phone 103-1

THE BATES STUDENT



A FRIEND

TO ALL THAT STANDS FOR

BATES

IS

CATERER ROSS

"CLASS 1908"

Who is still serving hot as well as congealed delicacies
in his congenial way

56 Elm St., Lewiston, Maine

Telephone 680

WELLS

SELLS

Real Sporting Goods

Gym, In and
Out-Door Track
Supplies

Basket Ball
Hockey and
Polo Goods

Skates
Snow Shoes and
Toboggans

Pennants, Banners
Pillow Tops
Sweaters and Jerseys

SPECIAL PRICES to
BATES STUDENTS

Tel. 682-1. Open Evenings

Wells Sporting Goods Co

52 Court St., AUBURN, ME.

Who's Your Tailor?

If you prefer clothes fashioned
for your own figure, and object
to the high prices necessarily
charged by small tailors, let us
send your measure to

ED. V. PRICE & CO.

Largest tailors in the world of
GOOD made-to-order clothes

The suit we'll deliver will afford
you greater satisfaction than
you've ever enjoyed and the cost
will be noticeably modest. May
we have your measure to-day?

Represented by

DICKEY & JEWETT, 6 Parker Hall

BATES STUDENT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Calendar	17
A Morning with a Book Agent	17
Who Would Be of the Gods?	18
By the Aid of Harvard Crimson	18
Editorial	20
Life in the Chem. Lab.	20
When a Man Realizes	21
Song Without Notes	22
Recent Contributions to the College Library	22
Jordan Scientific Society	22
Locals	22
Alumni Notes	23

JANUARY 29
1913

THE BATES STUDENT

DO YOU KNOW

That we are HEADQUARTERS FOR
College Men's Clothes?



Cox Sons & Vining

72 Madison Ave., New York

**CAPS
and
GOWNS**

Academic Gowns and Hoods for all Degrees

John G. Coburn

TAILOR

SWELL COLLEGE CLOTHING AT EASY PRICES



The

Bassett Studio

63 LISBON STREET

Ground Floor

EVERYTHING IN PHOTOGRAPHY

SMITH'S COUGH SYRUP

WILL CURE THE WORST COUGH YOU EVER
HAD BEFORE YOU FINISH ONE BOTTLE.

25c at

SMITH'S DRUG STORE, Corner Main and Bates Sts.
LEWISTON, MAINE

Bates College Book Store

161 WOOD STREET

Text-Books

Dictionaries

Note Books

Pennants

Pillow Tops

Post Cards

College Stationery

College Jewelry

Confectionery

Drawing Outfit

Pencils

Ink

College Novelties, etc.

Moor's Improved Non-Leakable Fountain Pen

Crocker's New Idea Fountain Pen

"Ink-Tite"

GEO. B. FILES, Manager

THERE'S ALWAYS SOMETHING NEW at

CRONIN & ROOT'S

Lewiston, Maine

EXCELLENT WORK

SPECIAL RATES

Globe Steam Laundry

KARL D. LEE, Agent

17 R. W. Hall

Pocket Knives, Razors, Scissors and Shears

PAINTS and OILS

and all articles usually kept in a

HARDWARE STORE

GEO. A. WHITNEY & CO. 235 Main Street
LEWISTON, ME.

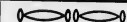
B. Sherman Elliott, D. D. S.

DENTAL ROOMS

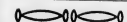
163 Main St.

Tel. 118-59

Associated with Dr. Rowman



**CONFECTIONERY
ICE CREAM
and CIGARS**



WALKER

209 Main Street

SOLICITS COLLEGE BUSINESS

Fowles' Chocolate Shop

IS IN AUBURN

BUT

It Is Worth Your While

R. W. CLARK

Registered Druggist

Pure Drugs
and Medicines

Prescriptions
a Specialty

Also, APOLLO CHOCOLATES


258 Main St., Corner Bates
LEWISTON, ME.

THE BATES STUDENT

CALL at the

STUDIO —OF— FLAGG & PLUMMER

For the most up-to-date work in photography
Opp. Music Hall



Morrell & Prince

Shoe Dealers

13 Lisbon Street :: LEWISTON, ME.

Ask for Students' Discount

STUDENTS!

WHY NOT TRADE AT

"THE CORNER"

Goods Right—Prices Right


W. H. TEAGUE, Registered Druggist
Corner Ash and Park Streets

DR. JOHN P. STANLEY

DENTIST

Ellard Block
178 LISBON STREET

LEWISTON, ME.



WAKEFIELD BROTHERS

Apothecaries

114 LISBON ST. LEWISTON, ME.

SEE THE SPRING SAMPLES TO-DAY!

Snappy Styles All Ready!

ALLEY, FLETCHER & WOODMAN
18 Parker Hall

BABCOCK & SHARP

LEADERS

in the
DRUG PROFESSION

71 LISBON STREET :: LEWISTON, MAINE

FREDERICK SMITH

ROOM 14, R. W. HALL

Agent for

American Steam Laundry

Call and see our line of

Popular Fiction and Gift Books

BRADBURY & MARCOTTE

MANGAN, The Tailor

119 LISBON STREET

Agent, ALLAN MANSFIELD

14 PARKER HALL

THE FISK TEACHERS' AGENCIES

EVERETT O. FISK & CO.,
Proprietors

2A Park St., Boston, Mass. 508 Colorado Bldg., Denver, Col.
156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. 316 Journal Bldg., Portland, Ore.
1847 U Street, Washington, D. C. 2161 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
28 E Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill. 343 Douglas Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.



Copley Square Hotel

Huntington Avenue, Exeter and Blagden Streets

BOSTON, MASS.

Headquarters for college and school athletic teams when in Boston
350 Rooms. 200 Private Baths

AMOS H. WHIPPLE, Proprietor

THE BATES STUDENT

The **Bridge Teachers' Agency**

HAS PROCURED FOR GRAD-
UATES OF BATES COLLEGE
335 POSITIONS, AT SALARIES
FROM \$2,300 DOWN

*Agency Manual and
Registration Blank
Free on Application*

C. A. SCOTT & CO., Prop's
Room 44¹ Tremont Building
BOSTON

Write Ideas For Moving Picture Plays!

YOU CAN WRITE PHOTO PLAYS AND
EARN \$25.00 OR MORE WEEKLY

We Will Show You How!

If you have ideas—if you can *think*—we will show you the secrets of this fascinating new profession. Positively no experience or literary excellence necessary. No “flowery language” is wanted.

The demand for photoplays is practically unlimited. The big film manufacturers are “moving heaven and earth” in their attempts to get enough good plots to supply the ever increasing demand. They are offering \$100 and more, for single scenarios, or written ideas.

We have received many letters from the film manufacturers, such as VITAGRAPH, EDISON, ESSANAY, LUBIN, SOLAX, IMP, REX, RELIANCE, CHAMPION, COMET, MELIES, ETC., urging us to send photoplays to them. We want more writers and we'll gladly teach you the secrets of success.

We are selling photoplays written by people who “never before wrote a line for publication”

Perhaps we can do the same for you. If you can think of only one good idea every week, and will write it out as directed by us, and it sells for only \$25, a low figure,

YOU WILL EARN \$100 MONTHLY FOR SPARE TIME WORK

FREE SEND YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS AT ONCE FOR FREE COPY OF
OUR ILLUSTRATED BOOK, “MOVING PICTURE PLAYWRITING.”

Don't hesitate. Don't argue. Write *now* and learn just what this new profession may mean for you and your future.

**NATIONAL AUTHORS'
INSTITUTE**

**R 969-1543 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY**

THE BATES STUDENT

Vol. XLI

LEWISTON, MAINE, JANUARY 29, 1913

No. 3

CALENDAR

JANUARY 29

- 1 P.M. Cabinet meeting Y. M. C. A. Secretary's office.
- 1.00 P.M. Junior class meeting, German room.
- 1.30 to 4.00 Registration, Seniors and Juniors.
- 6.45 P.M. Y. W. C. A.
- 6.45 P.M. Y. M. C. A.
- 8.00 P.M. Politics Club, Libbey Forum.

JANUARY 30

- 2.30 to 4.30 Registration, Sophomores and Freshmen.
- 6.30 P.M. Senior Current Events Club, Rand Hall.
- 6.30 P.M. Current Events Club, Whittier House.

FEBRUARY 1

- 8.00 P.M. Saturday Night Sociable, Rand hall.

FEBRUARY 2

- 6.40 P.M. Vespers, Rand Hall.

FEBRUARY 3

- 8.00 P.M. The Hussars Singing Band, City Hall. Given under the auspices of the Women's Christian Association of Lewiston.

A MORNING WITH A BOOK AGENT.

Jauntily swinging your prospectus over your shoulder, you set forth upon a pleasant summer morning upon a country road. The air is sweet, and the birds are singing in the trees. A squirrel runs across the road, frightened by your noisy whistling. You walk along, past scores of houses which awe you because of their seeming forbidding aspect. By this time the shrewd reader has guessed that you are a summer book-agent, erstwhile a college student, who is to make his debut at selling books this morning.

Finally you select a neat little cottage, the occupants of which have been named to you

the day before, and timidly approach the steps. You screw up courage, climb the steps and knock at the door, while offering a silent prayer for help to Mercury, the god of thieves and of book-agents. The door is suddenly opened by a dark-faced woman, and you are painfully made to realize the terrible sensations that a Roman beggar used to feel two thousand years ago when suddenly confronted by the awful splendor of his sovereign Caesar. Trying to look as if you had not rather be anywhere on earth but there, you smilingly ask her a question to which you already know the answer. "Good-morning. Is this Mrs. Murphy?" Mrs. Murphy admits that it is. "Well, you have a son, Patrick, in school, have you not?" "Yes, and he is going to stay in school, too. If you represent a business college or have a book to sell, you might as well be going, because I haven't any time to waste with pedlars." You have been coached to meet this objection and you smilingly reply. "Why, Mrs. Murphy, do I look like a book-agent? My name is Sellitfast and I am calling on the parents of every school-child. I wish to speak to you for a moment about an important educational improvement, and I know that you you will be glad to hear about this intensely interesting discovery."

As poor Mrs. Murphy is momentarily overcome by this meaningless array of words which she faintly recognizes as belonging to the English language, she invites you in, and gestures for you to have a chair. Forgetting your manners in your surprise at getting in so easily, you drop breathlessly into a chair although your hostess is yet standing, and you commence to babble something to her about the weather. "Isn't this a glorious day, Mrs. Murphy! Slowtown is certainly a fine place to visit. Why, if you couldn't do anything else in it, it would surely be a nice place to die in."

Your hostess is still divided, because of her wonder, between wishes to order you out or to hear what you have to say. You assume that her silence is encouraging and immediately launch forth on your oration.

"Well, Mrs. Murphy, this certainly is an age of progress, isn't it? Something is happening every day. If it isn't a strike by the milk dealers it's a wedding in the Vanderbilt family. And think of the great things that are happening around us about which we know nothing. Did you know that Mr. Haines was elected governor of Maine last week, or do you know who Julia Marlowe is? I wonder if you know the latest trip that the Wright brothers have taken. By the way, one of them has taken quite a long one, because he has recently died.

"But I know, Mrs. Murphy, that you will agree with me that we should know about these great people and events. We study eagerly about matters that happened in Egypt ten thousand years ago, but it is with difficulty that we recall the name of the vice-president of the United States. Now, don't think for a minute that I am a book-agent, Mrs. Murphy, because I certainly am not, but I have a book which I know you will be very glad to see. It is called "Everything You Don't Know," and you see that it must contain a great deal of useful and instructive knowledge. I wish to tell you about some of the people that this book mentions, Mrs. Murphy. It is fully illustrated, you see."

You open the book and talk at length about the great men and women of ancient times with whom its pages are filled, until finally, seeing that your hostess is more interested in doughnuts than in Demosthenes, you decide to drop the ancients and get into the present.

"This book also tells about modern people. Mrs. Murphy, what a wonderful man Theodore Roosevelt is. What, you think that Roosevelt isn't wonderful at all, and your husband has done as much as he? Excuse me, Madam, your husband has not and never will do as much as Roosevelt! Now don't get excited. You didn't ask to be preached to, and won't take the book anyway? What, not when it has

a silk headband and gold linings and leather instay and gilt lettering, all for only twelve dollars and eighty-five cents? Why, the publishers are actually losing money every time I sell one of the books at this price. The only reason that they can afford it, is because they sell so many of them. You wouldn't pay thirty cents for it, and the sooner I get out of the house the better? Well, all I say for you, Lady, is that probably you don't know how to read. Yes, I'm going. Good-by."

WILBERT S. WARREN, '14.

WHO WOULD BE OF THE GODS?

Who would be of the gods, invincible, not to be daunted,
Seeing already fulfilled whatever their wills have vaunted?

They have never gazed into ruin's eyes
And seen where his guarded treasure lies,
Then closed with ruin to wrest the prize.

Who would be of the gods, on the safe Olympian slope,

The gods who know not fear and know not hope!

The gods who dwell in a splendor no final twilight shall soften

Watch for the sinking sun and know it shall rise as often.

They decreed predestination,
They endure our supplication,
They shall guide the next creation

Who would dwell with gods on Olympus' eternal crest,

The gods who know not death and know not rest!

ABIGAIL M. KINCAID, '12.

BY THE AID OF HARVARD CRIMSON

"Why, Sue Farrington, what is the matter?" cried Eva Day as her room-mate came into the study and threw herself upon the couch in a disconsolate heap.

"I should say there was enough the matter. Uncle John has given me the money so I can go with you girls to hear Maude Adams."

"I don't see why you are cross about that. I think it is splendid!" cried Eva clapping her hands. Sue buried her head still deeper into the pillows.

"That part's all right. But every single ticket is sold. Isn't that just the worst luck?"

"I should say it was," answered her roommate. "But, Sue, I tell you what, you can have my ticket just as well as not. Really and truly I don't care much if I can't go."

She jumped from the couch, indignant at the suggestion.

"Take your ticket! Well, I guess not! You want to go just as much as I do. I wouldn't take your ticket for a farm down east!"

"I should like to know why not," answered Eva a little nettled at the abrupt refusal.

"Because there is no more sense in your not going than there is in mine and that settles it."

A little gleam came into Eva's eyes.

"Oh it does, does it? I bet you a college ice that I will make you take it."

"I bet you three college ices and a box of fudge besides that you won't."

"Good for you," cried Eva clapping her hands. "I won't die of starvation for awhile anyway. But now I have got to go in and see if Dot can tell me what the matter is with this example before it is time for Math."

When she returned from her recitation she found a radiant Sue awaiting her.

"I want my college ice, I want my college ice," sang Sue dancing around her roommate. "You've lost your bet, for I won't have to use your ticket. What did I tell you! Phyllis said one of the girls had decided not to go and she asked me if I wanted the ticket. Of course I jumped at the chance. So now I can go with you girls. But let's go down for the ice now. I am simply starving."

"No, that won't do. Our bets are not to be settled until to-morrow morning—Forty-three—two. That's my bell; good-bye." In a few minutes Eva was back again.

"Girls, what do you think, I'm not going with you after all. My Harvard man is com-

ing up here to-night. He asked me if I was going to be in this evening and of course I said yes when he informed me that he was going back on the midnight train."

"Is it Bob?" chorused her crowd of eager listeners.

"Sure it is."

Sue, who had thus far been as interested as the others, suddenly began to look at her roommate disapprovingly.

"Not Bob Rogers?" she asked.

"Why-er-yes," answered Eva looking a little confused.

"Well," said Sue decidedly, "I guess if Bob Rogers is here, I am not going to any theater to-night. He is my own cousin and he has just been home and seen everybody, too. I don't see why he didn't call me up instead of you."

"Oh, don't stay at home just for him," said Eva quickly, "you can see him to-morrow."

"I understood you to say he was going back on the midnight," replied Sue.

"Oh, yes, I forgot, but you can see him when you get back from the theater."

"May I inquire how long since our calling hours have extended until eleven o'clock in the evening?" answered Sue, by this time decidedly vexed.

"Well, any way he is coming back in a day or two and then you can see him."

"Oh, well, if you don't want me here this evening, I am sure I would prefer the theater anyway."

Eva looked genuinely hurt. "Oh, dear, now I have gone and hurt your feelings. Please stay, I want you to."

"No, really and truly; I'd rather go," answered Sue, much mollified by her roommate's evident distress.

When the theater party returned that evening, the proctor met Sue at the door.

"Someone wishes to see you in the reception room," she said.

Puzzled, Sue drew back the curtains. In the large Morris chair was an effigy of a man draped in Harvard crimson. Sue picked up the placard which the effigy was carefully holding, and read, "I am the Bob Rogers your roommate has just been entertaining. As I was the means to the theater on her ticket, please give her the three college ices but send the box of fudge to my counterpart at Harvard."

MILDRED M. RYDER, '14.

THE BATES STUDENT

Published Wednesdays During the College Year
by the Students of
BATES COLLEGE

EDITORIAL BOARD

Editor-in-Chief		Roy Packard, '14
Arthur B. Hussey, '14	Literary	Edith Adams, '14
Exchange		Marion F. Lougee, '14
Ruth B. Sylvester, '14	Alumni	Helen M. Hilton, '15
Athletic		Royal B. Parker, '14
Social		Marion R. Sanborn, '14
Philip H. Dow, '14	Local	Lawrence C. Woodman, '14
John T. Greenan, '15	Marion R. Cole, '15	Mabel G. Gogins, '15
Business Manager		Shirley J. Rawson, '14
Edwin F. Pidgeon, '15	Assistant Managers	Earle R. Clifford, '15

Subscriptions, - - - - - \$1.50 per year, in advance
Single Copies, - - - - - Ten Cents

Application for entry as second class matter at the post office at
Lewiston, Maine, pending.

THE JOURNAL PRINTSHOP, LEWISTON, ME.

The interruption of chapel service by certain students coming in late has become quite common recently. We owe it to the leader and to the other students as well as to our own self-respect, not to break in on these services during the Scripture reading and talk or during prayer. If the chapel exercises are worth while they are worth being carried on without interruption by some thoughtless student. We ought to form the habit of not coming into chapel late except during the singing.

This habit would soon become a well established custom, to which the members of the incoming classes would quickly conform. It would be well worth the cost to establish this custom so firmly that it would be considered a lack of reasonable propriety to violate it by coming into chapel late, except during the singing.

Once more we wish to remind the alumni that this is the last copy of the STUDENT that will be sent to those who have not renewed their subscription for this year.

If any subscribers do not receive their copy of the STUDENT please notify the Business Manager at once.

The annual triangular debate between Harvard, Yale and Princeton will be held on March 14. The question decided upon is "Resolved, That the Present Attitude of the United States Government in Desiring to Exempt our Coastwise Trade from Panama Canal Tolls is Justifiable." The Freshmen triangular debate in which the same universities will participate will be held on May 2. The subject for this debate has not yet been decided upon.

LIFE IN THE CHEM. LAB.

Oh, life in the Lab. is a frolic,
A careless life and free;
You live in the odor of H₂S.,
And the fumes of N H₃.
Your hands are brown from acids,
And black with silver stains,
Your eyes are red, and your back stiff
And full of rheumatic pains.

Mix up a cocktail of chromates,
Pour in a test-tube and boil,
Watch for a green-plaid precipitate,
Drop in a strip of lead foil,
Evaporate five or six hours
Stirring as much as you can,
Squint thru a spectroscope at it,
Then try it all over again.

Mix up some chlorine with hydrogen,
Put in a nice, sunny place,
Then gather up your fugitive fingers,
And pick out the glass from your face.
Take some A s₂ Z n₃
Subject to the arsenic test,
Take a good whiff of your product,
The coroner sees to the rest.

Oh, life in the Lab. is idyllic,
Like that in the land of the blest,
With merely a whiff of excitement
To give it the requisite zest.
Sing not of the glad out-door life,
The joys of bat, racket or cleek;
They are folly and sin to the Lab. man
With his thirty-odd-hours a week.

HENRY W. ELIOT, JR., in *Harvard Lampoon*.

WHEN A MAN REALIZES

A low, sweet, feminine voice, singing an old song, made the traveller shorten his steps. The voice seemed familiar, tho there was unmistakably a strange, pleasing sadness about it—a note new to him. But the song called for such rendering. The lady was singing—had just begun—"Robin Adair."

'Where's all the joy and mirth

That made this town a heav'n on earth?

Oh! they're all fled with thee, Robin Adair."

"Supine Sam" stopped. For the "traveller" was no more nor less than a common "tramp." Supine Sam had a heart for music, however. That explains it. Music was the only thing in the world with any considerable motive power, where Supine was concerned. It was twilight now. No other house within half a mile! Nobody would object if he sat down to rest—and listen. (Sam had forgotten the feeling at his stomach—since the singing). So he sat, rested, and heard the song thru. Then, he got up, turned around some more, scratched his head, and sat down on the inviting rock again.

Soon the singer started in to sing "Auld Lang Syne." She sung only one verse this time. The tramp listened sympathetically. Thoughts of "auld acquaintances" came back to him. Then he thought of what *he* was now. He thought of the whole long, ten years of drifting, drifting apart and away and down. These things were not pleasant to think of, but, somehow, he could not now get up and go on down the road, and forget "sentimental things," 'as a good (?) tramp should. His stomach again asserted itself,—now the music had died away. He got up, still thinking of everything unpleasant, as it seemed. Then the sweet, low voice, lower, sweeter now, began the tune of his heart—as fate would have it—"Annie Laurie." He had heard it but once, since going away—the song *she* used to sing for him! Once he had heard someone begin the song and he had hurried away. Only one could sing that song! Why did he listen now? The voice was the voice of that "only

one!" No, it could not be! The owner of *that* voice was ten years dead! Her father had sent her away—for her health *was* poor. Then, a half year later,—her letters had stopped—her folks had told him the awful news. He had not waited for anything—he had gone at once away. Since that day he had seen no person from Marlinton, his native, New England town. He had never been within a hundred miles of the place, since then. For the first time the thought came to him that he had scarcely been favored by the parents. Could there have been a trick? Stranger things had happened.

Just then the singer (having finished her other song some minutes before) letting her fingers wander over the keyboard, started in anew. For the first time the tramp heard the words "Lead, kindly light, amid th' encircling gloom." The wonderful words, and her still more wonderful voice, held him spellbound. That song was never sung before, would never be again, he thought. He had heard of people who had composed wonderful music, such as this, he imagined. This was a song of the soul. Somewhere he had got the notion that everyone, filled with the power of music, sung or played a new song, even as sings the swan,—and, then—died. All people who have loved and suffered have strange notions. This was his. He took a step towards the house, whence came the sound. The music stopped.

A lamp was lighted. Supine Sam then saw the singer's face. It was the face of Her, who had been ten years dead to him—and must be hereafter thru all eternity. The family—two sweet-faced children, a little girl, her mother's very image, and a noble, noisy boy, whittling away at something—an aeroplane perhaps—; a man trying to read the evening paper and rock the cradle at the same time, and a mother just "getting out her mending," for this was a farmer's home—what God-given happiness!

Supine Sam looked long at the group; then, he started as if from a dream. His face lit up with a kindly, old-days' light. With a half-

aloud, "God bless them" and a half-afraid
 "God help me and all those who lose, lose the
 two—love and hope," he turned away and
 started up the roadway.

LAURENCE C. WOODMAN, '14.

SONG WITHOUT NOTES

The harmony of silence with the breath
 Of Summer, neither sound nor feeling;
 Not the perfume from the clover,
 Nor the haze upon the meadow,
 Only in your heart you sing it,
 Only in your soul you feel it,
 Ringing, echoing the chorus
 Of the birds, the lake, the forest;
 Nature's silent song to nature.

JAMES FRANK HILL, '14.

RECENT CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE COLLEGE LIBRARY

FROM THE APPROPRIATION

Pearson, Intercollegiate Debates.
 Esenwein, Studying the Short Story.

PRESENTED

By Mrs. L. M. N. Stevens, Anna A. Gordon's
 Life of Frances E. Willard.

FROM THE GEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Johnson, Mathematical Geography.
 Mill, Guide to Geographical Books and Appli-
 cances.
 Unstead, General and Regional Geography for
 Students.

FROM THE DIVINITY LIBRARY

Bowne, Kant and Spencer.
 Fowler, A History of the Literature of Ancient
 Israel.
 Mackintosh, The Doctrine of the Person of
 Jesus Christ.
 Petrie, Egypt and Israel.
 Nitobé, Inazo, The Japanese Nation.
 Hastings, ed., Encyclopaedia of Religion and
 Ethics, vol. 5.

FROM THE ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

Archer, Play Making.
 Gilder, Richard Watson, Complete Poems.

Zangwill, The Next Religion.
 Moulton, Louise Chandler, Poems.
 Day, The Red Lane.
 Foote, A Picked Company.
 Wright, Their Yesterdays.
 Hamilton, Materials and Methods of Fiction.
 Johnston, Cease Firing!
 Tchekoff, Plays.
 Grayson, Adventures in Contentment.
 Craddock, The Ordeal.

JORDAN SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY

A recent meeting of the Jordan Scien-
 tific Society was one of especial interest.
 The meeting opened with President Adams in
 the chair, and after a brief business session
 the topics for the evening were taken up. An
 interesting treatise on the "Gasoline Engine"
 was given by Mr. Ham, '14. An informal
 discussion of the topic followed and then a pa-
 per on "The Early History of Mathematics"
 was read by President Adams, '13. After a
 general talk on the subject at hand the meeting
 adjourned.

LOCALS

An article by Gordon L. Cave, '13, of Cen-
 tre Strafford, N. H., won the first prize of ten
 dollars in a recent contest conducted by the
 National Food Magazine.

Miss Dorothy Sargent of Exeter, N. H.,
 has recently been the guest of her sister,
 Rachel Sargent, at Whittier House.

The Sophomore girls of the dormitories
 enjoyed a Christmas party at Milliken House
 on the evening of December 19th.

The Cheney Club also enjoyed a delight-
 ful Christmas party on the evening of Decem-
 ber 17th. All the members were present and
 Miss Manship was the guest of the evening.

Miss Theodora Root spent the Christmas
 holidays at her home in Albany, N. Y.

During the holiday vacation Dean Wood-
 hull was a visitor at the University of Ver-
 mont, at McGill College, and at other colleges
 of the East.

ALUMNI NOTES

1899.—Alton C. Wheeler and Edith Hayes Wheeler have a little daughter, Miriam Hayes, born Oct. 18, 1912.

1900.—Clara E. Berry is principal of the high school at Mattawamkeag.

1900.—Dr. Milton Sturgis is a very successful physician in Seattle, Wash.

1901.—Elwyn K. Jordan has the position of County Secretary of the Y. M. C. A., for Dutchess County, New York, with headquarters at 58 Market St., Poughkeepsie.

1902.—Walter E. Sullivan, for several years principal of the high school and superintendent of schools for New Gloucester, has just been elected principal of the high school at Brewer, Me.

1905.—The engagement of Dr. John Woodward Abbott of New York City, formerly of Lewiston, and Miss Grace Stuart of Quebec, has recently been announced.

1906.—Alla A. Libbey has recently been appointed Secretary to Dr. Charles S. Macfarland, Secretary of the Social Service Commission of the Federal Council of Churches.

1906.—Harry Harradon has recently received a position in Washington, D. C., as translator of foreign letters. Mr. Harradon is having remarkable success in this work.

1907.—Miss Caroline W. Chase has resigned her position with the Social Service Commission to help President Chase with his work.

1909.—Carl T. Pomeroy is head of the Board of Health in Summit, N. J.

1909.—Percy H. Booker is now principal of Leavitt Institute, at Turner Centre, Me.

1910.—Leon Luce is located at Presque Isle, Me., where he is in business as a photographer.

1910.—Jane C. Edwards is a student at Teachers' College, Columbia University.

1910.—Jennie H. Edwards is teaching in Lebanon, N. H.

1911.—Walter J. Graham is instructor in English in Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio.

1911.—Walter Matthews is studying in the Harvard Law School.

1912.—Clair Chesley is teaching in Gardiner, Me.

1912.—Miss Mary Morse is teaching in Dresden Mills, Me.

The 13th Annual Meeting of the Stanton Club will be held at Congress Square Hotel in Portland, Feb. 7. A larger attendance than usual is expected.

Among the Superintendents of Schools in Maine for the year 1912-1913 are the following Bates graduates:

H. O. Drake, '81, Pittsfield.

G. A. Stuart, '77, Rockland.

True C. Morrill, '07, Norway.

I. H. Storer, '86, Wells.

Clara E. Berry, '00, Mattawamkeag.

W. H. S. Ellingwood, '01, Rumford.

D. J. Callahan, '76, Lewiston.

R. W. Goss, '01, Litchfield.

Jesse M. Libby, '71, Mechanic Falls.

L. E. Williams, '01, Southwest Harbor.

F. P. Caswell, '07, New Sharon.

D. H. Corson, '08, Jonesport.

Guy F. Williams, '08, Solon.

J. G. Morrell, '95, Clinton.

W. S. Adams, '04, Brownville.

Harry I. Smith, '01, Boothbay Harbor.

W. M. Bottomley, '07, Berwick.

B. E. Packard, '00, Camden.

Chas. H. Abbott, '12, Turner.

L. C. Jewell, '73, Casco.

Geo. E. Paine, '86, East Vassalboro.

F. W. Burrill, '97, Brewer.

L. A. Ross, '93, Dexter.

John C. Merrill, '06, East Machias.

William M. Marr, '01, Patten.

E. L. Palmer, '99, Bar Harbor.

H. J. Chase, '91, Gardiner.

I. C. Phillips, '76, Farmington.

THE BATES STUDENT

The **WHITE STORE** Lewiston's Finest Clothes Shop

We Cater to the COLLEGE TRADE

CALL AND SEE OUR NEW STYLES

WHITE STORE, Opp. Music Hall Entrance

YOU CAN SAVE MONEY ON EVERY PURCHASE YOU MAKE AT OUR SHOP

COLLEGE CHAP'S CLOTHES

A SPECIALTY WITH US

The Newton Theological Institution

(FOUNDED 1825)

Eight miles from the Boston (Mass.) State House, situated in superb grounds of 52 acres belonging to the institution.

An Eminent Faculty, Convenient Dormitories and Lecture Rooms, Beautiful Chapel, a Noble Library, an Unsurpassed Library Building and Equipments for Laboratory Work.

Courses leading to B. D. degree, and special provision for post-graduate students.

More than one hundred Newton men have served as foreign missionaries. Special courses are offered on missionary history and methods.

The proximity of the seminary to Boston and Cambridge makes it easy for students to attend lectures by eminent specialists and Lowell Institute courses.

There are many opportunities for engaging in missionary and philanthropic work by which students acquire clinical experience and contribute to their self-support.

GEORGE E. HORR, President

Newton Center, Mass.

THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE SCHOOL OF LAW

Maintains a three-years' course, leading to the degree of LL.B. The degree of LL.M. is conferred after one year's graduate work. The faculty consists of five instructors and six special lecturers. Tuition \$70.00. The case system of instruction is used. The Moot court is a special feature. For announcements containing full information, address,

WM. E. WALZ, Dean, Bangor, Me.



A New
ARROW
Notch COLLAR

15c.—2 for 25c. Cluett, Peabody & Co., Makers

MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE

BOWDOIN COLLEGE

ADDISON S. THAYER, Dean

10 Deering Street

PORTLAND, MAINE

Tufts College Medical School

The building has recently been enlarged and remodeled.

Offers a four years' graded course including all branches of Scientific and Practical Medicine. The laboratories are extensive and fully equipped. Clinical instruction is given in the various hospitals of Boston which afford facilities only to be found in a large city.

For detailed information regarding admission requirements to either school, or for a catalogue, apply to

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, M.D., Secretary

Tufts College Medical and Dental Schools

416 Huntington Avenue, BOSTON, MASS.

Tufts College Dental School

Three years' graded course covering all branches of Dentistry. Laboratory and scientific courses are given in connection with the Medical School. Clinical facilities unsurpassed, 30,000 treatments being made annually in the Infirmary.



Merrill & Webber Co.

**PRINTERS and
BOOKBINDERS**

All kinds of Book and Job Printing executed in a neat, prompt and tasty manner

Blank Books, Ruled Blanks
and Loose Leaf Work to order

88 and 92 Main St., Auburn

THE BATES STUDENT



The Journal Printshop



An up-to-date house
producing high grade
Catalog, Book and
Commercial Printing



LEWISTON MAINE



THE BATES STUDENT

Bates College

LEWISTON, MAINE

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION AND GOVERNMENT

GEORGE C. CHASE, A.M., D.D., LL.D., PRESIDENT Professor of Psychology and Logic	ARTHUR F. HERTELL, A.M., Professor of French
JONATHAN Y. STANTON, A.M., LITT.D., Emeritus Professor of Greek	SAMUEL F. HARMS, A.M., Instructor in German
LYMAN G. JORDAN, A.M., PH.D., Stanley Professor of Chemistry	STANLEY R. OLDHAM, A.B., Instructor in English and Argumentation
WM. H. HARTSHORN, A.M., LITT.D., Professor of English Literature	WALTER W. JAMISON, A.B., Instructor in English
HERBERT RONELLE PURINTON, A.M., D.D., Fullonten Professor of Biblical History and Religion	ARTHUR G. CUSHMAN, A.B., General Y. M. C. A. Secretary
GROSVENOR M. ROBINSON, A.M., Professor of Oratory	MARIANNA WOODHULL, A.B., Dean for the Women and Professor of Fine Arts
ARTHUR N. LEONARD, A.M., PH.D., Professor of German	THEODORA S. ROOT, Instructor in Household Economy
FRED A. KNAPP, A.M., Professor of Latin	EDNA B. MANSHP, Director of Physical Culture for the Women
FRED E. POMEROY, A.M., Professor of Biology	FRANCES R. WHITNEY, A.B., Assistant to the Dean for the Women
HALBERT H. BRITAN, A.M., PH.D., Cobb Professor of Philosophy	ERNEST H. BRUNQUIST, A.B., Assistant in Biological Laboratory
GEORGE M. CHASE, A.M., Belcher Professor of Greek	CHARLES CLARK KNIGHTS, B.S., Assistant in Chemical Laboratory
WILLIAM R. WHITEHORNE, A.M., PH.D., Professor of Physics	ARTHUR E. MORSE, B.S., Assistant in Physical Laboratory
GEORGE E. RAMSDELL, A.M., Professor of Mathematics	BLANCHE W. ROBERTS, A.B., Librarian
FRANK D. TUBBS, A.M., S.T.D., Professor of Geology and Astronomy	MABEL E. MARR, A.B., Assistant Librarian
R. R. N. GOULD, A.M., Knowlton Professor of History and Economics	ELIZABETH D. CHASE, A.B., Registrar
ROYCE D. PURINTON, A.B., Director of Physical Training and Instructor in Physiology and Hygiene	

Thorough courses (largely elective) leading to the degrees of A.B. and B.S. One hundred and seventy courses in all. Careful training in English Composition, Oratory and Debate. Thorough courses in Engineering and in subjects leading to these. Elective courses in Mathematics extending through the last three years. Excellent laboratory and library facilities. Up-to-date methods in teaching Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish, History, Economics, Sociology and Philosophy. First-class Athletic field. New outdoor running track. Literary societies large and thriving. Moral and Christian influences a primary aim.

Necessary annual expenses for tuition, rooms, board, and all other College charges about two hundred dollars a year. Steam heat and electric lights in the dormitories. Ninety-one scholarships, each paying the tuition of a student.

For special proficiency in any department, a student may receive an honorary appointment in that work. Such appointments for the present year are as follows: Latin, Arthur B. Hussey, Wilbert S. Warren, '14; Biology, William H. Sawyer, Jr.; English, Walter P. Deering, Grace J. Conner; Mathematics, Joseph D. Vaughan, Blynn E. Davis; Chemistry, Gordon L. Cave, John P. Cheever, Geo. M. Seeley; History, William F. Slade; Eloquence, Jeanie Graham, Wade L. Grindle; Argumentation, Blynn E. Davis, James R. Packard.

For further information address the President.

THE BATES STUDENT

WHAT PROFESSION ARE YOU CHOOSING?

If it is either MEDICINE, DENTISTRY, PHARMACY or CHEMISTRY,
do not fail to learn the advantages of

The Medico-Chirurgical College

OF PHILADELPHIA

It is in the City which has been and still is the American Center of Education in these Sciences. It has Departments of and grants Degrees in all four of them. It has its own Buildings, comprising well-planned and well-equipped Laboratories, a large and modern Hospital, and the finest clinical Amphitheatre extant. Its Courses in each Department are carefully graded. It has abundant and varied Clinical Material. Its Faculties are renowned and of high Pedagogic ability. Its Training is essentially and thoroughly practical.

Special Features are Personal Instruction and Individual Work; Free Quizzes; Ward Classes limited in size; Practical Clinical Conferences; Modern and Modified Seminar Methods; Special Lectures by eminent Authorities; Practice and Training in Technique, etc., etc.

Write to-day to the Dean of the Department in which you are interested for announcement describing the course and containing full information as to fees. Compare the advantages this college offers with any other before making a final decision.

Seventeenth and Cherry Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY

LAW SCHOOL

Three years' course. College graduates are permitted to take the course for the Bachelor's Degree in two years, provided their college courses include certain legal studies (e. g., Constitutional Law, etc.), and if they obtain high standing. Special scholarships for college graduates. Address

Dean HOMER ALBERS
11 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GEORGE B. GILLESPIE

LEWISTON, MAINE

Public Carriage and Baggage Transfer

Stand at Babcock & Sharp's, 71 Lisbon St.

N. E. Tel. 164. Residence Tel. 32-2.

All orders promptly attended to. Special attention given to College work, etc. Nicely equipped with rubber tires.



COTRELL & LEONARD

ALBANY, N. Y.

MAKERS of

**CAPS
GOWNS and
HOODS**

To the American Colleges and Universities from the Atlantic to the Pacific.

CLASS CONTRACTS A SPECIALTY

Correct Hoods for All Degrees.
Rich Robes for Pulpit and Bench.
Bulletin, samples, etc. on request.

Measurements taken by RAWSON, 13 P. H.

JEWELERS

The UP-TO-DATE Jewelry Store of Lewiston

A most COMPLETE stock of the BEST makes of
Fountain Pens

WATCH REPAIRING a Specialty

ALL WORK GUARANTEED

Eyes Tested and Glasses CORRECTLY Fitted by
COMPETENT REGISTERED Optometrists

Geo. V. Turgeon & Co. 76 Lisbon St.
LEWISTON

OPTICIANS

A. E. HARLOW

MANUFACTURING
CONFECTIONER

15 SABATTUS ST.

LEWISTON, ME.

MODERN SHOE REPAIRING CO.

LET GEORGE DO IT

All kinds of Boot, Shoe and Rubber Repairing at short notice. Best of material used

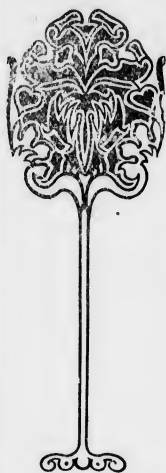
GEO. F. BARTLETT, Proprietor

Cor. Park and Main Sts., Down One Flight

LEWISTON, MAINE

N. E. Phone 103-1

THE BATES STUDENT



A FRIEND

TO ALL THAT STANDS FOR

BATES

IS

CATERER ROSS

"CLASS 1904"

Who is still serving hot as well as congealed delicacies
in his congenial way

56 Elm St., Lewiston, Maine

Telephone 680

WELLS

SELLS

Real Sporting Goods

Gym, In and
Out-Door Track
Supplies

Basket Ball
Hockey and
Polo Goods

Skates
Snow Shoes and
Toboggans

Pennants, Banners
Pillow Tops
Sweaters and Jerseys

SPECIAL PRICES to
BATES STUDENTS

Tel. 682-1. Open Evenings

Wells Sporting Goods Co

52 Court St., AUBURN, ME.

Who's Your Tailor?

IF you prefer clothes fashioned
for your own figure, and object
to the high prices necessarily
charged by small tailors, let us
send your measure to

ED. V. PRICE & CO.

Largest tailors in the world of
GOOD made-to-order clothes

The suit we'll deliver will afford
you greater satisfaction than
you've ever enjoyed and the cost
will be noticeably modest. May
we have your measure to-day?

Represented by

DICKEY & JEWETT, 6 Parker Hall

BATES STUDENT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Calendar	25
Modern Problem Studies	25
Oratorical Contests of the Intercollegiate Peace Association	26
Bates College Art Guild	26
Chapel Notes	27
Editorial	28
Communication	28
Politics Club	29
Social Events	29
Spofford Club	30
Jordan Scientific Society	30
Class Notes	30
Locals	30
Student Notes	30
Y. W. C. A.	30
Society Notes	31
Track	31
Alumni Notes	31

FEBRUARY 5
1913

THE BATES STUDENT

DO YOU KNOW

That we are HEADQUARTERS FOR
College Men's Clothes?



Cox Sons & Vining

72 Madison Ave., New York

**CAPS
and
GOWNS**

Academic Gowns and Hoods for all Degrees

John G. Coburn

TAILOR

SWELL COLLEGE CLOTHING AT EASY PRICES



The Bassett Studio

63 LISBON STREET

Ground Floor

EVERYTHING IN PHOTOGRAPHY

SMITH'S COUGH SYRUP

WILL CURE THE WORST COUGH YOU EVER
HAD BEFORE YOU FINISH ONE BOTTLE.

25c at

SMITH'S DRUG STORE, Corner Main and Bates Sts.
LEWISTON, MAINE

Bates College Book Store

161 WOOD STREET

Text-Books

Dictionaries

Note Books

Pennants

Pillow Tops

Post Cards

College Stationery

College Jewelry

Confectionery

Drawing Outfit

Pencils

Ink

College Novelties, etc.

Moor's Improved Non-Leakable Fountain Pen

Crocker's New Idea Fountain Pen

"Ink-Tite"

GEO. B. FILES, Manager

THERE'S ALWAYS SOMETHING NEW at

CRONIN & ROOT'S

Lewiston, Maine

EXCELLENT WORK

SPECIAL RATES

Globe Steam Laundry

KARL D. LEE, Agent

17 R. W. Hall

Pocket Knives, Razors, Scissors and Shears

PAINTS and OILS

and all articles usually kept in a

HARDWARE STORE

GEO. A. WHITNEY & CO. 235 Main Street
LEWISTON, ME.

B. Sherman Elliott, D. D. S.

DENTAL ROOMS

163 Main St.

Tel. 118-59

Associated with Dr. Bowman

CONFECTIONERY
ICE CREAM
and CIGARS

WALKER

209 Main Street

SOLICITS COLLEGE BUSINESS

Fowles' Chocolate Shop

IS IN AUBURN

BUT

It Is Worth Your While

R. W. CLARK

Registered Druggist

Pure Drugs
and Medicines

Prescriptions
a Specialty

Also, APOLLO CHOCOLATES

258 Main St., Corner Bates
LEWISTON, ME.

THE BATES STUDENT

CALL at the

STUDIO OF FLAGG & PLUMMER

For the most up-to-date work in photography
Opp. Music Hall



Morrell & Prince

Shoe Dealers

13 Lisbon Street :: LEWISTON, ME.

Ask for Students' Discount

STUDENTS!

WHY NOT TRADE AT

"THE CORNER"

Goods Right—Prices Right

W. H. TEAGUE, Registered Druggist
Corner Ash and Park Streets

DR. JOHN P. STANLEY

DENTIST

Ellard Block
178 LISBON STREET

LEWISTON, ME.



WAKEFIELD BROTHERS

Apothecaries

114 LISBON ST.

LEWISTON, ME.

SEE THE SPRING SAMPLES TO-DAY!

Snappy Styles All Ready!

ALLEY, FLETCHER & WOODMAN
18 Parker Hall

BABCOCK & SHARP LEADERS

in the
DRUG PROFESSION

71 LISBON STREET :: LEWISTON, MAINE

FREDERICK SMITH

ROOM 14, R. W. HALL

Agent for

American Steam Laundry

Call and see our line of

↓ Popular Fiction and Gift Books ↓

BRADBURY & MARCOTTE

MANGAN, The Tailor

119 LISBON STREET

Agent, ALLAN MANSFIELD

14 PARKER HALL

THE FISK TEACHERS' AGENCIES

EVERETT O. FISK & CO.,
Proprietors

2A Park St., Boston, Mass. 508 Colorado Bldg., Denver, Col.
156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. 316 Journal Bldg., Portland, Ore.
1847 U Street, Washington, D. C. 2161 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
28 E Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill. 343 Douglas Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.



Copley Square Hotel

Huntington Avenue, Exeter and Blagden Streets

BOSTON, MASS.

Headquarters for college and school athletic teams when in Boston
350 Rooms. 200 Private Baths

AMOS H. WHIPPLE, Proprietor

THE BATES STUDENT

The **Bridge Teachers' Agency**

HAS PROCURED FOR GRAD-
UATES OF BATES COLLEGE
335 POSITIONS, AT SALARIES
FROM \$2,300 DOWN

*Agency Manual and
Registration Blank
Free on Application*

C. A. SCOTT & CO., Prop's
Room 442 Tremont Building
BOSTON

Write Ideas For Moving Picture Plays!

YOU CAN WRITE PHOTO PLAYS AND
EARN \$25.00 OR MORE WEEKLY

We Will Show You How!

If you have ideas—if you can *think*—we will show you the secrets of this fascinating new profession. Posi-
tively no experience or literary excellence necessary. No “flowery language” is wanted.

The demand for photoplays is practically unlimited. The big film manufacturers are “moving heaven and
earth” in their attempts to get enough good plots to supply the ever increasing demand. They are offering \$100
and more, for single scenarios, or written ideas.

We have received many letters from the film manufacturers, such as VITAGRAPH, EDISON, ESSANAY,
LUBIN, SOLAX, IMP, REX, RELIANCE, CHAMPION, COMET, MELIES, ETC., urging us to send photo-
plays to them. We want more writers and we'll gladly teach you the secrets of success.

We are selling photoplays written by people who “never before wrote a line for publication”

Perhaps we can do the same for you. If you can think of only one good idea every week, and will write it
out as directed by us, and it sells for only \$25, a low figure,

YOU WILL EARN \$100 MONTHLY FOR SPARE TIME WORK

FREE SEND YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS AT ONCE FOR FREE COPY OF
OUR ILLUSTRATED BOOK, “MOVING PICTURE PLAYWRITING.”

Don't hesitate. Don't argue. Write *now* and learn just what this new profession may mean for you and your future.

**NATIONAL AUTHORS'
INSTITUTE**

**R 969-1543 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY**

THE BATES STUDENT

Vol. XLI

LEWISTON, MAINE, FEBRUARY 5, 1913

No. 4

CALENDAR

- Feb. 5. 5-6 P.M. An hour of music, Rand Hall.
Feb. 5. 6.45 P.M. Y. W. C. A.
Feb. 6. 5 P.M. An hour of music, Rand Hall.
Feb. 6. 7.30 P.M. Meeting of the Round Table.
Feb. 7. Annual meeting of the Stanton Club, Portland.
Feb. 8. 8 P.M. Saturday Night Sociable, Rand Hall.
Feb. 9. 6.40 P.M. Vespers, Rand Hall.
Feb. 10. 8 P.M. Jordan Scientific Society, Freshman cage work.
Feb. 11. 4.30 P.M. Rehearsal of Girls' Mandolin Club.
6.30 P.M. Junior Current Events Club, Rand Hall.
6.30 P.M. Freshman Current Events Club, Rand Hall.
6.30 P.M. Current Events Club, Cheney House.
6.30 P.M. Current Events Club, Milliken House.

The library will be open evenings, as usual, on and after Feb. 11.

MODERN PROBLEM STUDIES

Six sessions between examinations and the Easter recess.

The college man ought to be wide awake to great modern problems that are now pressing for solution. Present world problems that he will soon be asked to take a man's part in helping to solve, should demand no small part of his attention and time during his days of preparation. With many of these problems we have been perplexingly asking: "What shall we do with them?" So pressing, so imminent are they now becoming that we are almost fearfully asking: "What will they do with

us?" To get a glimpse of some of these problems from authors who are close to actual conditions has been the purpose of the Young Men's Christian Association in organizing these modern problem studies. Three courses will be offered. One in "Fundamentals in Modern Social Problems" is to be given by Prof. Gould and is open to Juniors and Seniors. The first class meets in the History Room Feb. 16, 6.45 P.M.

For group classes, "The Chinese Revolution" and "South American Problems" will be offered. "South American Problems" is by Robert E. Speer, who writes from personal observation of that great continent. When one remembers that South America has greater territories, richer natural resources than our own country; that settlements were made earlier than in our own country; that they have as yet scarcely begun to utilize these vast resources; and that education and general prosperity is greatly limited and the population scanty, one is struck with the contrast between the two countries, and the more so when he realizes that such conditions are largely if not entirely, the result of moral problems.

"The Chinese Revolution" is written by Arthur J. Brown and is the result of several years' observation and travel in China. The book is a timely discussion of a great movement—the reconstruction of a wonderful nation. When one thinks that China has an area one-third larger than all Europe with a population and natural resources in like comparison, that one province alone is estimated to have coal enough to supply the whole world a thousand years, and that one province of less area than the state of Missouri has a population equal to one-half that of the United States, the magnitude of the movement can be appreciated. Bulk does not always mean proportionate power, as Africa illustrates. But when huge

size and potential quality are combined, and when the whole mighty mass begins to move and to come into direct contact with other and weaker or smaller peoples, and all other peoples are smaller and weaker than the Chinese, the possibilities of the situation are almost overwhelming. If it be true that the proper study of mankind is man, the study of China is the most proper study of the world to-day."

Prof. Gould's course should speak for itself; the other two courses—open to students of any class—are upon subjects of vital importance in this age.

ORATORICAL CONTESTS OF THE INTERCOLLEGIATE PEACE ASSOCIATION.

As a means of interesting college men in the really vital principles of peace, the Intercollegiate Peace Association is arranging oratorical contests throughout the country. The following extract from the rules and regulations of the contests explain the arrangement:

1. All colleges and universities entering the contests must hold a local contest.
2. The first prize winners in local contests shall represent their college or university in the state contests of their respective states.
3. Winners of first prizes in state contests shall represent their respective states in interstate, group contests each group comprising five or six states.
4. Winners of first prizes in group contests shall represent their respective groups in an inter-group, national contest.
5. Winners of first prizes in any state contest shall not be allowed to compete in any further state contests of this Association.
6. No prize money will be given for any oration that has been previously delivered in any other oratorical association.
7. All local contests shall be held before the middle of March and all State contests must be held not later than the middle of April. Group contests will be held the later part of

April or early in May. The national contest will be held about the middle of May.

The local contest will be arranged by each college and a prize will undoubtedly be offered. The State contest will be financed by the Maine Peace Society. The first prize in the Maine contest is \$75 and is given by the Intercollegiate Peace Association through the Maine Peace Society; the second prize is \$50, and is given by the Maine Society through the kindness of Mrs. Charles F. Flag of Portland. The first prize in the national contest, held at Mohonk, is \$100; the second, \$75.

It is understood that all Juniors and Seniors entering the contest will be allowed to use their papers as parts or theses due in the spring. The following have already signified their intentions of entering the contest: Cash, James, McDaniel, Slade, 1913; Partridge, 1914, and Saxton 1915. Others will undoubtedly enter the contest and it is felt that Bates will make a very creditable showing.

BATES COLLEGE ART GUILD

There is a general movement throughout the country for the development of Fine Arts, as strong in its manifestation in the West as in the East.

A league exists for the promotion of the study of Fine Arts in the colleges and through conferences from time to time suggests methods of enriching the courses.

The movement is not confined to the colleges, Boston, Chicago, Pittsburgh, Portland are among the cities that have led in discussing plans for the City Beautiful. In the legislature of Massachusetts a bill is pending to endow the Museum of Fine Arts. The argument brought to bear was that not only the city but the whole state was benefited both educationally and financially by that higher civilization that attended cultivated taste.

From this attitude of the state and the city it is not strange that the movement has invaded the common schools. Portland has introduced the study of Fine Arts into the High School.

The reasons assigned for this progressive step are these: Students that go to college have the opportunity to study Fine Arts; the students that leave the High School to go into business have had no such opportunity. The picture shows that are degrading are distasteful to the man or woman whose sense of beauty is developed. Poor theatrical performances and all low amusements have no attraction for the all around developed man or woman, but are supported by those of low taste. Undeveloped taste more easily becomes depraved taste, therefore Fine Arts in the High School as well as in the college promotes the well rounded, well poised character. The wage earner usually has six unemployed hours; what will he do with them? enjoy good pictures, good music, good books, wholesome sports or seek the trash and sensationalism of bad taste and perverted humanity?

With the belief so fast becoming general in the Fine Arts as a factor in promoting a sound civilization a movement has been started to unite the citizens of Auburn and Lewiston in a bond for mutual benefit for college, school and town.

The following paper has begun its circulation and explains itself:—

We, the undersigned, wish to join the Bates College Art Guild, which shall exist for the purpose of bringing works of the first order of Art to the reach of the people of Lewiston and Auburn who may wish to participate in the opportunity. The paintings, prints, photographs shall be cared for by the college and be insured in its name during the time of their stay. The college will provide a suitable place with skylight for the exhibition of the year, and also a caretaker. An Art Committee shall be formed of Trustees and Faculty and an auxiliary committee from those who join the Guild.

The dues shall be fifty cents a year; the year to extend from February to February. Professor William Hartshorn will be treasurer and an itemized report of all expenditures for exhibitions shall be furnished by the Art De-

partment. It will be the aim of the committees to confer with the Guild as to suitable hours for opening the gallery and upon questions of mutual convenience and advantage.

It is reported that no one has yet declined to sign it. This is not surprising in a city that has greeted the Bates College Art Collection with so much interest; eight hundred visitors have been already welcomed without numbering the throngs for the dedication exercises of Carnegie Hall.

It is possible that graduates of the College will like to send their names to join the guild. Such co-operation on their part will be welcomed by the STUDENT.

CHAPEL NOTES

At the main exercises of the Day of Prayer for Colleges, Jan. 23, we were fortunate in listening to a very helpful address, by Dr. Enoch F. Bell. Dr. Bell's subject was "Heroic Service." In developing his address several types of true heroes were mentioned. In football, as in life, the true hero is not always recognized. To make the "touchdown" does not mean, necessarily, to have done the most work, or the best. The man who defends an unpopular cause because he feels that it is his work to do, shows what service means. The missionary, who sacrifices the great privilege of remaining at home with his family, who gives up all advantages, for the greater privilege of helping those who cannot dispense with his services, whether they know it or not, the man who bears a heavier burden, that the burden of a wretched people may be lifted somewhat, is made of hero-stuff. Dr. Bell brought home to the students their own responsibilities and privileges and the need of the world for men who recognize those responsibilities without shirking them. What the American college needs to do and is doing is "turning out" such men. This was Dr. Bell's second address at Bates, he having been here last year.

Rev. Dr. Preble read a passage from the Scriptures. Rev. Dr. Canney offered prayer. President Chase presided. The college quartet furnished music.

THE BATES STUDENT

Published Wednesdays During the College Year
by the Students of
BATES COLLEGE

EDITORIAL BOARD

Editor-in-Chief	Roy Packard, '14	
Exchange	Literary	Edith Adams, '14
	Alumni	Marion F. Lougee, '14
Athletic	Local	Helen M. Hilton, '15
		Royal B. Parker, '14
Social	Assistant Managers	Marion R. Sanborn, '14
		Shirley J. Rawson, '14
Business Manager	Local	Lawrence C. Woodman, '14
		Mabel G. Googins, '15
Subscriptions,	Assistant Managers	Earle R. Clifford, '15
		Edwin F. Pidgeon, '15
Single Copies,		

Application for entry as second class matter at the post office at
Lewiston, Maine, pending.

THE JOURNAL PRINTSHOP, LEWISTON, ME.

In this issue of the *STUDENT* we have introduced the "Communication" column, to which we invite all students and alumni to contribute a free and open discussion on subjects of timely interest. We hope to obtain a frank expression of the students on those subjects of immediate interest. Send all communications, with your name signed to the Editor, but if you do not wish to have your name printed with the article, simply say so.

There are many subjects, connected with present college life at Bates, about which we would be pleased to receive the honest opinion of the students and alumni. There is the subject of class prayer meetings; the cause for the lack of interest in chapel services; the lack of social life at Bates, and some method of improving it; the problem of the literary societies; and methods of improving the *STUDENT*. These are subjects of immediate interest to the students and we should like to receive communications concerning them. There can be no harm in a fair and open discussion of any of these subjects, moreover such a discussion may result in considerable good by toning down

some extremely radical views and by helping create a more rational public sentiment and opinion regarding them.

The letter in this week's issue on "Our Society Problem" opens our eyes to one of the most vital problems connected with the social life of the college.

If the students wish to spend Friday evening in social enjoyment, why confuse this fact with the pretense of a literary program? The societies are now trying to combine both literary and social activities, and are failing to secure either in a degree to make it worth while.

There are chiefly two reasons why students attend these societies, first for social enjoyment and second out of a sense of duty.

If the societies in their present form, have outlived their usefulness, should we try to keep them alive just for the sake of their traditions? Should we not substitute some form of social life that the present conditions demand?

COMMUNICATION

(We invite all students and alumni to submit communications on subjects of timely interest, but assume no responsibility for sentiments expressed under this head.)

OUR LITERARY SOCIETY PROBLEM

To the Editors of the Student:

It is self-evident that our literary societies are on the decline, both in attendance and in the accomplishment of the purpose for which they were founded. This fact was considered of sufficient importance by last year's officers to warrant a council of executives with the end in view of finding means to re-establish serious literary work in the societies.

After a very careful study of all sides of the question this body drew up a set of resolutions which would make it possible for the societies to carry on real literary work. These resolutions were voted upon by the three societies and almost unanimously rejected. This action proved that the student body is not seeking the training which the literary society affords.

Conditions have radically changed since the founding of these societies, both in the college community and in the city proper, and the decline of the literary societies may be traced to both of these changes.

Our college curriculum has been enlarged so that now it includes those branches of literary activity which at once time were left to the society. Debating and discussion of literature are now required courses. Great emphasis is laid upon public speaking in the prescribed courses in oratory. The student feels that Friday evening may be more profitably spent in the relaxation which the city amusements afford.

The city amusements are making a stronger appeal to all classes of people than ever before. By the uplift of the drama and the development of the moving picture form of entertainment the theatres have gained the patronage of those who several years ago found pleasure in gatherings for the discussion of literary subjects. Even "Browning" Clubs seem to be on the wane. A few years ago dancing was looked upon only as a possibility for evil. Now it is looked upon as a means, not a cause, and ways are being devised for the betterment of its environment. Some of the large cities have led the way by opening up the public schools one night each week where dances are held under the proper supervision of patronesses.

Evidently the student is seeking relaxation and amusement when he is not busy with his studies. If the theater and dance have a stronger appeal than the literary society, even though it be unpleasant, the issue must be faced and plans made accordingly. Even if it were desirable, it is not possible to prevent dancing and theatre-going. The only thing that remains to be done is to compete with the city amusements which have so strong an appeal by offering the students opportunity of relaxation on the campus in a better environment than they can find elsewhere.

Possibly instructive entertainment given by professional talent under the auspices of the

three societies, with dancing to follow the regular program would be a solution of our literary society problem. To-day, it is unnatural to expect that serious literary work can be carried on, in any but honorary societies, when the membership is made up of both sexes.

So soon as we have realized that we must compete efficiently with the city amusements for student patronage we shall have gone a long way toward a solution of the problem.

'15.

POLITICS CLUB

At a meeting of the Politics Club held in Libbey Forum, January 22, Douglas H. Corley of London, England, and Robert H. Keer of Berwick, Maine, were elected to active membership. Marsden, '14, spoke upon Political Events. Packard, '14, presented the subject of "Municipal School Administration." An informal discussion of the subject followed:

Mr. E. H. Van Fossan, Oberlin, '09, and Columbia Law School, '13, visited Bates January 31, in the interest of the Intercollegiate Civic League. The visit of Mr. Van Fossan aroused a great deal of interest in the annual convention of The League, which occurs April 10 and 11. According to the general scheme of the program, the first day is spent in New York with a luncheon and business meeting at Columbia; the second day in Washington, with visits to the sessions of Congress and the Supreme Court. The delegates have an opportunity to meet President Wilson, and members of his Cabinet, Justices of the Supreme Court, and leading Congressmen and Senators, who talk to the delegates collectively.

Every effort will be made to have Bates, the first Maine college to join the League, adequately represented at this convention.

SOCIAL EVENTS

The members of the Sophomore class enjoyed a class party in Fiske Room at Rand Hall on the evening of January 25th. After spending a social time during which games and music were enjoyed, delicious ices were served. Much credit should be given the committee in charge of arrangements, consisting of the Misses Bartlett, Malone, Wadsworth and the Messrs. Blanchard, Knight and Perkins.

SPOFFORD CLUB

The Spofford Literary Club met in the English Seminar at Coram Library the afternoon of Jan. 24. The business meeting was rather long as the report of the committee on club stationery was heard and discussed. The date of the next meeting was placed on February twelfth.

Miss Amy Weeks gave a critical outline of the play, "The Dawn of a To-morrow," which was then discussed.

Miss Grace Connor presented several additions to the play which the club is collaborating. The ideas of several of the members were given, and it was decided that at the next meeting each member should have something of value in the final working out of the actual dialog, to present.

JORDAN SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY

On Monday evening, Jan. 20, there was a meeting of the Jordan Scientific Society in Carnegie Hall. Fourteen members were present and much enthusiasm in the topics under discussion was shown. Mr. Hamilton, '14, read a paper on "Heredity," giving a brief account of the Mendelian Theory and a few simple applications. Mr. Cave, '13, gave an interesting essay on "The Alleged Complexity of Tellurium," an element which has recently been the object of considerable investigation on account of its supposed compound character. Mr. Cave's paper supported its elementary nature.

Mr. Seeley, '13, was elected to membership and plans for succeeding meetings made out in some detail. The next meeting will be held in a week.

CLASS NOTES

At a recent meeting of the Junior Class a committee to nominate Ivy Day speakers was elected, consisting of the following members: Marion E. Lord of Lisbon Falls; Edith G. Fales of Thomaston; Halliberton Crandlemire, chairman; Leon E. Davis of Lubec; Hazen R. Nevers of Houlton.

LOCALS

A musical at Trinity Episcopal Church was held in the afternoon of the College Day of Prayer. It consisted of sacred compositions from the great masters.

President Chase left Monday, Jan. 27, for a two weeks' trip in the interests of the college.

The alumni will be pleased to know that President Chase recently announced in chapel that Bates has received a present of fifty thousand dollars from Hon. D. D. Stuart of St. Albans, Me.

At vesper service, Feb. 2, Mr. Gammon, principal of Lewiston High School, spoke.

STUDENT NOTES

Wade L. Grindle of South Penobscot, after being several weeks absent from college on account of sickness, has returned.

Harry W. Lindsay, '14, has left college and gone into business.

Walter Deering, '13, and Thomas Blanchard, '15, spent the week end in Dexter.

Miss Helen Vose, '13, has returned from Cape Elizabeth where she has been substituting as a teacher.

Miss Nellie Hadley, '14, is substituting in Lewiston High School for a short time. Miss Marjorie Stevens, '16, is substituting in Lewiston High School.

Miss Rachel M. Irish, '15, who is teaching in Turner, this year, was the guest of several of her classmates over the week end.

Miss Gwendoline Green, '15, has resumed her studies after being detained at home on account of illness.

Y. W. C. A.

Wednesday evening January 29, the weekly meeting of the Y. W. C. A. took the form of a pageant, the plan of which was sent out by the National Board. There were three scenes representing different phases of Y. W. C. A. work in the three countries, South America, China, and Japan. The remainder of the even-

ing was spent in canvassing for members of the Mission Study classes.

For the ensuing year, an advisory board for the Y. W. C. A. has been appointed, consisting of Mrs. Cushman, Mrs. Pomeroy, and Mrs. Chase.

The Y. W. C. A. meeting on Feb. 5th will take the form of a devotional service. "Our Syrian Guest" will be read.

SOCIETY NOTES

Friday, Jan. 24, was Mark Twain Night at Piæria and right well was it observed. A Biography of Mark Twain was given by Mr. Waterhouse, '16. There were vocal solos by Mr. Nickerson, '13; violin solos by Mr. Smith, '14; and readings by Mr. Houston, '13, and Mr. Watson, '16.

Polymnian Society offered a program which gave great pleasure to all those who heard it. The first number was a piano solo by Mr. Dunn, '15. Readings by Miss Piper, '15, and Mr. Sylvester, '14; a vocal solo by Mr. Morrison, '13; and selections by Mr. Partridge, '14, followed. A duet by Misses Thompson and Johnson, '16, closed the evening's entertainment.

Eurosophia held a business meeting.

After the regular meetings of the societies, candy was offered for sale by the Y. W. C. A.

TRACK

The relay team is putting on the finishing touches for its race Saturday night at the B. A. A. games. With three of last year's men and the addition of Nevers, a 'varsity dash man, the prospects for a winning team look good. Owing to the illness of Coach Lathrop, no time trials have been held the past week. Houston, Woodman, and Syrene have been running well and their times have been very close. The relay team will be accompanied by Capt. Shephard, who will participate in the weight events, Woodman for the hurdle races and Kempton for the high jump. Manager Sullivan and Coach Lathrop will also accompany the team.

ALUMNI NOTES

1893.—George Lincoln Mason has begun his fifth year as minister of Grace chapel, Green Harbor, Marshfield, Mass. Mr. Mason is now studying for an A.M. degree in the philosophical department of Bates.

1905.—Miss Elizabeth S. Perkins is a missionary at the Foochow Mission in Diong-lales, Foochow, China. The Foochow Girls' College and Preparatory School has 72 students, 23 of whom are in college grades.

1909.—J. Murray Carroll, who is taking post-graduate work at Harvard this year, is in Lewiston for a few days' vacation.

1910.—Grace Archibald completed the course in Gymnastics at Wellesley, last June, and is teaching in Northfield Seminary, Northfield, Mass.

Deborah Blossom is teaching in Lowell, Mass.

Olive Farnham and Alice Hall are teaching in the high school at Hudson, Mass. Miss Farnham's engagement to John Williams, also of 1910, was announced recently.

Gladys Greenleaf is teaching in the high school at Fairfield, Me.

The engagement of Florence Perry, '10, and Clinton Park, '09, was recently announced.

Mildred and Nelly Vinal are both taking courses at Simmons College.

Nellie Barker is teaching in the high school at Oldtown, Maine.

Alice Burnham is spending the winter in California.

Myrta Hall is teaching in Colebrook, N. H.

Lena Niles is studying Gymnastics at Wellesley.

Mabel Eaton is a member of the staff of the Library of the University of Chicago.

1911.—J. Garfield Bishop is teaching in the Military Institute, Lyndon, Kentucky. From Jan. 1 to Apr. 1 he is in Eau Galia, Fla.

James H. Carroll, Medford, Mass., is studying law at Boston University.

Pauline Chamberlain is teaching in Wayne, Me.

THE BATES STUDENT

The WHITE STORE

Lewiston's Finest Clothes Shop

COLLEGE CHAP'S CLOTHES

We Cater to the COLLEGE TRADE

A SPECIALTY WITH US

CALL AND SEE OUR NEW STYLES

WHITE STORE, Opp. Music Hall Entrance

YOU CAN SAVE MONEY ON EVERY PURCHASE YOU MAKE AT OUR SHOP

The Newton Theological Institution

(FOUNDED 1825)

Eight miles from the Boston (Mass.) State House, situated in superb grounds of 52 acres belonging to the institution.

An Eminent Faculty, Convenient Dormitories and Lecture Rooms, Beautiful Chapel, a Noble Library, an Unsurpassed Library Building and Equipments for Laboratory Work.

Courses leading to B. D. degree, and special provision for post-graduate students.

More than one hundred Newton men have served as foreign missionaries. Special courses are offered on missionary history and methods.

The proximity of the seminary to Boston and Cambridge makes it easy for students to attend lectures by eminent specialists and Lowell Institute courses.

There are many opportunities for engaging in missionary and philanthropic work by which students acquire clinical experience and contribute to their self-support.

Address

GEORGE E. HORR, President

Newton Center, Mass.

THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE SCHOOL OF LAW

Maintains a three-years' course, leading to the degree of LL.B. The degree of LL.M. is conferred after one year's graduate work. The faculty consists of five instructors and six special lecturers. Tuition \$70.00. The case system of instruction is used. The Moot court is a special feature. For announcements containing full information, address,

WM. E. WALZ, Dean, Bangor, Me.



A New

**ARROW
Notch COLLAR**

15c.—2 for 25c. Cluett, Peabody & Co., Makers

MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE

BOWDOIN COLLEGE

ADDISON S. THAYER, Dean

10 Deering Street

PORTLAND, MAINE

Tufts College Medical School

Tufts College Dental School

The building has recently been enlarged and remodeled.

Offers a four years' graded course including all branches of Scientific and Practical Medicine. The laboratories are extensive and fully equipped. Clinical instruction is given in the various hospitals of Boston which afford facilities only to be found in a large city.

Three years' graded course covering all branches of Dentistry. Laboratory and scientific courses are given in connection with the Medical School. Clinical facilities unsurpassed, 30,000 treatments being made annually in the Infirmary.

For detailed information regarding admission requirements to either school, or for a catalogue, apply to

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, M.D., Secretary

Tufts College Medical and Dental Schools

416 Huntington Avenue, BOSTON, MASS.



Merrill & Webber Co.

**PRINTERS and
BOOKBINDERS**

All kinds of Book and Job Printing executed in a neat, prompt and tasty manner

Blank Books, Ruled Blanks
and Loose Leaf Work to order

88 and 92 Main St., Auburn

THE BATES STUDENT



The Journal Printshop



An up-to-date house
producing high grade
Catalog, Book and
Commercial Printing



LEWISTON MAINE



THE BATES STUDENT

Bates College

LEWISTON, MAINE

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION AND GOVERNMENT

GEORGE C. CHASE, A.M., D.D., LL.D., PRESIDENT Professor of Psychology and Logic	ARTHUR F. HERTELL, A.M., Professor of French
JONATHAN Y. STANTON, A.M., LITT.D., Emeritus Professor of Greek	SAMUEL F. HARMS, A.M., Instructor in German
LYMAN G. JORDAN, A.M., PH.D., Stanley Professor of Chemistry	STANLEY R. OLDHAM, A.B., Instructor in English and Argumentation
WM. H. HARTSHORN, A.M., LITT.D., Professor of Greek Literature	WALTER W. JAMISON, A.B., Instructor in English
HERBERT RONELLE PURINTON, A.M., D.D., Fullonton Professor of Biblical History and Religion	ARTHUR G. CUSHMAN, A.B., General Y. M. C. A. Secretary
GROSVENOR M. ROBINSON, A.M., Professor of Oratory	MARIANNA WOODHULL, A.B., Dean for the Women and Professor of Fine Arts
ARTHUR N. LEONARD, A.M., PH.D., Professor of German	THEODORA S. ROOT, Instructor in Household Economy
FRED A. KNAPP, A.M., Professor of Latin	EDNA B. MANSHP, Director of Physical Education for the Women
FRED E. POMEROY, A.M., Professor of Biology	FRANCES R. WHITNEY, A.B., Assistant to the Dean for the Women
HALBERT H. BRITAN, A.M., PH.D., Cobb Professor of Philosophy	ERNEST H. BRUNQUIST, A.B., Assistant in Biological Laboratory
GEORGE M. CHASE, A.M., Belcher Professor of Greek	CHARLES CLARK KNIGHTS, B.S., Assistant in Chemical Laboratory
WILLIAM R. WHITEHORNE, A.M., PH.D., Professor of Physics	ARTHUR E. MORSE, B.S., Assistant in Physical Laboratory
GEORGE E. RAMSDELL, A.M., Professor of Mathematics	BLANCHE W. ROBERTS, A.B., Librarian
FRANK D. TUBBS, A.M., S.T.D., Professor of Geology and Astronomy	MABEL E. MARR, A.B., Assistant Librarian
R. R. N. GOULD, A.M., Knowlton Professor of History and Economics	ELIZABETH D. CHASE, A.B., Registrar
ROYCE D. PURINTON, A.B., Director of Physical Training and Instructor in Physiology and Hygiene	

Thorough courses (largely elective) leading to the degrees of A.B. and B.S. One hundred and seventy courses in all. Careful training in English Composition, Oratory and Debate. Thorough courses in Engineering and in subjects leading to these. Elective courses in Mathematics extending through the last three years. Excellent laboratory and library facilities. Up-to-date methods in teaching Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish, History, Economics, Sociology and Philosophy. First-class Athletic field. New outdoor running track. Literary societies large and thriving. Moral and Christian influences a primary aim. Necessary annual expenses for tuition, rooms, board, and all other College charges about two hundred dollars a year. Steam heat and electric lights in the dormitories. Ninety-one scholarships, each paying the tuition of a student.

For special proficiency in any department, a student may receive an honorary appointment in that work. Such appointments for the present year are as follows: Latin, Arthur B. Hussey, Wilbert S. Warren, '14; Biology, William H. Sawyer, Jr.; English, Walter P. Deering, Grace J. Conner; Mathematics, Joseph D. Vaughan, Blynn E. Davis; Chemistry, Gordon L. Cave, John P. Cheever, Geo. M. Seeley; History, William F. Slade; Elocution, Jeanie Graham, Wade L. Grindle; Argumentation, Blynn E. Davis, James R. Packard. For further information address the President.

THE BATES STUDENT

WHAT PROFESSION ARE YOU CHOOSING?

If it is either MEDICINE, DENTISTRY, PHARMACY or CHEMISTRY,
do not fail to learn the advantages of

The Medico-Chirurgical College

OF PHILADELPHIA

It is in the City which has been and still is the American Center of Education in these Sciences. It has Departments of and grants Degrees in all four of them. It has its own Buildings, comprising well-planned and well-equipped Laboratories, a large and modern Hospital, and the finest clinical Amphitheatre extant. Its Courses in each Department are carefully graded. It has abundant and varied Clinical Material. Its Faculties are renowned and of high Pedagogic ability. Its Training is essentially and thoroughly practical.

Special Features are Personal Instruction and Individual Work; Free Quizzes; Ward Classes limited in size; Practical Clinical Conferences; Modern and Modified Seminar Methods; Special Lectures by eminent Authorities; Practice and Training in Technique, etc., etc.

Write to-day to the Dean of the Department in which you are interested for announcement describing the course and containing full information as to fees. Compare the advantages this college offers with any other before making a final decision.

Seventeenth and Cherry Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY

LAW SCHOOL

Three years' course. College graduates are permitted to take the course for the Bachelor's Degree in two years, provided their college courses include certain legal studies (e. g., Constitutional Law, etc.), and if they obtain high standing. Special scholarships for college graduates. Address

Dean HOMER ALBERS
11 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

JEWELERS

The UP-TO-DATE Jewelry Store of Lewiston

A most COMPLETE stock of the BEST makes of
Fountain Pens

WATCH REPAIRING a Specialty

ALL WORK GUARANTEED

Eyes Tested and Glasses CORRECTLY Fitted by
COMPETENT REGISTERED Optometrists

Geo. V. Turgeon & Co. 76 Lisbon St.
LEWISTON

OPTICIANS

A. E. HARLOW

MANUFACTURING
CONFECTIONER

15 SABATTUS ST.

LEWISTON, ME.

HARPER & GOOGIN CO. COAL and WOOD

138 Bates Street
Tel. 217-2

57 Whipple Street
Tel. 217-3

LEWISTON, MAINE

COTRELL & LEONARD

ALBANY, N. Y.

MAKERS of

**CAPS
GOWNS and
HOODS**

To the American Colleges and Universities from the Atlantic to the Pacific.

CLASS CONTRACTS A SPECIALTY

Correct Hoods for All Degrees.
Rich Robes for Pulpit and Bench.
Bulletin, samples, etc. on request.

Measurements taken by RAWSON, 13 P. H.



MODERN SHOE REPAIRING CO.

LET GEORGE DO IT

All kinds of Boot, Shoe and Rubber Repairing at short notice. Best of material used


GEO. F. BARTLETT, Proprietor

Cor. Park and Main Sts., Down One Flight

LEWISTON, MAINE

N. E. 'Phone 103-1

THE BATES STUDENT



A FRIEND

TO ALL THAT STANDS FOR

BATES

IS

CATERER ROSS

"CLASS 1904"

Who is still serving hot as well as congealed delicacies
in his congenial way

56 Elm St., Lewiston, Maine Telephone 680

WELLS Who's Your Tailor?

SELLS

Real Sporting Goods

<p>Gym, In and Out-Door Track Supplies</p> <hr/> <p>Basket Ball Hockey and Polo Goods</p>	<p>Skates Snow Shoes and Toboggans</p> <hr/> <p>Pennants, Banners Pillow Tops Sweaters and Jerseys</p> <hr/> <p>SPECIAL PRICES to BATES STUDENTS</p>
---	---

Tel. 682-1. Open Evenings

Wells Sporting Goods Co

52 Court St., AUBURN, ME.

IF you prefer clothes fashioned for your own figure, and object to the high prices necessarily charged by small tailors, let us send your measure to

ED. V. PRICE & CO.

**Largest tailors in the world of
GOOD made-to-order clothes**

The suit we'll deliver will afford you greater satisfaction than you've ever enjoyed and the cost will be noticeably modest. May we have your measure to-day?

Represented by

DICKEY & JEWETT, 6 Parker Hall

BATES STUDENT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Calendar	33
Students' Y. M. C. A. Conference	33
Stanton Club Banquet	34
Faculty Notes	34
Current Events Clubs	34
Locals	35
Baseball	35
Editorial—College Competition	36
Art Notes	36
Mission Study	37
B. A. A. Meet	37
University Club in Lewiston	37
The Art Exhibition	37
Recent Gift to Art Department	37
Class Notes	37
Y. W. C. A.	38
Athletics	38
Change in Roger Williams Hall	38
Alumni Notes	38

FEBRUARY 12
1913

THE BATES STUDENT

DO YOU KNOW

That we are HEADQUARTERS FOR
College Men's Clothes?



Cox Sons & Vining

72 Madison Ave., New York

**CAPS
and
GOWNS**

Academic Gowns and Hoods for all Degrees

John G. Coburn TAILOR

SWELL COLLEGE CLOTHING AT EASY PRICES



The Bassett Studio

63 LISBON STREET

Ground Floor

EVERYTHING IN PHOTOGRAPHY

SMITH'S COUGH SYRUP

WILL CURE THE WORST COUGH YOU EVER
HAD BEFORE YOU FINISH ONE BOTTLE.

25c at

SMITH'S DRUG STORE, Corner Main and Bates Sts.
LEWISTON, MAINE

Bates College Book Store

161 WOOD STREET

Text-Books

Dictionaries

Note Books

Pennants

Pillow Tops

Post Cards

College Stationery

College Jewelry

Confectionery

Drawing Outfit

Pencils

Ink

College Novelties, etc.

Moor's Improved Non-Leakable Fountain Pen

Crocker's New Idea Fountain Pen

"Ink-Tite"

GEO. B. FILES, Manager

THERE'S ALWAYS SOMETHING NEW at

CRONIN & ROOT'S

Lewiston, Maine

EXCELLENT WORK

SPECIAL RATES

Globe Steam Laundry

KARL D. LEE, Agent

17 R. W. Hall

Pocket Knives, Razors, Scissors and Shears

PAINTS and OILS

and all articles usually kept in a

HARDWARE STORE

GEO. A. WHITNEY & CO. 235 Main Street
LEWISTON, ME.

D. Sherman Elliott, D. D. S.

DENTAL ROOMS

163 Main St.

Tel. 118-59

Associated with Dr. Bowman

CONFECTIONERY
ICE CREAM
and CIGARS

WALKER

209 Main Street

SOLICITS COLLEGE BUSINESS

Fowles' Chocolate Shop

IS IN AUBURN

BUT

It Is Worth Your While

R. W. CLARK

Registered Druggist

Pure Drugs
and Medicines

Prescriptions
a Specialty

ALSO, APOLLO CHOCOLATES


258 Main St., Corner Bates
LEWISTON, ME.

THE BATES STUDENT

CALL at the

STUDIO —OF— FLAGG & PLUMMER

For the most up-to-date work in photography
Opp. Music Hall



Morrell & Prince
Shoe Dealers
13 Lisbon Street :: LEWISTON, ME.
Ask for Students' Discount

STUDENTS!

WHY NOT TRADE AT

"THE CORNER"

Goods Right—Prices Right


W. H. TEAGUE, Registered Druggist
Corner Ash and Park Streets

DR. JOHN P. STANLEY

DENTIST

Ellard Block
178 LISBON STREET

LEWISTON, ME.



WAKEFIELD BROTHERS
Apothecaries
114 LISBON ST. LEWISTON, ME.

SEE THE SPRING SAMPLES

TO-DAY!

Snappy Styles All Ready!

ALLEY, FLETCHER & WOODMAN
18 Parker Hall

BABCOCK & SHARP

LEADERS

in the

DRUG PROFESSION

71 LISBON STREET :: LEWISTON, MAINE


FREDERICK SMITH

ROOM 14, R. W. HALL


Agent for

American Steam Laundry

Call and see our line of



Popular Fiction and Gift Books



BRADBURY & MARCOTTE

MANGAN, The Tailor

119 LISBON STREET

Agent, **ALLAN MANSFIELD**

14 PARKER HALL

THE FISK TEACHERS' AGENCIES

EVERETT O. FISK & CO.,
Proprietors

2A Park St., Boston, Mass. 508 Colorado Bldg., Denver, Col.
156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. 316 Journal Bldg., Portland, Ore.
1847 U Street, Washington, D. C. 2161 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
28 E Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill. 343 Douglas Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.



Copley Square Hotel

Huntington Avenue, Exeter and Blagden Streets

BOSTON, MASS.

Headquarters for college and school athletic teams when in Boston
350 Rooms. 200 Private Baths

AMOS H. WHIPPLE, Proprietor

THE BATES STUDENT

The **Bridge Teachers' Agency**

HAS PROCURED FOR GRAD-
UATES OF BATES COLLEGE
335 POSITIONS, AT SALARIES
FROM \$2,300 DOWN

*Agency Manual and
Registration Blank
Free on Application*

C. A. SCOTT & CO., Prop's
Room 44½ Tremont Building
BOSTON

Write Ideas For Moving Picture Plays!

**YOU CAN WRITE PHOTO PLAYS AND
EARN \$25.00 OR MORE WEEKLY**

We Will Show You How!

If you have ideas—if you can *think*—we will show you the secrets of this fascinating new profession. Posi-
tively no experience or literary excellence necessary. No “flowery language” is wanted.

The demand for photoplays is practically unlimited. The big film manufacturers are “moving heaven and
earth” in their attempts to get enough good plots to supply the ever increasing demand. They are offering \$100
and more, for single scenarios, or written ideas.

We have received many letters from the film manufacturers, such as VITAGRAPH, EDISON, ESSANAY,
LUBIN, SOLAX, IMP, REX, RELIANCE, CHAMPION, COMET, MELIES, ETC., urging us to send photo-
plays to them. We want more writers and we'll gladly teach you the secrets of success.

We are selling photoplays written by people who “never before wrote a line for publication”

Perhaps we can do the same for you. If you can think of only one good idea every week, and will write it
out as directed by us, and it sells for only \$25, a low figure,

YOU WILL EARN \$100 MONTHLY FOR SPARE TIME WORK

FREE SEND YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS AT ONCE FOR FREE COPY OF
OUR ILLUSTRATED BOOK, “MOVING PICTURE PLAYWRITING.”

Don't hesitate. Don't argue. Write *now* and learn just what this new profession may mean for you and your future.

**NATIONAL AUTHORS'
INSTITUTE**

**R 969-1543 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY**

THE BATES STUDENT

Vol. XLI

LEWISTON, MAINE, FEBRUARY 12, 1913

No. 5

CALENDAR

FEBRUARY 12

- 1.00 P.M. Cabinet meeting, Y. M. C. A.
4.30 P.M. Rehearsal, Girls' Glee Club
P.M. Banquet of the Girls' Mandolin Club.
6.45 P.M. Y. W. C. A.
6.45 P.M. Y. M. C. A., led by H. C. Smith of the Springfield Training School.
8.00 P.M. Meeting of the Politics Club.

FEBRUARY 13

- Sophomore Prize Debate.
Union meeting of the Current Events Clubs.
1.00 P.M. Junior Class Meeting in the German Room.

FEBRUARY 14

- 7.30 P.M. Literary Societies.
Valentine Party at Rand Hall.

FEBRUARY 15

- 11.30 A.M. Class Prayer Meetings.
8.00 P.M. Saturday Night Sociable, Rand Hall.
Meeting of New York Bates Alumni.

FEBRUARY 16

- 6.40 P.M. Vespers at Rand Hall.
6.45 P.M. Prof. Gould's class in Modern Problem Studies.

FEBRUARY 17

- 7.00 P.M. Meeting of the Student Council.
6.30 P.M. Classes in Modern Problem Studies.

FEBRUARY 18

- 4.30 P.M. Rehearsal of the Girls' Mandolin Club.
6.30 P.M. Currents Events Club, Cheney House.
6.30 P.M. Current Events Club, Milliken House.

6.30 P.M. Current Events Club, Junior, Rand Hall.

6.30 P.M. Current Events Club, Freshman, Rand Hall.

STUDENTS' Y. M. C. A. CONFERENCE

The fifth annual Maine State Students' Y. M. C. A. conference is to be held at Bowdoin College, Feb. 28, Mar. 1-2. Its purpose is to unite the students of Maine who are interested in Christian work in a conference for inspiration and training. The speakers are as follows: Dr. Robert E. Speer of New York, Secretary of the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, a graduate of Princeton, annual speaker at Northfield and Silver Bay, probably the most popular college preacher in the country; Harison S. Elliott, of New York, Bible Study Secretary of the Student Department of the International Y. M. C. A., one of the leading speakers of the 1912 Conference at Orono; Arthur Howe of New York, now engaged in Y. M. C. A. work for the Preparatory Schools of the Country, captain of the Yale football team, 1911, coach, 1912, one of Yale's leading athletes; Henry H. King, of Boston, a graduate of Amherst, now State Student Y. M. C. A. Secretary for Massachusetts and Rhode Island; Daniel Chase, athletic director at Hamilton College, formerly a county Y. M. C. A. secretary in New York, graduate of the University of Maine; President William DeWitt Hyde, of Bowdoin; A. G. Cushman, Secretary of the Bates Y. M. C. A.

Some of the features of the Conference include three addresses by Dr. Speer on Sunday, an address by President Hyde on Saturday, an illustrated lecture by Mr. Elliott Saturday evening, conferences for college delegates led by Mr. Elliott and Mr. King on Bible Study,

meetings, and service, conferences for Preparatory School delegates led by Mr. Howe and Mr. Chase on topics connected with Christian work in the Maine schools, opportunities for interviews and advice from some of the leading Y. M. C. A. secretaries of the country. Recreation in the new Bowdoin Gymnasium, visits to the Bowdoin Library and Art Building, and to places of interest in Brunswick will be planned for Saturday afternoon from 3.30 on.

STANTON CLUB BANQUET

The Stanton Club banquet, held at the Congress Square Hotel, Portland, Friday evening, February 7, was well attended. Prof. J. Y. Stanton, for whom the club was named, was a guest of honor and never seemed in better spirits or more appreciative of the honor tendered him by the club, which is composed of graduates of Bates College. Other guests of honor were President Chase of the college, and Prof. S. R. Oldham of the Bates faculty. Prof. A. C. Yeaton was toastmaster of the post prandial exercises and introduced Prof. Stanton, A. G. Cushman, Alton C. Wheeler, '99, and Hon. O. B. Clason, '77, each of whom responded with appropriate and interesting remarks.

During the evening Secretary Sanborn sent a message of greeting to the alumni of Phillips-Exeter, who were gathered at the Falmouth Hotel, and received in return the friendly greeting of that organization which was received most cordially by the assembly.

This year the presidency of the club comes to Lewiston, L. B. Costello, Bates, '98, being elected to this office. The other new officers are as follows: Vice-President, L. L. Powell, '00, Saco; Secretary-Treasurer, L. M. Sanborn, '92, So. Portland; Executive Committee, J. F. Fanning, '93, Portland; I. E. Lang, '92, Augusta; Ellen F. Snow, '90, Alfred; Emma Chase Milliken, '97, Island Falls; E. W. Lowe, '00, Portland.

FACULTY NOTES

The faculty are setting a good example for students by the enthusiasm they have shown in "gym" work. Very nearly half of the faculty have adopted Volley Ball as their chief form of exercise during the winter months.

Professor and Mrs. Britan extended an invitation to the members of the Senior Class in Education to meet at their residence for the purpose of studying the chief characteristics of the great musicians and their compositions. One meeting has already been held and several more are to follow. Mrs. Britan by her rendering of famous compositions on the piano has added a great deal to the enjoyment of these gatherings. Fifty or more students have showed their appreciation by taking advantage of this opportunity to become familiar with the master musicians.

Miss Theodora Root and Miss Edna Manship entertained in a delightful manner the Bates Needle Club last Wednesday afternoon at Whittier House. After a social afternoon the hostesses served chicken patties, nut bread, sandwiches, pineapple frappé, cake, coffee, and confections.

Miss Caroline Chase has given up her position in New York with the Social Service Commission, and arrived in Lewiston February fourth. She will assist President Chase in his work in connection with the college.

Miss Frances Whitney entertained the younger members of the faculty last Thursday evening at the Whittier House.

CURRENT EVENTS CLUBS

In these days of cablegrams and wireless messages, of subway and aeroplane, there is little above the earth, under the earth or in the uttermost parts of the earth that is not served hot and fresh with our coffee at breakfast the next morning.

Some years ago I asked a student of philosophy at Yale the meaning of the word "chump," which he used in describing a fel-

low-student. He began a gloss upon the word as learned and analytical as a critique of Dante,—when his mother called blithely from the next room,—“You mean a college man who does not keep up with the times.”

In the widespread discussion of enlarging the meaning of citizenship and while civilization waits for woman to contribute frankly her share in home and state, the contempt for the man who does not keep pace is likely to be visited equally upon the woman. More generally, therefore, than of yore, woman accepts her privilege to study history in the making and to prospect the future from the present. She, too, finds the drama of human life sketched in the daily papers and the themes of tragedy or comedy flashed from the Balkans, from the Yangtze-Kiang or Moscow.

Caught by this divine enthusiasm for normal development, the Bates Women have organized themselves into six current events clubs numbering one hundred members and all meeting weekly in the evening after dinner for an hour.

The Seniors at Rand Hall began it. With a club of twenty-five gathered about the table in the Fiske room, fancy work in hand, they listen to reports from their committees. Four of their members thus report weekly upon the topics upon which they have read in periodicals chosen from the field of interest in economics, literature, college news, rural problems, social service, politics and international events. Questions and general discussion follow from all the members.

At intervals, experts in the field address the club. One evening, Professor Gould spoke upon the Tariff. On February 13th, Doctor Salley will discuss Child Labor Problems. On that occasion all of the Current Events Clubs on the campus are invited to be the guests of the Senior Club.

Of the five other clubs two are Rand Hall institutions, one including all of the Juniors, the other all of the Freshmen in the house. Another club includes the residents of Cheney Hall without regard to class distinction, the fourth club is at Milliken and is composed of Sophomores only, and the fifth is formed by the Freshmen at Whittier.

Soon a joint committee of the six Current Events Clubs plans a union meeting in the Fiske Room to discuss in open forum topics of the day.

LOCALS

Parker Wilson, formerly of Bates, '14, and now a student at New Hampshire State College, has recently been visiting his brother, Clinton D. Wilson, '13, at Parker Hall.

Sunday, February 9, Rev. Mr. Jhonnot, pastor of the Elm Street Universalist Church, addressed the young women of the college at the weekly vesper service.

BASEBALL

The Freshman candidates for the baseball team commenced cage practice Monday, Feb. 10, with a large squad at work. The biggest part of the work will be practicing bunting and base sliding. The list of those who have signed up for baseball is as follows: Capt. Griffin, '13, Coady, Stinson, Danahy, Drake, Cobb, Eldridge and Lindquist, '14, Ridlon, Anderson, Talbot, Bates, Fuller, Witham, Manuel, '15, Cross, Dunning, Hutchinson, Hubbard, Joyce, Littlefield, Marston, Lord, O'Connell, Swicker, Pickard and Tucker, '16. Manager Frank Jewett, of the baseball team, has announced the following completed schedule:

Saturday, April 19—University of Maine at Lewiston. Exhibition.

Saturday, April 26—Colby at Waterville. Exhibition pending.

Tuesday, April 29—Harvard at Cambridge.

Wednesday, April 30—N. H. State at Durham.

Saturday, May 3—U. of M. at Orono.

Wednesday, May 7—Colby at Lewiston.

Saturday, May 10—Maine Centrals at Portland.

Wednesday, May 14—U. of M. at Lewiston.

Saturday, May 17—Colby at Waterville.

Wednesday, May 21—Fort Williams at Lewiston.

Saturday, May 24—Maine Centrals at Lewiston.

Tuesday, May 27—N. H. State at Lewiston.

Friday, May 30—Bowdoin at Lewiston.

Saturday, May 31—Bowdoin at Augusta. Pending exhibition.

Friday, June 6—Bowdoin at Brunswick.

THE BATES STUDENT

Published Wednesdays During the College Year
by the Students of
BATES COLLEGE

EDITORIAL BOARD

Editor-in-Chief	Roy Packard, '14	
	Literary	
Arthur B. Hussey, '14		Edith Adams, '14
Exchange		Marion F. Lougee, '14
	Alumni	
Ruth B. Sylvester, '14		Helen M. Hilton, '15
Athletic		Royal B. Parker, '14
Social		Marion R. Sanborn, '14
	Local	
Philip H. Dow, '14		Lawrence C. Woodman, '14
John T. Greenan, '15	Marion R. Cole, '15	Mabel G. Googins, '15
Business Manager		Shirley J. Rawson, '14
	Assistant Managers	
Edwin F. Pidgeon, '15		Earle R. Clifford, '15

Subscriptions, - - - - -	\$1.50 per year, in advance
Single Copies, - - - - -	Ten Cents

Entered as second class matter at the post office at Lewiston Maine.

THE JOURNAL PRINTSHOP, LEWISTON, ME.

COLLEGE COMPETITION

One of the principal incentives to achievement in athletic sports is the element of competition. It is the spirit of rivalry that calls the football man to practice every afternoon during the fall,—afternoons even, that might be spent more comfortably indoors. It is the same spirit that forces the distance man to exhaust every bit of his energy in the attempt to finish first in the two-mile race. This is the incentive for the baseball player to spend the afternoons in spring and early summer trying to make the team, when possibly he might have spent several of those afternoons more enjoyably in walks about the campus, or on the slopes of Mount David.

Competition plays an all-important part in every athletic event. If competition is such a powerful incentive in all athletic contests,—which, tho intensely important in themselves are only a means to an end,—should it not be even a more potent factor in intellectual events?

For a small college, Bates offers an important list of intellectual competitions. There are

the General Scholarship Prizes for Freshmen, Sophomores and Juniors; and Declamation Prizes for each of the four classes, Prizes in English Composition for the Sophomore Class; a Prize for excellence in Greek, and a Prize for the best results from a prescribed course in reading open to the Freshmen; Prizes in Debate; Prizes in Essay Writing, open to the women of the college; the Bryant Prize; the Hart, Schaffner and Marx Economics Prizes; and the Mohonk Oratorical Prizes.

These are only part of the opportunities for intellectual competition open to us. Why do not more of the students enter these contests? Because we lack the spirit of competition. There is something wrong with our methods when the spirit of rivalry in prize speaking, during the Freshman year is nearly absent during the Sophomore year. There is something wrong with the students when only two or three enter for the Bryant Prize of fifty dollars.

There is something wrong when so few of the students take part in the intellectual competitions which are open to every student in college. We ought to remember that the greatest value in these contests, is not in winning but in the experience gained. Only one man can win, to be sure, but no one need lose. We need more of the spirit of the man who is willing to take a chance. We all can learn a lesson from the athlete, and enter into the intellectual contests with the same spirit of friendly rivalry that he has in the athletic events.

ART NOTES

One of Anderson's photographs, the Head of Raphael, by himself, has been recently given to Fiske Room, Rand Hall.

The picture gallery, on the third floor of the new Carnegie Science Hall, is now open daily from two to four. The public is cordially invited to visit the exhibition.

MISSION STUDY

The classes in Mission Work are being organized and will meet soon after the opening of the second semester. The Seniors are to study "The Challenge of the Country," with Rev. A. J. Marsh of Auburn as leader. The Juniors will take up "Negro Life in the South," under the leadership of Mrs. Chase. Miss Alice Thing, '13, and Miss Lillian Mills, '13, will conduct two classes of Sophomores, with the subject of study, "South American Problems." The Freshmen will study "The Chinese Revolution," with Miss Esther Huckins, '13, and Miss Lulene Pillsbury, '13, as leaders.

B. A. A. MEET

The track squad returned home from the B. A. A. meet, Sunday, with the exception of Deering who will be away from college a week, visiting friends in Boston and Dexter, Me. The relay race was very closely contested. Meanix of Colby beat the pistol at the start, and Nevers couldn't quite catch him. Deering made up the loss and turned over a lead of five yards to Thompson, who increased this several yards. Bowen of Colby was too fast for Dennis, and passed him on the last corner, winning by a very small margin. Shepard and Woodman failed to qualify in their events.

UNIVERSITY CLUB IN LEWISTON

A movement is under way to organize a University Club in Lewiston and Auburn. The initial steps were taken at a meeting Tuesday night when a small group of college graduates made the preliminary plans. A larger group is to meet next week to make further plans. Later the college men of the two cities will be called together to complete the final organization. It is estimated that there are 250 college graduates in the two cities.

The club will probably be organized on the principles of the New York University Club. This was incorporated in 1865. A college de-

gree which represents at least three years of study at some university or college is required for admission. The exceptions to this are the graduates of Annapolis and West Point, and distinguished men who hold an honorary degree.

THE ART EXHIBITION

Among the wedding gifts presented to Miss Helen Gould on the occasion of her marriage to Mr. Shepherd, was a landscape by William Rowell Derrick, which was presented by the men of several army posts. It may be of interest to recall that four of Mr. Derrick's landscapes were on exhibition at Bates last year and that he has lent his kind services for the selection of the four pictures recently added to our exhibition.

RECENT GIFT TO ART DEPARTMENT

The Bates College Alumnae Club has presented to the college four Medici prints. After being framed, they are to be exhibited in one of the Lisbon street store windows before they are hung permanently in the Art Room of Coram Library. The Alumni Club has always taken much interest in art, and some years ago voted to make these gifts to the college. Because of this interest the club is pleased with the work of Dean Woodhull in art development. It will be remembered that a loan collection of these Medici prints was recently on exhibition in the room in Carnegie Science Building.

CLASS NOTES

The committee on Ivy Day speakers has made the following nominations: Chaplain, James Roy Packard, Harold M. Smith; Oration, Charles E. Hadley, George C. Marsden; "Co-eds," Donald B. Partridge, Karl D. Lee; "Faculty," Ruth B. Sylvester, Helen E. Humiston; "Our Victories," Herbert W. Hamilton, Lawrence R. O'Connell; "Social Life," Dora C. Tash, Edna W. Pierce; Marshal, Robert L. Tomblen, Clarence A. Dyer; Toastmaster, Louis R. Sullivan, Shirley J. Rawson; Poem, Marion R. Sanborn, Flora M. Lougee; Class Ode, James F. Hill, Lawrence C. Woodman; "Our Boys," Clara B. Neal, Nellie L. Hadley; Ivy Ode, Mildred M. Ryder, Mary E. Nichols; Prophecy, Elsie E. Judkins, Gladys I. Ward.

Y. W. C. A.

Miss Bassett, '15, and Miss Googins, '15, will lead the weekly meeting of the Y. W. C. A. Wednesday evening, February 12.

Miss Helen Calder, of the Women's Board of Foreign Missions, will be a guest at Rand Hall the last of the week, and will address the young women of the college in Fiske Room at the evening vesper service, February 16.

At the annual meeting of the National Board of the Young Women's Christian Association, Miss Ethel Cutts, '13, of Bates, will represent the three Maine colleges, Colby, University of Maine, and Bates, as student delegate. The meeting takes place in New York, March 11.

ATHLETICS

FRESHMAN PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS

The Freshman physical examinations are now completed and the physical manuals, a valuable help to each man, were distributed among the members of the class last week. A list of ten strongest men and their tests is as follows:

1. Miller	1026.3 points
2. Lord	913.2 points
3. Stillman	902.1 points
4. Hubbard	894.2 points
5. Doe	860.2 points
6. Cummings	860.0 points
7. Fowler	821.7 points
8. Watson	807.3 points
9. Buker	805.6 points
10. Marston	796.3 points

Miller, the strongest man in the class, is a former Monson Academy student and a pitcher who should strengthen our string of box men this spring.

CHANGE IN ROGER WILLIAMS HALL.

The books of Cobb Divinity School Library, of over six thousand volumes, were removed from the library in Roger Williams Hall during examination week to Coram Library. Professor Purinton's classes will now use this room instead of the former recitation

room; it has been furnished as a recitation room and is both larger and better lighted than the room formerly used.

The two smaller recitation rooms, one of which has been used during the past two years as the office of Sec. Arthur Cushman, are to be united to form a single large room, which will be used by the occupants of the hall for social and amusement purposes. As soon as the change can be conveniently made, the large lecture room—formerly used as a chapel—will be converted into a reading room.

ALUMNI NOTES

In the present legislature of this state are the following Bates alumni:

In the Senate—Carl E. Miliken, '97; Frank A. Morey, '85.

In the House—Arthur J. Chick, '01;; John R. Dunton, '87; Lauren M. Sanborn, '92; Alton C. Wheeler, '99.

The Boston Alumni Association will hold its Annual Banquet on February 21st. Professor Stanton is to be a guest.

The Bates Graduates in New York City are to have a luncheon on February 15th.

1867.—Rev. Arthur Given, D.D., is living in Clermont, Florida.

1881.—Mrs. Emma (Clark) Rand was one of the speakers in behalf of a proposed appropriation for the Lewiston Young Women's Home before the Appropriation Committee of the Maine Legislature.

1887.—Hon. John R. Dunton, of Belfast, and Loren M. Sanborn, Esq., '92, of Portland, are members of the Judiciary Committee of the Maine Legislature.

1906.—The engagement has recently been announced of Miss Dora Larrabee of Houlton, to Fred S. Doyle, one of Caribou's prosperous and enterprising young farmers.

1909.—According to the directory recently published by the Class of 1909 it is learned that 36 of the class are teaching, 14 are taking graduate courses, 10 are engaged in business, 3 in the ministry, and 2 in law. Of those taking

graduate courses, 5 are studying law and 2 for the ministry, while the other 7 are engaged in as many different branches.

December 26, 1912, Raymond S. Oakes was married to Miss Elizabeth Talliaferro of Washington, D. C. Mr. and Mrs. Oakes are to live in Portland where Mr. Oakes is practicing law. Mr. Oakes was recently in Auburn for the session of the Supreme Court.

Alice E. Howard has nearly completed a course in the Burdette Business College in Boston.

Ralph G. Reed is principal of the High School of Henniker, N. H.

S. Everett Cook is teaching science in the High School at Danbury, Connecticut.

Miss Lucy E. Farrar, formerly of the Class of 1909, is spending several months at St. Petersburg, Florida.

Warren E. Libby is an attorney-at-law in San Diego, Cal.

Carl Ranger is principal of the High School at Bethlehem, N. H.

Alzie E. Lane is teaching science and mathematics at the Lawrence High at Fairfield, Me.

Harold E. Stone is teaching in the High School at Winchenden, Mass.

Louie M. Small, formerly of the Class of 1909, was married September 4, 1912, to Lawrence A. Carlisle, N. H., State College, 1908. Mr. and Mrs. Carlisle are living at Jefferson, N. H., where Mr. Carlisle is principal of the high school.

Charles Harris is attending the Harvard Law School.

Carl Purinton is principal of the High School at Winthrop, Me.

Blanche Waller is at home at Chelmsford, Mass.

Clarence Hawkes is working in a cutlery shop in Perry, N. Y.

Mildred J. Jordan is attending the Boston Conservatory of Music.

Fred Lovejoy is attending the Tufts Dental School.

Friends of Mrs. Harry R. Chandler (Miss Dora Coolidge), formerly of Baes 1909, will be interested to learn that she is living in Manchester, N. H. Mr. and Mrs. Chandler have two children, Paul and Barbara.

Frederic M. Peckham is principal of the High School at Eliot, Me.

1910.—Ruby Parsons is teaching in the high school at Hillsboro, N. H.

1911.—Frederick Weymouth is a student at Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Elizabeth Whittier is teaching at Hebron Academy, Hebron, Me.

Mary P. Wright is at present visiting relatives in Hanford, Cal.

Irene Chandler is teaching in the high school at Fort Fairfield, Me.

Georgia M. Cooper is a Bacteriological assistant at the New York City Health Research Laboratory.

Charles Cheetham is teaching in the high school at Portsmouth, N. H.

Sidney Cox is a student at the University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

Helen J. Davis is teaching in Hopkins Academy, Hadley, Mass.

Chester A. Douglas is principal of the high school at Clinton, Me.

Isaac B. Dunnfield is teaching in Danbury, Conn.

Elsie W. Lowe and Horace F. Turner were married on January 1, 1913.

Frank Keaney is teaching in Woonsocket, R. I.

Bernt O. Stordahl is studying law in Madison, Wisconsin.

1912.—Claramay Purington is at present in Emporia, Kansas.

1912.—Flossie M. Lewis is a teacher in Atkinson, N. H.

Angie Smith is teaching in the Kennebunk High School.

The engagement has been announced of Harry W. Rowe and Miss Eleanor Hope Chandler of Presque Isle. Mr. Rowe is traveling secretary of State Christian Endeavor.

THE BATES STUDENT

The WHITE STORE

Lewiston's Finest Clothes Shop

COLLEGE CHAP'S CLOTHES

We Cater to the COLLEGE TRADE

A SPECIALTY WITH US

CALL AND SEE OUR NEW STYLES

WHITE STORE, Opp. Music Hall Entrance

YOU CAN SAVE MONEY ON EVERY PURCHASE YOU MAKE AT OUR SHOP

The Newton Theological Institution

(FOUNDED 1825)

Eight miles from the Boston (Mass.) State House, situated in superb grounds of 52 acres belonging to the institution.

An Eminent Faculty, Convenient Dormitories and Lecture Rooms, Beautiful Chapel, a Noble Library, an Unsurpassed Library Building and Equipments for Laboratory Work.

Courses leading to B. D. degree, and special provision for post-graduate students.

More than one hundred Newton men have served as foreign missionaries. Special courses are offered on missionary history and methods.

The proximity of the seminary to Boston and Cambridge makes it easy for students to attend lectures by eminent specialists and Lowell Institute courses.

There are many opportunities for engaging in missionary and philanthropic work by which students acquire clinical experience and contribute to their self-support.

Address

GEORGE E. HERR, President

Newton Center, Mass.

THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE SCHOOL OF LAW

Maintains a three-years' course, leading to the degree of LL.B. The degree of LL.M. is conferred after one year's graduate work. The faculty consists of five instructors and six special lecturers. Tuition \$70.00. The case system of instruction is used. The moot court is a special feature. For announcements containing full information, address,

WM. E. WALZ, Dean, Bangor, Me.



A New

ARROW
Notch COLLAR

15c.—2 for 25c. Cluett, Peabody & Co., Makers

MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE

BOWDOIN COLLEGE

ADDISON S. THAYER, Dean

10 Deering Street

PORTLAND, MAINE

Tufts College Medical School

The building has recently been enlarged and remodeled.

Offers a four years' graded course including all branches of Scientific and Practical Medicine. The laboratories are extensive and fully equipped. Clinical instruction is given in the various hospitals of Boston which afford facilities only to be found in a large city.

For detailed information regarding admission requirements to either school, or for a catalogue, apply to

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, M.D., Secretary

Tufts College Medical and Dental Schools

416 Huntington Avenue, BOSTON, MASS.

Tufts College Dental School

Three years' graded course covering all branches of Dentistry. Laboratory and scientific courses are given in connection with the Medical School. Clinical facilities unsurpassed, 30,000 treatments being made annually in the Infirmary.



Merrill & Webber Co.

**PRINTERS and
BOOKBINDERS**

All kinds of Book and Job Printing executed in a neat, prompt and tasty manner

Blank Books, Ruled Blanks
and Loose Leaf Work to order

88 and 92 Main St., Auburn

THE BATES STUDENT



The Journal Printshop



An up-to-date house
producing high grade
Catalog, Book and
Commercial Printing



LEWISTON MAINE



THE BATES STUDENT

Bates College

LEWISTON, MAINE

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION AND GOVERNMENT

GEORGE C. CHASE, A.M., D.D., LL.D., PRESIDENT Professor of Psychology and Logic	ARTHUR F. HERTELL, A.M., Professor of French
JONATHAN Y. STANTON, A.M., LITT.D., Emeritus Professor of Greek	SAMUEL F. HARMS, A.M., Instructor in German
LYMAN G. JORDAN, A.M., PH.D., Stanley Professor of Chemistry	STANLEY R. OLDHAM, A.B., Instructor in English and Argumentation
WM. H. HARTSHORN, A.M., LITT.D., Professor of English Literature	WALTER W. JAMISON, A.B., Instructor in English
HERBERT RONELLE PURINTON, A.M., D.D., Fullerton Professor of Biblical History and Religion	ARTHUR G. CUSHMAN, A.B., General Y. M. C. A. Secretary
GROSVENOR M. ROBINSON, A.M., Professor of Oratory	MARIANNA WOODHULL, A.B., Dean for the Women and Professor of Fine Arts
ARTHUR N. LEONARD, A.M., PH.D., Professor of German	THEODORA S. ROOT, Instructor in Household Economy
FRED A. KNAPP, A.M., Professor of Latin	EDNA B. MANSHIP, Director of Physical Education for the Women
FRED E. POMEROY, A.M., Professor of Biology	FRANCES R. WHITNEY, A.B., Assistant to the Dean for the Women
HALBERT H. BRITAN, A.M., PH.D., Cobb Professor of Philosophy	ERNEST H. BRUNQUIST, A.B., Assistant in Biological Laboratory
GEORGE M. CHASE, A.M., Belcher Professor of Greek	CHARLES CLARK KNIGHTS, B.S., Assistant in Chemical Laboratory
WILLIAM R. WHITEHORNE, A.M., PH.D., Professor of Physics	ARTHUR E. MORSE, B.S., Assistant in Physical Laboratory
GEORGE E. RAMSDELL, A.M., Professor of Mathematics	BLANCHE W. ROBERTS, A.B., Librarian
FRANK D. TUBBS, A.M., S.T.D., Professor of Geology and Astronomy	MABEL E. MARR, A.B., Assistant Librarian
R. R. N. GOULD, A.M., Knowlton Professor of History and Economics	ELIZABETH D. CHASE, A.B., Registrar
ROYCE D. PURINTON, A.B., Director of Physical Training and Instructor in Physiology and Hygiene	

Thorough courses (largely elective) leading to the degrees of A.B. and B.S. One hundred and seventy courses in all. Careful training in English Composition, Oratory and Debate. Thorough courses in Engineering and in subjects leading to these. Elective courses in Mathematics extending through the last three years. Excellent laboratory and library facilities. Up-to-date methods in teaching Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish, History, Economics, Sociology and Philosophy. First-class Athletic field. New outdoor running track. Literary societies large and thriving. Moral and Christian influences a primary aim.

Necessary annual expenses for tuition, rooms, board, and all other College charges about two hundred dollars a year. Steam heat and electric lights in the dormitories. Ninety-one scholarships, each paying the tuition of a student.

For special proficiency in any department, a student may receive an honorary appointment in that work. Such appointments for the present year are as follows: Latin, Arthur B. Hussey, Wilbert S. Warren, '14; Biology, William H. Sawyer, Jr.; English, Walter P. Deering, Grace J. Conner; Mathematics, Joseph D. Vaughan, Blynn E. Davis; Chemistry, Gordon L. Cave, John P. Cheever, Geo. M. Seeley; History, William F. Slade; Elocution, Jeanie Graham, Wade L. Grindle; Argumentation, Blynn E. Davis, James R. Packard.

For further information address the President.

THE BATES STUDENT

WHAT PROFESSION ARE YOU CHOOSING?

If it is either MEDICINE, DENTISTRY, PHARMACY or CHEMISTRY,
do not fail to learn the advantages of

The Medico-Chirurgical College

OF PHILADELPHIA

It is in the City which has been and still is the American Center of Education in these Sciences. It has Departments of and grants Degrees in all four of them. It has its own Buildings, comprising well-planned and well-equipped Laboratories, a large and modern Hospital, and the finest clinical Amphitheatre extant. Its Courses in each Department are carefully graded. It has abundant and varied Clinical Material. Its Faculties are renowned and of high Pedagogic ability. Its Training is essentially and thoroughly practical.

Special Features are Personal Instruction and Individual Work; Free Quizzes; Ward Classes limited in size; Practical Clinical Conferences; Modern and Modified Seminar Methods; Special Lectures by eminent Authorities; Practice and Training in Technique, etc., etc.

Write to-day to the Dean of the Department in which you are interested for announcement describing the course and containing full information as to fees. Compare the advantages this college offers with any other before making a final decision.

Seventeenth and Cherry Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY

LAW SCHOOL

Three years' course. College graduates are permitted to take the course for the Bachelor's Degree in two years, provided their college courses include certain legal studies (e. g., Constitutional Law, etc.), and if they obtain high standing. Special scholarships for college graduates. Address

Dean HOMER ALBERS
11 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PING PONG STUDIO

30 SMALL PICTURES 25 Cents

115 Lisbon Street

LEWISTON, ME.

W. L. LOTHROP

Dealer in

PIANOS, ORGANS and
MUSICAL MERCHANDISE

156 Lisbon Street, Odd Fellows Block

HARPER & GOOGIN CO. COAL and WOOD

138 Bates Street
Tel. 217-2

57 Whipple Street
Tel. 217-3

LEWISTON, MAINE

A. E. HARLOW

MANUFACTURING
CONFECTIONER

15 SABATTUS ST.

LEWISTON, ME.

COTRELL & LEONARD

ALBANY, N. Y.

MAKERS of

**CAPS
GOWNS and
HOODS**

To the American Colleges and Universities from the Atlantic to the Pacific.

CLASS CONTRACTS A SPECIALTY

Correct Hoods for All Degrees.
Rich Robes for Pulpit and Bench.
Bulletin, samples, etc. on request.

Measurements taken by RAWSON, 13 P. H.



T. MANSFIELD

Millinery

63 Lisbon Street

Lewiston, Me.

GEORGE B. GILLESPIE

LEWISTON, MAINE

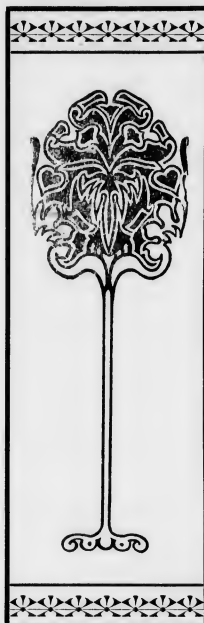
Public Carriage and Baggage Transfer

Stand at Babcock & Sharp's, 71 Lisbon St.

N. E. Tel. 164. Residence Tel. 92-2.

All orders promptly attended to. Special attention given to College work, etc. Nicely equipped with rubber tires

THE BATES STUDENT



A FRIEND

TO ALL THAT STANDS FOR

BATES

IS

CATERER ROSS

"CLASS 1904"

Who is still serving hot as well as congealed delicacies
in his congenial way

56 Elm St., Lewiston, Maine

Telephone 680

Rollins Aletha
84 Wood-st

WELLS

SELLS

Real Sporting Goods

Gym, In and
Out-Door Track
Supplies

Basket Ball
Hockey and
Polo Goods

Skates
Snow Shoes and
Toboggans

Pennants, Banners
Pillow Tops
Sweaters and Jerseys

SPECIAL PRICES to
BATES STUDENTS

Tel. 682-1. Open Evenings

Wells Sporting Goods Co

52 Court St., AUBURN, ME.

Who's Your Tailor?

If you prefer clothes fashioned
for your own figure, and object
to the high prices necessarily
charged by small tailors, let us
send your measure to

ED. V. PRICE & CO.

Largest tailors in the world of
GOOD made-to-order clothes

The suit we'll deliver will afford
you greater satisfaction than
you've ever enjoyed and the cost
will be noticeably modest. May
we have your measure to-day?

Represented by

DICKEY & JEWETT, 6 Parker Hall

BATES STUDENT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Calendar	41
Sophomore Champion Debate	41
Student Volunteer Band	42
Faculty Notes	42
Girls' Walking Club	43
Social Events	43
Editorial—Lincoln Portrait	44
Education Takes Most College Men	44
Athletic Notes	44
Societies	45
Locals	45
Y. M. C. A.	45
Class Notes	46
New Books	46
Alumni Notes	46

FEBRUARY 19
1913

THE BATES STUDENT

DO YOU KNOW

That we are HEADQUARTERS FOR

College Men's Clothes?



Cox Sons & Vining

72 Madison Ave., New York

CAPS and GOWNS

Academic Gowns and Hoods for all Degrees

John G. Coburn

TAILOR



SWELL COLLEGE CLOTHING AT EASY PRICES



The

Bassett Studio

63 LISBON STREET

Ground Floor

EVERYTHING IN PHOTOGRAPHY

SMITH'S COUGH SYRUP

WILL CURE THE WORST COUGH YOU EVER
HAD BEFORE YOU FINISH ONE BOTTLE.

25c at

SMITH'S DRUG STORE, Corner Main and Bates Sts.
LEWISTON, MAINE

Bates College Book Store

161 WOOD STREET

Text-Books

Dictionaries

Note Books

Pennants

Pillow Tops

Post Cards

College Stationery

College Jewelry

Confectionery

Drawing Outfit

Pencils

Ink

College Novelties, etc.

Moor's Improved Non-Leakable Fountain Pen

Crocker's New Idea Fountain Pen

"Ink-Tite"

GEO. B. FILES, Manager

THERE'S ALWAYS SOMETHING NEW at

CRONIN & ROOT'S

Lewiston, Maine

EXCELLENT WORK

SPECIAL RATES

Globe Steam Laundry

KARL D. LEE, Agent

17 R. W. Hall

Pocket Knives, Razors, Scissors and Shears

PAINTS and OILS

and all articles usually kept in a

HARDWARE STORE

GEO. A. WHITNEY & CO. 235 Main Street
LEWISTON, ME.

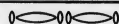
B. Sherman Elliott, D. D. S.

DENTAL ROOMS

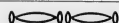
163 Main St.

Tel. 118-59

Associated with Dr. Bowman



CONFECTIONERY
ICE CREAM
and CIGARS



WALKER

209 Main Street

SOLICITS COLLEGE BUSINESS

Fowles' Chocolate Shop

IS IN AUBURN

BUT

It Is Worth Your While

R. W. CLARK

Registered Druggist

Pure Drugs
and Medicines

Prescriptions
a Specialty


ALSO, APOLLO CHOCOLATES

258 Main St., Corner Bates
LEWISTON, ME.

THE BATES STUDENT

CALL at the
STUDIO
OF
FLAGG & PLUMMER

For the most up-to-date work in photography
Opp. Music Hall



Morrell & Prince
Shoe Dealers
13 Lisbon Street :: LEWISTON, ME.
Ask for Students' Discount

STUDENTS!

WHY NOT TRADE AT

"THE CORNER"

Goods Right—Prices Right


W. H. TEAGUE, Registered Druggist
Corner Ash and Park Streets

DR. JOHN P. STANLEY

DENTIST

Ellard Block
178 LISBON STREET

LEWISTON, ME.



WAKEFIELD BROTHERS
Apothecaries
114 LISBON ST. LEWISTON, ME.

SEE THE SPRING SAMPLES
TO-DAY!

Snappy Styles All Ready!

ALLEY, FLETCHER & WOODMAN
18 Parker Hall

BABCOCK & SHARP LEADERS

in the
DRUG PROFESSION

71 LISBON STREET :: LEWISTON, MAINE


FREDERICK SMITH

ROOM 14, R. W. HALL


Agent for

American Steam Laundry

Call and see our line of



Popular Fiction and Gift Books



BRADBURY & MARCOTTE

MANGAN, The Tailor

119 LISBON STREET

Agent, **ALLAN MANSFIELD**

14 PARKER HALL

THE FISK TEACHERS' AGENCIES

EVERETT O. FISK & CO.,
Proprietors

2A Park St., Boston, Mass. 508 Colorado Bldg., Denver, Col.
156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. 316 Journal Bldg., Portland, Ore.
1847 U Street, Washington, D. C. 2161 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
28 E Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill. 343 Douglas Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.



Copley Square Hotel

Huntington Avenue, Exeter and Blagden Streets

BOSTON, MASS.

Headquarters for college and school athletic teams when in Boston
350 Rooms. 200 Private Baths

AMOS H. WHIPPLE, Proprietor

THE BATES STUDENT

The **Bridge Teachers' Agency**

HAS PROCURED FOR GRAD-
UATES OF BATES COLLEGE
335 POSITIONS, AT SALARIES
FROM \$2,300 DOWN

*Agency Manual and
Registration Blank
Free on Application*

C. A. SCOTT & CO., Prop's
Room 442 Tremont Building
BOSTON

Write Ideas For Moving Picture Plays!

YOU CAN WRITE PHOTO PLAYS AND
EARN \$25.00 OR MORE WEEKLY

We Will Show You How!

If you have ideas—if you can *think*—we will show you the secrets of this fascinating new profession. Positively no experience or literary excellence necessary. No “flowery language” is wanted.

The demand for photoplays is practically unlimited. The big film manufacturers are “moving heaven and earth” in their attempts to get enough good plots to supply the ever increasing demand. They are offering \$100 and more, for single scenarios, or written ideas.

We have received many letters from the film manufacturers, such as VITAGRAPH, EDISON, ESSANAY, LUBIN, SOLAX, IMP, REX, RELIANCE, CHAMPION, COMET, MELIES, ETC., urging us to send photoplays to them. We want more writers and we'll gladly teach you the secrets of success.

We are selling photoplays written by people who “never before wrote a line for publication”

Perhaps we can do the same for you. If you can think of only one good idea every week, and will write it out as directed by us, and it sells for only \$25, a low figure,

YOU WILL EARN \$100 MONTHLY FOR SPARE TIME WORK

FREE SEND YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS AT ONCE FOR FREE COPY OF
OUR ILLUSTRATED BOOK, “MOVING PICTURE PLAYWRITING.”

Don't hesitate. Don't argue. Write *now* and learn just what this new profession may mean for you and your future.

**NATIONAL AUTHORS'
INSTITUTE**

**R 969-1543 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY**

THE BATES STUDENT

Vol. XLI

LEWISTON, MAINE, FEBRUARY 19, 1913

No. 6

CALENDAR

FEBRUARY 19

- 4.30 P.M. Rehearsal of the Girls' Glee Club.
6.45 P.M. Y. W. C. A.
6.45 P.M. Y. M. C. A. led by Dr. Evans of
Andover Theological Seminary.
8.00 P.M. Bates Round Table at Rand Hall,
Guest Night, Professor Hartshorn.
speaker.

FEBRUARY 20

- 6.30 P.M. Senior Current Events Club, Rand
Hall.
6.30 P.M. Whittier Current Events Club,
Rand Hall.

FEBRUARY 21

- Meeting of the Boston Alumni
Club at Young's Hotel.
7.30 P.M. Literary Societies.

FEBRUARY 22

- 11.30 A.M. Class prayer-meetings.
8.00 P.M. Saturday Night Sociable.

FEBRUARY 23

- 6.40 P.M. Vespers at Rand Hall.

FEBRUARY 24

- 1.30 P.M. Freshman Public Speaking.
7.00 P.M. Jordan Scientific Society.

FEBRUARY 25

- 4.30 P.M. Rehearsal of Girls' Mandolin Club.
6.30 P.M. Cheney Current Events Club.
6.30 P.M. Milliken Current Events Club.
6.30 P.M. Senior Current Events Club, Rand
Hall.
6.30 P.M. Freshman Current Events Club,
Rand Hall.

SOPHOMORE CHAMPION DEBATE.

At the annual Sophomore Champion Debate held Thursday evening, February 13, in Hathorn Hall, the affirmative won the unanimous decision of the judges on the question,

"Resolved, That the time has now come, when the policy of protection should be abandoned by the United States." Harold C. Abbott received the proud title of Champion Debater of his class by a close vote under the Central Oratorical League rules. The speakers, who were chosen after semi-final trials in December, were—for the affirmative, Harold C. Abbott of Dorchester, Mass., Geneva A. Page of Bucksport, and George B. Gustin of Sabattus; for the negative, Ernest L. Saxton of Meriden, Conn.; Frances V. Bryant of Richmond, and Edwin F. Pidgeon of Cambridge, Mass. The judges were Judge Harrie L. Webber of the Probate Court, Principal Herman Gammon of Jordan High School, and Reverend Ashmun T. Salley of Main Street Free Baptist Church.

Several features new at Bates were introduced at this contest. The debate was held under the old Columbia-Cornell-Pennsylvania rules, which cut the time of the main speeches from twelve to ten minutes and keep the same order in rebuttal as in constructive argument. The vote of the judges for the winning team was held under a modification of the Syracuse sealed ballot method, while the vote for champion debater was held under the Central Oratorical League method, under which the judges individually score the speakers in order of preference, and the speaker receiving the highest total score receives the decision.

In the constructive argument, the sides failed to clash. The affirmative maintained that the policy of protection is not now needed to secure results claimed for it in the past, that it results in grave political, economic and social evils, and that the policy of free trade should be adopted. The negative interpreted the distinction between the position of the affirmative and negative, as being the difference between a sudden and a gradual giving up of protection.

It contended that a sudden giving up of protection would work disaster to the national treasury, to business, and to the laboring class.

In the absence of a clash in main argument, the debate hinged on the rebuttal. The rebuttal was scrappy. The speakers of the affirmative were divided in accepting the interpretation of the negative. The negative was insistent upon its interpretation, but did not carefully repeat the analysis, by which it arrived at it.

The able constructive arguments of Abbott and Miss Bryant, the forceful speaking of Abbott and Miss Page, the extemporaneous work of Gustin and Pidgeon, and the masterly rebuttal of Saxton were noteworthy features.

STUDENT VOLUNTEER BAND

As an outcome of the visit of Messrs. Perry, Jones, and Haggard, a small company of students met Wednesday afternoon with Mr. Perry and Mr. Cushman to talk over the prospects of organizing a Student Volunteer Band. In comparison with other colleges the size of Bates there should be fifteen or twenty volunteers for mission work or, at least, students in courses. The students who joined at the first meeting are: Miss Graham, '13, Miss Abbie Foster, '15; Messrs. Ernest Brunquist, '12, Douglas H. Corley, '14, and Shelton E. Keneston, '16. The Band will meet (provisionally) in the Zoölogy Recitation Room of the Science Building at 4.30 every Monday afternoon, for mission study. The only officers elected, so far, are leader, Douglas H. Corley, '14, and secretary, Miss Jeanie Graham, '13.

Two lines of work are contemplated: First, the task of interesting other students in the work of missions abroad with a view to securing their self-dedication to the cause; second, the task of visiting Sunday schools and Young People's Societies to present the claims and cause of Foreign Missions. Societies desiring the visit of a deputation should communicate with the secretary. Students interested in Christian work will be cordially welcomed at all times to the meetings of the Band.

FACULTY NOTES

On Wednesday of this week Dr. Leonard is to speak before the Fortnightly Club of Bath on "Tannhauser and Faust."

During Examination week Prof. Pomeroy attended a meeting of the Maine Intercollegiate Athletic Board at Boston and visited Harvard University and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology for the purpose of arranging graduate work for Bates men.

Miss Colvin, professor of History at the University of Maine, was a guest at Rand Hall for the week-end.

Mr. A. O. Gross, assistant professor of Biology at Bowdoin, was the guest of Mr. Harms last Thursday afternoon and evening.

Under the will of the late Benj. E. Jordan of Alfred, Me., Bates may receive, upon the settlement of Mr. Jordan's estate, a very large but as yet undetermined amount, provided the college will establish, under the direction of the trustees, a department of forestry. What the amount available for this purpose will be, cannot be stated in precise terms, until the trustees of whom Prof. Lyman G. Jordan, a brother of the testator, is one, shall have effected a full settlement of the business interests of the estate. The time required for this will probably be not less than two years. It is believed that the amount which will then be available will amply warrant the acceptance of the bequest, and Mr. B. C. Jordan who for many years has been a trustee of Bates, has also been a generous contributor to its fund. He was one of the strongest and ablest advocates of temperance and of pure civic life, and contributed to the press many vigorous articles upon these subjects. The daughters of Mr. B. C. Jordan, Nellie B. and Dora, are both graduates of Bates, the first in the class of '88, and the second in the class of '90.

A series of lectures on "Baseball Technique," written by Professor Royce D. Purinton, is appearing in the recent numbers of the "American Physical Education Review." The February number contains a very practical

article on "Cage Work," the third lecture of the series.

On invitation President Chase addressed the citizens of Waterville, to the number of 1,200, in the Oprea House of that city, Sunday afternoon, Feb. 9th, upon the subject of "Our Civic Pride." President Chase was introduced by President Roberts of Colby.

A general catalogue of Bates which will contain a brief account of all of the trustees, officers, teachers, and graduates of Bates is in course of preparation by a committee consisting of Prof. J. Y. Stanton, Hon. O. B. Clason, Bates, '76, and assistant superintendent of schools of Maine, Harold C. Allan, Bates, 1906.

GIRLS' WALKING CLUB

The girls of Bates College have recently formed a Walking Club of forty-two members. They plan to take walks ranging from three to ten miles. On each trip they will stop at some camp for refreshments. The object of the club is that the girls may become better acquainted with the country about Lewiston and that they may learn camp lore and put it into practice.

The first walk was to Miss Tash's camp, Bide-a-wee, February 15. The girls gathered sticks and soon a jolly fire was lighted out of doors. When the coffee boiled (over) the members adjourned to the camp, after which the following officers were elected:

President	Miss Tash, '14
Vice-President	Miss Googins, '15
Secretary	Miss Ryder, '14
Treasurer	Miss Parker, '16
Steward	Miss Manship
Assistant Steward	Miss Sanborn, '14
Assistant Steward	Miss Garcelon

Among other business it was decided to post notices for walks four days before date of trip. Opportunity for joining will be given to girls who have not yet done so. Those wishing further particulars please inquire of Miss Manship or Miss Tash.

SOCIAL EVENTS

Saturday evening, February 15, the Sophomores at Milliken House gave a delightful Valentine party to some of their friends. Music and games were followed by a general social time. Chafing dish refreshments were served.

The Freshmen made merry at Whittier House, Saturday evening, February 15. A special feature of the evening's entertainment was an exhibition of "horrors." Games and refreshments followed the social hour. Miss Whitney was present as chaperone. The committee in charge was: Misses Russell, Parker, Smith, Johnson, Cole, Kane, and King.

On Wednesday afternoon the Faculty ladies and the young ladies of the college enjoyed a very pleasant hour at the Silver Afternoon Chocolate given under the auspices of the social committee of the Y. W. C. A. This novel idea was prettily arranged by the committee in charge and the musical selections were beautifully rendered and thoroughly enjoyed.

The annual banquet of the Girls' Mandolin club was held in Cheney House, Wednesday evening, Feb. 12. The tables were prettily decorated with hearts and candles and arranged in a semi-circle. George Ross was caterer. The committee in charge of the ar-Gentlemen's Night at the next regular meet-and Miss Cole, '15.

Saturday, Feb. 15, the New Hampshire Club held a business meeting to arrange for Gentleman's Night at the next regular meeting of the club.

The Current Events Clubs met, last week, as usual. Interesting programs were carried out, after which short social times were enjoyed.

At the invitation of the seniors a union meeting of the Current Events Clubs was held in Fiske Hall, on the evening of Feb. 13th. Dr. Salley gave a very interesting talk on "Child Labor."

THE BATES STUDENT

Published Wednesdays During the College Year
by the Students of

BATES COLLEGE

EDITORIAL BOARD

EDITORIAL BOARD			
Editor-in-Chief		Roy Packard, '14	
Literary			
Arthur B. Hussey, '14		Edith Adams, '14	
Exchange		Marion F. Lougee, '14	
Alumni			
Ruth B Sylvester, '14		Helen M. Hilton, '15	
Athletic		Royal B. Parker, '14	
Social		Marion R. Sanborn, '14	
Local			
Philip H. Dow, '14		Lawrence C. Woodman, '14	
John T. Greenan, '15		Marion R. Cole, '15	
		Mabel G. Googins, '15	
Business Manager		Shirley J. Rawson, '14	
Assistant Managers			
Edwin F. Pidgeon, '15		Earle R. Clifford, '15	
<hr/>			
Subscriptions,		\$1.50 per year, in advance	
Single Copies,		Ten Cents	

Entered as second class matter at the post office at Lewiston Maine.

THE JOURNAL PRINTSHOP, LEWISTON, ME.

LINCOLN PORTRAIT

On Feb. 12th, a most appropriate date, a large, noble, and remarkably faithful, oil portrait of Abraham Lincoln, was placed in the periodical room of Coram Library. The picture hangs directly opposite the spacious entrance to this room and arrests the attention of every visitor the moment he turns his eyes in that direction. It is the work of the famous artist, A. H. Bicknell of Malden, Mass. Mr. Bicknell has painted many historical pictures including one of the Battle of Lexington, one of Lincoln at Gettysburg with his cabinet and the leading commanders of the Union Forces at the Battle of Gettysburg.

His pictures are among the best known in the government building at Washington, and at the State House of Massachusetts in Boston. The portrait of Lincoln which has been presented to Bates is the very latest work of the artist, and embodies the results of years of study of the greatest representative American.

Good critics regard it as unsurpassed by any portrait of Lincoln. It is of almost priceless value to Bates students and its position in

the most used room of the Bates library cannot fail to help all Bates students to receive rare inspiration from the personality and the deeds of our first martyred President.

The picture, for which \$1,000 was paid, is the gift of friends of Bates.

EDUCATION TAKES MOST COLLEGE MEN

(Harvard Crimson)

Professor William B. Bailey, of Yale, writing for a recent number of the *Independent*, gives statistics covering the occupation of college graduates since 1642. Taking three periods a century apart, the percentages were as follows:

	1696-1700	1796-1800	1896-1900
Ministry,	65.6	21.4	5.9
Law,	1.6	30.5	15.6
Medicine,	3.1	8.4	6.6
Education,	4.7	5.7	26.7
Business,	1.6	5.6	18.8
Public Service,	9.4	1.1	1.0

ATHLETIC NOTES

The Freshman candidates for the Baseball Team, are practicing in the cage, Mondays, Wednesdays, Thursdays, and Fridays, from 2.30-3.30. The following Freshmen have reported for practice:

Cross, Dunning, Hutchinson, Hubbard, Joyce, Littlefield, Marston, Miller, Lord, O'Connell Swicker, Pickard, Tucker.

The 'varsity pitchers are also at work, and the entire squad will commence practice soon.

The men in all the events connected with the Track Department are working regularly in preparation for the Indoor Meet, which will take place in City Hall, March 13, 1913. The candidates for the Freshman Relay Team have also reported for practice in preparation for their race against the Bowdoin Freshmen, at Brunswick, the latter part of March,

The following men have been chosen from the Faculty to select a suitable location for the

new Gymnasium: Prof. Pomeroy, Prof. Jordan, Physical Director Purinton, and W. F. Garcelon from the Alumni. Many locations have been considered, but no definite plans have been made as yet.

SOCIETIES

On last Friday evening there was a very brief meeting of each of Literary Societies and then the three joined in a Valentine Social. The merry valentine quips and jests were freely indulged in and the evening greatly enjoyed.

Examinations have interfered greatly with the work of the Spofford Club and meetings have been necessarily postponed. On Thursday evening, February 20, a meeting will be held in Libbey Forum at which time several members are to bring in original material for criticism. Individual outlines for the new drama will also be taken up.

At a meeting of the Politics Club held in Libbey Forum, February 5, Roy Albert Stinson, '14, of Wentworth, N. H., was elected to membership. Lee, 1914, discussed Current Events. Feinberg, 1913, spoke upon Municipal Financial Administration, after which he answered numerous questions about the subject.

February 10 was visitors' night at the Jordan Scientific Society and many guests were present. Arthur B. Andrews, a former Bates man, was the speaker of the evening and pending his arrival Mr. Eliopoulos discussed the Balkan situation very informally. Mr. Andrews' subject was "The Four Undiscovered Elements between Bismuth and Radium." The paper was written some time ago and since then two of the elements have been discovered. It is of special interest to note that these two elements have much the same characteristics as Mr. Andrews ascribed to them and that their atomic weights differ only in a decimal from his own calculations.

The next meeting of the Society will occur on February 24. At this time Charles C. Clarke of the Chemistry Department will address the members. A paper also is to be given by Mr. H. Crandlemire of '14.

LOCALS

Miss Georgia Smith has been the guest of her sister, Annie Smith, '16, for a few days.

Among the girls who have been home recently, is Miss Ruth Parker, '16, of Cheney House.

Miss Etta Rowell was the week-end guest of Miss Carrie Freese at the latter's home in Gray.

Miss Mildred Mahoney of Portland visited the college recently as the guest of Miss Helen Hilton, '15.

Miss Ida Kimball, '16, who has been detained at home on account of illness during the past week, has again resumed her studies.

Miss Helen Whitehouse, '10, of Auburn, visited chapel on Thursday.

Mr. Delano, '13, is detained at his home on account of illness.

In addition to the men mentioned in the last number of the STUDENT, the following have entered the oratorical contest of the Intercollegiate Peace Association: Davis, '13, Packard, Marsden, Harold Smith, Corley, '14, and Kravzoff, '15. The preliminary local contest will probably be held the first week in March and the final local one before March 15.

The prizes for excellence in Greek presented by the Rev. W. B. Stevens of New York, have been awarded to Mr. Harold Buker of Contoocook, N. H., and Miss Margie Bradbury of Biddeford.

Y. M. C. A.

Herbert Smith, Secretary of the Int. Y. M. C. A. College of Springfield, spoke Wednesday evening upon "Y. M. C. A. Secretaryships as a Lifework."

Messrs. Haggard of Newton Theological Seminary, Perry of Andover, and Jones of Hartford Seminary, were at Bates Feb. 12, in the interests of the conference to be held at Andover Seminary, Cambridge, Mar. 7-9, for men considering the Christian ministry as a life work. Among the speakers at the Conference will be President Fitch of Andover Theological Seminary, Dean Bosworth of Oberlin, Pres. Meiklejohn of Amherst, President

Brown of Union Theological Seminary, Pres. Mackenzie of Hartford Seminary, and Rev. F. E. Emrich of Boston—a Bates graduate.

Last Thursday evening the first voluntary class of English for foreigners was started by the Y. M. C. A. Eight Lithuanians are in the class and they know but few words of English. The first session was very encouraging and in a short time considerable progress should be made in our language. The class meets twice a week at the home of one of the members on Park street and is taught by Mr. Haliberton Crandallmire, '14. A committee is now organizing a class of Greeks. There are about 800 Lithuanians in Lewiston,—some 300 Greeks, and several thousand French Canadians, a large percentage of whom cannot speak the English language. There is a great opportunity for Bates men in this form of social work. As a college we have been rather slow in taking up this work that so many colleges and universities are doing.

CLASS NOTES

At a meeting of the Junior class, Thursday, Feb. 13, the following were elected for Junior Ivy Day parts: Oration, Charles Marsden; "Co-eds," Donald Partridge; "Faculty," Helen E. Humiston; "Our Victories," Lawrence R. O'Connell; Chaplain, Roy Packard; Toastmaster, Louis R. Sullivan; Marshal, Robert L. Tomblen; Class Ode, James F. Hill; Poem, Marion R. Sanborn; "Social Life," Dora C. Tash; "Our Boys," Nellie L. Hadley; Prophecy, Elsie E. Judkins; Ivy Ode, Mildred M. Ryder.

A committee of arrangements for Ivy Day, appointed by the chair, is made up of the following: Clara B. Neal, Geneva W. Sturtevant, Royal B. Parker, Donald B. Partridge, and Karl D. Lee.

NEW BOOKS

FROM THE DIVINITY LIBRARY

Bergson, Matter and Memory.
Gordon, Religion and Miracle.
Eucken, Main Currents of Modern Thought.

Eucken, Christianity and the New Idealism.
Gibson, Rudolf Eucken's Philosophy of Life.
Hermann, Eucken and Bergson.
Kinsley, Does Prayer Avail?
Kinsley, Was Christ Divine?
Lindsay, Philosophy of Bergson.
Sanday, Christologies, Ancient and Modern.
Sanday, The Life of Christ in Recent Research.
Möre, Nietzsche.
Rauschenbusch, Christianizing the Social Order.
Müller, ed. Sacred Books of the East: Vedic Hymns, 2 vol.

ALUMNI NOTES

The midwinter luncheon of the New York Bates Alumni was held Feb. 15.

1876.—At the session of the New Hampshire Home Missionary Society, recently held in Concord, a fine address was delivered by F. E. Emrich, D.D., Secretary of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society.

1881.—Mrs. Emma Clark Rand, of the Class of '81, is visiting her daughter, Harriet C. Rand, Bates, '08, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1885.—Rev. E. B. Stiles, after an effective service of seven years, has resigned his position as State Agent of the New Hampshire Free Baptists. He is to be pastor of the combined Baptist and Free Baptist churches at North Woodstock, N. H.

1883.—F. S. Forbes is Justice of Court Dept. 3, Los Angeles, Cal.

1892.—Rev. Willis M. Davis, who has for eight years been pastor of the Free Baptist Church at Biddeford, Maine, has accepted the pastorate of the Waterville church.

1892.—C. C. Ferguson is Supt. of Schools at Oxford, Mass.

1893.—Prof. and Mrs. George M. Chase recently entertained L. E. Moulton, '93, principal of Edward Little High School at Auburn, and Mrs. Moulton (Alma Bailey, '93). The coming reunion of the class at Commencement was discussed, and the prospects for a large reunion seem favorable.

Dr. L. E. Pennell of Kingfield, will have the unusual experience of being present at his son's graduation and the celebration of his own graduation 20 years ago.

A. B. Libbey is one of the most successful physicians in Gardiner, Maine.

Mrs. Josephine Hodgdon King has just arrived in this country from Manila, Philippine Islands. Capt. King has a furlough of several months and they are anticipating being at the college for Commencement.

N. C. Bruce, Principal of the Bartlett Agricultural and Industrial School, Dalton, Missouri, is planning to be present at the Bates Commencement.

Arthur P. Irving, Principal of the Buckingham Grammar School, Springfield, Mass., is active in the Bates Alumni Association of the Connecticut valley.

L. A. Ross is Superintendent of Schools at Dexter, Maine.

Arthur C. Yeaton presided as President and Toastmaster at the Stanton Club banquet recently held in Portland. He was a recent visitor at the college.

George L. Mason, Green Harbor, Mass., writes that he is planning to be in Lewiston at Commencement time.

1894.—Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Brackett of Jamaica Plain, Mass., are planning to start on a trip to Europe, in April, to be gone several months.

1895.—S. Merritt Farnum, a well-known Auburn attorney, was one of the two purchasers of Hotel Atwood, Lewiston.

1900.—W. R. Reud is a successful physician in Oakland, California.

1900.—Because of the unsettled conditions in Turkey, R. S. Emrich and family have not yet returned to their work in Mardin, Turkey, but are still with Dr. F. E. Emrich in South Framingham, Mass.

1902.—Rev. E. L. Wall, formerly of Bates 1902, is located in Central Village, Conn.

1904.—Perley H. Plant is in the employment of E. H. Rollins and Sons Co. of Boston, with territory in New Hampshire.

Rev. G. A. Senter is located in Tamworth, N. H.

Rev. E. M. Holman of Bristol, Vt., is President of the Young People's Christian Endeavor Society for the State of Vermont.

Rev. Eugene B. Smith has accepted a call to the Hope Congregational Church in East Providence, R. I.

Miss Myra Wallace, who spent this last summer in Europe, recently returned from a trip to Havana. She is now teaching in New Orleans.

Miss Ethelyn White is in Port Huron, Michigan.

1905.—A. T. Maxim is in the real estate business, with offices in the Fidelity Building, Portland, Maine.

1906.—F. L. Thurston is principal of the high school at North Attleboro, Mass.

1907.—E. P. Freese is principal of Austincate Academy, at Center Strafford, N. H.

1909.—John B. Sawyer is a teacher in the high school at Wakefield, Mass., and a student in the Evening Law School of the Boston Y. M. C. A.

1909.—The engagement has been announced of Clinton DeWitt Park, Bates 1909, to Miss Florence Perry, Bates 1810.

1911.—Edith Pemberton, who has been teaching in Bradford Academy, Bradford, Vt., has accepted a position in the high school at Whitman, Mass.

1911.—Marion E. Manter is now in Europe. She will spend February, March, and April in Italy, France, and Holland, returning in May by way of England. She is to study in Paris. Letters may be addressed, Care of Messrs. Baring Brothers & Co., L't'd, 8 Bishopsgate, London, E. C., England.

1911.—Warren N. Watson has resigned his position with the Lewiston Bleachery & Dye Works and is taking graduate work in Chemistry at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

THE BATES STUDENT

The **WHITE STORE** Lewiston's Finest Clothes Shop

We Cater to the COLLEGE TRADE

CALL AND SEE OUR NEW STYLES

COLLEGE CHAP'S CLOTHES

A SPECIALTY WITH US

WHITE STORE, Opp. Music Hall Entrance

YOU CAN SAVE MONEY ON EVERY PURCHASE YOU MAKE AT OUR SHOP

The Newton Theological Institution

(FOUNDED 1825)

Eight miles from the Boston (Mass.) State House, situated in superb grounds of 52 acres belonging to the institution.

An Eminent Faculty, Convenient Dormitories and Lecture Rooms, Beautiful Chapel, a Noble Library, an Unsurpassed Library Building and Equipments for Laboratory Work.

Courses leading to B. D. degree, and special provision for post-graduate students.

More than one hundred Newton men have served as foreign missionaries. Special courses are offered on missionary history and methods.

The proximity of the seminary to Boston and Cambridge makes it easy for students to attend lectures by eminent specialists and Lowell Institute courses.

There are many opportunities for engaging in missionary and philanthropic work by which students acquire clinical experience and contribute to their self-support.

GEORGE E. HERR, President

Newton Center, Mass.

THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE SCHOOL OF LAW

Maintains a three-years' course, leading to the degree of LL.B. The degree of LL.M. is conferred after one year's graduate work. The faculty consists of five instructors and six special lecturers. Tuition \$70.00. The case system of instruction is used. The Moot court is a special feature. For announcements containing full information, address,

WM. E. WALZ, Dean, Bangor, Me.



A New
ARROW
Notch COLLAR

15c.—2 for 25c. Cluett, Peabody & Co., Makers

MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE

BOWDOIN COLLEGE

ADDISON S. THAYER, Dean

10 Deering Street

PORTLAND, MAINE

Tufts College Medical School

The building has recently been enlarged and remodeled.

Offers a four years' graded course including all branches of Scientific and Practical Medicine. The laboratories are extensive and fully equipped. Clinical instruction is given in the various hospitals of Boston which afford facilities only to be found in a large city.

For detailed information regarding admission requirements to either school, or for a catalogue, apply to

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, M.D., Secretary

Tufts College Medical and Dental Schools

416 Huntington Avenue, BOSTON, MASS.

Tufts College Dental School

Three years' graded course covering all branches of Dentistry. Laboratory and scientific courses are given in connection with the Medical School. Clinical facilities unsurpassed, 30,000 treatments being made annually in the Infirmary.



Merrill & Webber Co.

PRINTERS and BOOKBINDERS

All kinds of Book and Job Printing executed in a neat, prompt and tasty manner

Blank Books, Ruled Blanks
and Loose Leaf Work to order

88 and 92 Main St., Auburn

THE BATES STUDENT



The Journal Printshop



An up-to-date house
producing high grade
Catalog, Book and
Commercial Printing



LEWISTON MAINE



THE BATES STUDENT

Bates College

LEWISTON, MAINE

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION AND GOVERNMENT

GEORGE C. CHASE, A.M., D.D., LL.D., PRESIDENT Professor of Psychology and Logic	ARTHUR F. HERTELL, A.M., Professor of French
JONATHAN Y. STANTON, A.M., LITT.D., Emeritus Professor of Greek	SAMUEL F. HARMS, A.M., Instructor in German
LYMAN G. JORDAN, A.M., PH.D., Stanley Professor of Chemistry	STANLEY R. OLDHAM, A.B., Instructor in English and Argumentation
WM. H. HARTSHORN, A.M., LITT.D., Professor of English Literature	WALTER W. JAMISON, A.B., Instructor in English
HERBERT RONELLE PURINTON, A.M., D.D., Fullerton Professor of Biblical History and Religion	ARTHUR G. CUSHMAN, A.B., General Y. M. C. A. Secretary
GROSVENOR M. ROBINSON, A.M., Professor of Oratory	MARIANNA WOODHULL, A.B., Dean for the Women and Professor of Fine Arts
ARTHUR N. LEONARD, A.M., PH.D., Professor of German	THEODORA S. ROOT, Instructor in Household Economy
FRED A. KNAPP, A.M., Professor of Latin	EDNA B. MANSHIP, Director of Physical Education for the Women
FRED E. POMEROY, A.M., Professor of Biology	FRANCES R. WHITNEY, A.B., Assistant to the Dean for the Women
HALBERT H. BRITAN, A.M., PH.D., Cobb Professor of Philosophy	ERNEST H. BRUNQUIST, A.B., Assistant in Biological Laboratory
GEORGE M. CHASE, A.M., Belcher Professor of Greek	CHARLES CLARK KNIGHTS, B.S., Assistant in Chemical Laboratory
WILLIAM R. WHITEHORNE, A.M., PH.D., Professor of Physics	ARTHUR E. MORSE, B.S., Assistant in Physical Laboratory
GEORGE E. RAMSDELL, A.M., Professor of Mathematics	BLANCHE W. ROBERTS, A.B., Librarian
FRANK D. TUBBS, A.M., S.T.D., Professor of Geology and Astronomy	MABEL E. MARR, A.B., Assistant Librarian
R. R. N. GOULD, A.M., Knowlton Professor of History and Economics	ELIZABETH D. CHASE, A.B., Registrar
ROYCE D. PURINTON, A.B., Director of Physical Training and Instructor in Physiology and Hygiene	

Thorough courses (largely elective) leading to the degrees of A.B. and B.S. One hundred and seventy courses in all. Careful training in English Composition, Oratory and Debate. Thorough courses in Engineering and in subjects leading to these. Elective courses in Mathematics extending through the last three years. Excellent laboratory and library facilities. Up-to-date methods in teaching Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish, History, Economics, Sociology and Philosophy. First-class Athletic field. New outdoor running track. Literary societies large and thriving. Moral and Christian influences a primary aim.

Necessary annual expenses for tuition, rooms, board, and all other College charges about two hundred dollars a year. Steam heat and electric lights in the dormitories. Ninety-one scholarships, each paying the tuition of a student.

For special proficiency in any department, a student may receive an honorary appointment in that work. Such appointments for the present year are as follows: Latin, Arthur B. Hussey, Wilbert S. Warren, '14; Biology, William H. Sawyer, Jr.; English, Walter P. Deering, Grace J. Conner; Mathematics, Joseph D. Vaughan, Blynn E. Davis; Chemistry, Gordon L. Cave, John P. Cheever, Geo. M. Seeley; History, William F. Slade; Elocution, Jeanie Graham, Wade L. Grindle; Argumentation, Blynn E. Davis, James R. Packard.

For further information address the President.

THE BATES STUDENT

"OUT!" The 1913 WRIGHT & DITSON Catalogue



Every student who loves Athletic Sports of any kind should have a copy. Base Ball, Lawn Tennis, Golf, Athletic Shoes, Clothing and Sweaters are our specialty. Estimates furnished for Class Caps and Hats, Sweaters and Uniforms.

WRIGHT & DITSON

BOSTON	344 Washington St.
NEW YORK	22 Warren St.
CHICAGO	119 N. Wabash Ave.
SAN FRANCISCO	359 Market St.
PROVIDENCE, R. I.	82 Weybosset St.
CAMBRIDGE	Harvard Square



COTRELL & LEONARD

ALBANY, N. Y.

MAKERS of

**CAPS
GOWNS and
HOODS**

To the American Colleges and Universities from the Atlantic to the Pacific.

CLASS CONTRACTS A SPECIALTY

Correct Hoods for All Degrees.
Rich Robes for Pulpit and Bench.
Bulletin, samples, etc. on request.

Measurements taken by RAWSON, 13 P. H.

MODERN SHOE REPAIRING CO.

LET GEORGE DO IT

All kinds of Boot, Shoe and Rubber Repairing at short notice. Best of material used

GEO. F. BARTLETT, Proprietor

Cor. Park and Main Sts., Down One Flight

LEWISTON, MAINE

N. E. Phone 103-1

JEWELERS

The UP-TO-DATE Jewelry Store of Lewiston

A most COMPLETE stock of the BEST makes of Fountain Pens

WATCH REPAIRING a Specialty

ALL WORK GUARANTEED

Eyes Tested and Glasses CORRECTLY Fitted by
COMPETENT REGISTERED Optometrists

Geo. V. Turgeon & Co. 76 Lisbon St.
LEWISTON
OPTICIANS

HARPER & GOOGIN CO. COAL and WOOD

138 Bates Street
Tel. 217-2

57 Whipple Street
Tel. 217-3

LEWISTON, MAINE

T. MANSFIELD

Millinery

63 Lisbon Street

Lewiston, Me.

A. E. HARLOW

MANUFACTURING
CONFECTIONER

15 SABATTUS ST.

LEWISTON, ME.


Compliments of a Friend

BOSTON UNIVERSITY

Law School

Three years' course. College graduates are permitted to take the course for the Bachelor's Degree in two years, provided their college courses include certain legal studies (e. g., Constitutional Law, etc.), and if they obtain high standing. Special scholarships for college graduates. Address DEAN HOMER ALBERS, 11 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

THE BATES STUDENT



A FRIEND

TO ALL THAT STANDS FOR
BATES
IS

CATERER ROSS

“CLASS 1904”

Who is still serving hot as well as congealed delicacies
in his congenial way

56 Elm St., Lewiston, Maine *Telephone 680*

Rollins Aletha
84 Wood St

WELLS Who's Your Tailor?

SELLS

Real Sporting Goods

Gym, In and Out-Door Track Supplies	Skates Snow Shoes and Toboggans
Basket Ball Hockey and Polo Goods	Pennants, Banners Pillow Tops Sweaters and Jerseys
SPECIAL PRICES to BATES STUDENTS	
<i>Tel. 682-1. Open Evenings</i>	

Wells Sporting Goods Co

52 Court St., AUBURN, ME.

IF you prefer clothes fashioned
for your own figure, and object
to the high prices necessarily
charged by small tailors, let us
send your measure to

ED. V. PRICE & CO.

Largest tailors in the world of
GOOD made-to-order clothes

The suit we'll deliver will afford
you greater satisfaction than
you've ever enjoyed and the cost
will be noticeably modest. May
we have your measure to-day?

Represented by

DICKEY & JEWETT, 6 Parker Hall

BATES STUDENT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Calendar	49
The Sophomore at the Breakfast Table	49
A New Step	50
Number Nine-Twenty-Four	50
A Reward of Merit	51
Editorial	52
Bates	52
"The Passing of Old Ranny"	52
"Lebe Wohl"	55

FEBRUARY 26
1913

THE BATES STUDENT

DO YOU KNOW

That we are HEADQUARTERS FOR
College Men's Clothes?



Cox Sons & Vining

72 Madison Ave., New York

**CAPS
and
GOWNS**

Academic Gowns and Hoods for all Degrees

John G. Coburn

TAILOR

SWELL COLLEGE CLOTHING AT EASY PRICES



The Bassett Studio

63 LISBON STREET

Ground Floor

EVERYTHING IN PHOTOGRAPHY

SMITH'S COUGH SYRUP

WILL CURE THE WORST COUGH YOU EVER
HAD BEFORE YOU FINISH ONE BOTTLE.

25c at

SMITH'S DRUG STORE, Corner Main and Bates Sts.
LEWISTON, MAINE

Bates College Book Store

161 WOOD STREET

Text-Books

Dictionaries

Note Books

Pennants

Pillow Tops

Post Cards

College Stationery

College Jewelry

Confectionery

Drawing Outfit

Pencils

Ink

College Novelties, etc.

Moor's Improved Non-Leakable Fountain Pen

Crocker's New Idea Fountain Pen

"Ink-Tite"

GEO. B. FILES, Manager

THERE'S ALWAYS SOMETHING NEW at

CRONIN & ROOT'S

Lewiston, Maine

EXCELLENT WORK

SPECIAL RATES

Globe Steam Laundry

KARL D. LEE, Agent

17 R. W. Hall

Pocket Knives, Razors, Scissors and Shears

PAINTS and OILS

and all articles usually kept in a

HARDWARE STORE

GEO. A. WHITNEY & CO. 235 Main Street
LEWISTON, ME.

B. Sherman Elliott, D. D. S.

DENTAL ROOMS

163 Main St.

Tel. 118-59

Associated with Dr. Bowman

CONFECTIONERY
ICE CREAM
and CIGARS

WALKER

209 Main Street

SOLICITS COLLEGE BUSINESS

Fowles' Chocolate Shop

IS IN AUBURN

BUT

It Is Worth Your While

R. W. CLARK

Registered Druggist

Pure Drugs
and Medicines

Prescriptions
a Specialty


ALSO, APOLLO CHOCOLATES

258 Main St., Corner Bates
LEWISTON, ME.

THE BATES STUDENT

CALL at the
STUDIO
OF
FLAGG & PLUMMER

For the most up-to-date work in photography
Opp. Music Hall



Morrell & Prince
Shoe Dealers
13 Lisbon Street :: LEWISTON, ME.
Ask for Students' Discount

STUDENTS!

WHY NOT TRADE AT

"THE CORNER"

Goods Right—Prices Right

W. H. TEAGUE, Registered Druggist
Corner Ash and Park Streets

DR. JOHN P. STANLEY

DENTIST

Ellard Block
178 LISBON STREET

LEWISTON, ME.

HARPER & GOOGIN CO.
COAL and WOOD

138 Bates Street
Tel. 217-2

57 Whipple Street
Tel. 217-3

LEWISTON, MAINE

SEE THE SPRING SAMPLES
TO-DAY!

Snappy Styles All Ready!

ALLEY, FLETCHER & WOODMAN
18 Parker Hall

BABCOCK & SHARP
LEADERS

in the
DRUG PROFESSION

71 LISBON STREET :: LEWISTON, MAINE

FREDERICK SMITH

ROOM 14, R. W. HALL

Agent for

American Steam Laundry

Call and see our line of

Popular Fiction and Gift Books

BRADBURY & MARCOTTE

MANGAN, The Tailor

119 LISBON STREET

Agent, **ALLAN MANSFIELD**

14 PARKER HALL

THE FISK TEACHERS' AGENCIES

EVERETT O. FISK & CO.,
Proprietors

2A Park St., Boston, Mass. 508 Colorado Bldg., Denver, Col.
156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. 316 Journal Bldg., Portland, Ore.
1847 U Street, Washington, D. C. 2161 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
28 E Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill. 343 Douglas Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.



Copley Square Hotel

Huntington Avenue, Exeter and Blagden Streets

BOSTON, MASS.

Headquarters for college and school athletic teams when in Boston
350 Rooms. 200 Private Baths

AMOS H. WHIPPLE, Proprietor

THE BATES STUDENT

The **Bridge Teachers' Agency**

HAS PROCURED FOR GRAD-
UATES OF BATES COLLEGE
335 POSITIONS, AT SALARIES
FROM \$2,300 DOWN

*Agency Manual and
Registration Blank
Free on Application*

C. A. SCOTT & CO., Prop's
Room 44 1/2 Tremont Building
BOSTON

Write Ideas For Moving Picture Plays!

YOU CAN WRITE PHOTO PLAYS AND
EARN \$25.00 OR MORE WEEKLY

We Will Show You How!

If you have ideas—if you can *think*—we will show you the secrets of this fascinating new profession. Posi-
tively no experience or literary excellence necessary. No “flowery language” is wanted.

The demand for photoplays is practically unlimited. The big film manufacturers are “moving heaven and
earth” in their attempts to get enough good plots to supply the ever increasing demand. They are offering \$100
and more, for single scenarios, or written ideas.

We have received many letters from the film manufacturers, such as VITAGRAPH, EDISON, ESSANAY
LUBIN, SOLAX, IMP, REX, RELIANCE, CHAMPION, COMET, MELIES, ETC., urging us to send photo
plays to them. We want more writers and we'll gladly teach you the secrets of success.

We are selling photoplays written by people who “never before wrote a line for publication”

Perhaps we can do the same for you. If you can think of only one good idea every week, and will write it
out as directed by us, and it sells for only \$25, a low figure,

YOU WILL EARN \$100 MONTHLY FOR SPARE TIME WORK

FREE SEND YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS AT ONCE FOR FREE COPY OF
OUR ILLUSTRATED BOOK, “MOVING PICTURE PLAYWRITING.”

Don't hesitate. Don't argue. Write *now* and learn just what this new profession may mean for you and your future.

**NATIONAL AUTHORS'
INSTITUTE**

**R 969-1543 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY**

THE BATES STUDENT

Vol. XLI

LEWISTON, MAINE, FEBRUARY 26, 1913

No. 7

CALENDAR

FEBRUARY 26

- 1.30 P.M. Freshman Public Speaking.
- 4.30 P.M. Rehearsal Girls' Glee Club.
- 6.45 P.M. Y. W. C. A. Meeting.
- 6.45 P.M. Y. M. C. A. Meeting, led by Mr Hunton, Int. Sec. for work with colored students. Annual business meeting.

FEBRUARY 27

- 6.30 P.M. Senior Current Events Club, Rand Hall.
- 6.30 P.M. Whittier Current Events Club.

FEBRUARY 28

- 1.30 P.M. Freshman Public Speaking.
- Y. M. C. A. Conference, Bowdoin.
- 7.30 P.M. Literary Societies.

MARCH 1

- 11.30 A.M. Class prayer meeting.
- 8.00 A.M. Saturday Night Sociable, Rand Hall.

MARCH 2

- 6.40 P.M. Vespers, Rand Hall.

MARCH 3

- 1.30 P.M. Freshman Public Speaking.
- 6.45 P. . Prof. Gould's class, Modern Problem Studies.
- 7.00 P.M. Meeting of Student Council.

MARCH 4

- 4.30 P.M. Rehearsal Girls' Mandolin Club.
- 6.30 P.M. Meetings of Current Events Club.

THE SOPHOMORE AT THE BREAK-FAST TABLE

"What do you suppose he will ask us in our English quiz. to-day? I have studied a whole hour on it, and I know I shall flunk," remarked the chubby Sophomore. The little Sophomore and I looked worried. The high and mighty Juniors looked bored.

"I don't think it is nice to talk about les-

sons all the time," observed the black-haired Junior. "You should talk about topics of general interest, or else talk about something which would relieve the mental strain of your college work. Isn't that reasonable?"

"Notice the connotation in the last four words. What picture do they bring to your mind?" said I, for I always endeavor to apply the knowledge gained at class to every-day life. "Let's talk about something else than lessons now," I went on.

"All right," said the chubby Sophomore, who is always accommodating. "We'll talk about current events. Ring the bell; I want some more cream of wheat. Do you believe in protective tariff or high tariff?"

"Oh, I believe in protective tariff. It's ever so much nicer," exclaimed the little Junior.

Now I was in a talkative mood that morning, but I knew nothing of the tariff question. Nothing is more distasteful than the discussion of an unfamiliar topic when one wishes to talk one's self. Accordingly, I changed the subject by saying:

"I think we had better talk about China. That is what our Bible Study is about next time, and we can be improving our minds and learning about that at the same time. I always believe in killing two birds with one stone if the birds happened to be near enough together so you can hit them both."

"No, you shouldn't either," said the dignified Junior. "Don't you know when you do anything, you should concentrate your mind on that one thing alone. In that way, provided your solution of study is sufficiently concentrated, you may have your lessons learned in half an hour, and the rest of your time is free to attend concerts, pageants, and our other social functions. Pass the butter, please."

"It seems to me you have digressed considerably," observed the model Sophomore.

"We have," assented the chubby Sophomore. "I'm tired of this improving business, anyway. Let's play 'Local Color.'"

"How do you do it?" asked the long Junior.

"Why, see which one can tell the biggest story and have it believed. If we play it for the rest of the year, our fame shall spread abroad as being the most wonderful authors the world has ever known.

"You are beginning well," said the black-haired Junior. "You must have had practice before. Please ring and see if I can have more coffee."

"Oh, by the way," I said, "I have recently composed an epic. Let me recite it to you."

"I am sorry but I must go," said the long Junior.

"Me, too," chorused the others and hastily departed, not realizing I, too, was playing 'Local Color.'"

MILDRED RYDER, '14.

A NEW STEP

The graduates of the College will be interested in learning of the new method of dealing with the form of student aid that is known as Deferred Payment of Tuition, or Free Tuition as it used to be called.

Aid will be granted freely, as in the past, to all needy students that meet the requirements of scholarship and character. The recipient of such aid, however, will henceforth be a party to a legal business transaction. It is the firm belief of the college that the students will welcome this opportunity of showing their interest in its future prosperity.

Below will be found copies of the letter and promissory note that were mailed to the students with their Term Bills for the present semester.

BATES COLLEGE,

Office of the Asst. Treas.

Lewiston, Me., Feb. 25, 1913.

The attention of all students that have De-

ferred Payment of Tuition is called to the Note enclosed herewith.

This Note is presented to such students in order that the Office may improve its present methods of administration. It in no way imposes a new obligation, but merely makes tangible the promise of the student in his Application for Deferred Payment of Tuition.

The Note should be signed and returned at an early date.

FRED A. KNAPP,
Asst. Treas.

BATES COLLEGE,
Office of the Asst. Treas.
Lewiston, Me., Feb. 25, 1913.

\$50.00

On or before two years from date, I promise to pay to Bates College Fifty Dollars in consideration of the deferment of Tuition for Instruction during my Senior Year.

(Signature).....
(Witness to Signature).....

If this Note is unpaid on the date specified above, interest will be charged thereafter at the rate of 4 per cent. per year.

For Juniors, Sophomores, and Freshmen the time for payment was made three, four, and five years after date respectively.

NUMBER NINE-TWENTY-FOUR

"It's a lie, sir! a lie! There is no forgiveness of sinners! There is crime too great to be washed away by repentance! You know it, and you lied! Yet your eye, sir, while you preached was kindly. There was humanity in your countenance, and I would talk with you. I would tell you your error.

"They say I am mad. But I am not. They say I was irresponsible. But I was sane even as you. They think I can stay here and gain redemption by repenting. But I cannot. I am sane. Would God that I were crazy!

"It was this way. I lived with my father on Twenty-First Street. We were poor but happy. We lived in a tiny room. I worked day after day in a stuffy office, adding columns

of never-ending figures. My father was old. He stayed in the room. He got my meals. He nursed me when I was sick. Then sir! I began to get better. The dull thickening ache began to leave my head. The figures which had clogged my brain began to dispel and I could think once more, clearly.

"I was sane! I repeat it! I was sane! Never did my mind work more clearly! Never did I plot and scheme more cleverly. It was the lump on my father's head that did it. The Evil One, himself, put it there to torment me. As I lay, day after day, sick on the bed, my father walked back and forth waiting upon me. The lump laughed at me. It tormented me. No sooner was my father's back turned, than that lump fascinated me. It mocked me. It taunted me. It dared me. And I lay and suffered and plotted.

"And one day, it began to talk to me. It said, 'I will kill you;' and I answered, 'You shall not.' It said, 'I am your master,' and I answered, 'You are not.' It said, 'You shall never get up;' and I answered, 'Even now I shall,' and I rose and crept after my father, but he turned. I could not do it then. He made me go back to bed. He gave me cooling draughts to drink and packed my feverish forehead.

"But when he turned his head, lo! there was the lump again. 'I will kill you,' it said; and I answered, 'You shall not.' 'I am your master,' it said; and I answered, 'You are not.' 'You shall never get up,' it said; and I answered, 'Even now I shall,' and I rose and crept after my father. He stooped and leaned over the kitchen stove, and all the while the lump leered at me. I picked up the kitchen hatchet. 'Go away,' I said to the Evil. 'I dare you,' it answered. With one blow I buried the hatchet in the head of my father. Then, easy and soothed, I went back to bed. The lump no longer bothered. I was not mad. I was sane, even as you.

"Presently men came and went. They looked at me, they felt my forehead. They whispered. I became hungry. I called for my father. They nodded. I remembered. I

was not crazy. Remorse seized me. Oh, my God, what had I done! I cried for the Judge, for the chair. I must die. I had murdered.

"But they would not answer me. They said I was crazy. I was bereft of hope. I was sane. I knew, I was eternally damned; but they said I was only crazy and irresponsible. Oh, my Heavens. Finally they led me here. They led me in chains to quiet me. The Judge said I could go free; I was irresponsible. But I shrieked for the jail, for the prison. I must die. I have murdered. But they laugh at me. 'You are crazy. You must have time to repent,' they answer. I do not wish to repent. I cannot repent. There is no forgiveness for the murderer. The ghost of my father appears in my cell. It follows me. It torments me. Even as the Jailors and the Judge, it mocks me. 'You are crazy,' it says, 'irresponsible.' Oh, why will they not end my suffering! On my knees I have begged it. I am not crazy. I am not mad. I must pay the price for the murder. The chair! The chair!"

The poor raving figure sank exhausted upon the cell floor, weeping. I rose and tip-toed quietly from the cell. "Poor fellow," I whispered to the keeper.

"Aye!" he answered, "crazy."

"But is there nothing to his ravings—have you not investigated?" I questioned. With a smile, the Turnkey pointed to a weak, emaciated figure, sitting on a stone bench of the guard room, his face buried in his hands, weeping at the ravings of the Maniac.

"His father," he whispered, "he brought him here."

LEON CASH, '13.

A REWARD OF MERIT

The father asked: "How have you done

In mastering ancient lore?"

"I did so well," replied the son,

"They gave me an encore;

The Faculty like me and hold me so dear,
They make me repeat my Freshman year."

—Trinity Tablet.

THE BATES STUDENT

Published Wednesdays During the College Year
by the Students of
BATES COLLEGE

EDITORIAL BOARD

Editor-in-Chief		Roy Packard, '14	
Literary		Edith Adams, '14	
Arthur B. Hussey, '14		Marion F. Lougee, '14	
Exchange			
Alumni		Helen M. Hilton, '15	
Ruth B. Sylvester, '14		Royal B. Parker, '14	
Athletic		Marion R. Sanborn, '14	
Social			
Local		Lawrence C. Woodman, '14	
Philip H. Dow, '14		Mabel G. Googins, '15	
John T. Greenan, '15	Marion R. Cole, '15	Shirley J. Rawson, '14	
Business Manager			
Assistant Managers		Earle R. Clifford, '15	
Edwin F. Pidgeon, '15			
Subscriptions, - - - - -		\$1.50 per year, in advance	
Single Copies, - - - - -		- - - - - Ten Cents	

Entered as second class matter at the post office at Lewiston
Maine.

THE JOURNAL PRINTSHOP, LEWISTON, ME.

We wish to call attention to the new method, which the college has recently introduced of dealing with Deferred Payment of Tuition. Bates has, for many years, offered this form of aid to needy students. This aid has been offered with no small sacrifice on the part of the Faculty, for the endowment fund of Bates is very small in comparison with that of other colleges of similar size. This help has resulted in considerable sacrifice to the college. The fact that so small a percentage of the students at Bates pay any tuition for instruction, has often been a hindrance to those trying to secure additional funds for the college.

If we are worthy of this aid, we ought to appreciate it, and show our appreciation by gladly responding to this new opportunity for repaying our debt to the college.

BATES

Ho, Bates! Dear Bates! All Hail!
What high and rapid progress
Thou hast made, since *we* were boys,
And climbed the steps of Hathorn Hall

In search of pearls of thought,
Concealed in Classic Lore,
With him as guide, who still
Is there, thy Grand Old Man,
Whom all who knew still love!
Then Science, too, was young, a
Blooming lass, and coyly shy.
But now she leads the van,
And aims to scale the heights
Where Nature's secrets hide,
And, ignis-fatuus-like
E'er lure the seeker on
To myriad wonders, yet
Unknown to mortal mind.
God speed Thee, Bates, and ere
Thy mission be fulfilled,
May tens of thousands rise, and
Bless the day, when Thou, their
Alma Mater, didst invite
Them, sons and daughters, to
Thy Shrine, at which to worship
Amore ac studio.

GEORGE W. FLINT, '71.
Pasadena, California.

"THE PASSING OF OLD RANNY"

It was in the early days of Maine, about 1815, when the people in a small section of the state, to the southeastward, were more or less startled and mystified by certain events which took place in their small corner of the world. The region was sparsely settled and the villages were exceedingly small. The largest town was the county seat which boasted of several hundreds of inhabitants. Here, too, was the only jail for fully two hundred miles around. No regular constables patrolled the country for the people had never considered it necessary. Moreover, the community was peaceable for the most part, and an occasional evil-doer was looked after by the farmers themselves and conveyed, under a guard, to the county seat.

Early in June of 1815, something a little unusual happened.

"Well, wife," remarked Sam Douglass as he came in from his work one night, "I noticed

there was smoke comin' out of the chimney of that little cabin on the side o' Miller's Mountain to-day. Reckon somebody must a' moved in. 'Pears to me they must a' got around in the night, whoever's there, for there ain't been no load o' goods goin' by here in the day time as I see."

"Land!" exclaimed Mrs. Douglass—and then as if she had reasoned out the only correct method of procedure—

"Bij Flynn owns that little shack and I reckon I'd better run down to their place and find out about who's livin' there."

Thereupon she hastened to don her shawl and hurried away down the road.

Bij, after being asked directly and pointedly who was living in the little shack on the hill, told Mrs. Douglass all of the situation that he knew and the mystery of it set her a-tingle with excitement. Without a moment's delay she trotted home as fast as she could considering the weighty information that she bore.

At home Sam lay comfortably stretched out on the couch enjoying a moment's rest and peace.

Like a small hurricane Mrs. Douglass descended upon him.

"Samuel Sewall Douglass," she announced, "I don't know what kind of a jail-bird we've got around here. Anyway, I should think Bijah Flynn was gone plumb crazy. He says there was an old tramp fellar come 'long 'bout dark last night and told him he'd give him three shillings a month if he'd let him live up in that shack on the hill. Said he had a load o' goods along with him out in the road. Said he'd just saved a few things when his house burned down over to West Henley, and he was lookin' for a new home. I'd like to know what kind of a wild man he is, anyway. You'd ought to have heard Bij tell how he looked. Land, he said he looked just like the devil. His eyes were kind er shifty an' his hands were like claws. And Sary Flynn says he cast altogether too many glances over towards her silver teapot that set on the table. She said the man had a great bushy beard and bushy hair, too.

Ugh," she shivered, "it makes me frightened to think of him. I reckon there'll be doin's around here now with such a critter near by."

Samuel did not seem to be visibly perturbed by this information, but nevertheless the news spread and it was not long before the whole countryside knew that a strange man was living in Bijah Flynn's little cabin on Miller's Mountain. What his business was and what he was there for was unknown. His name was Ranny and Old Ranny came to be a favorite topic for conversation about the evening firesides as the cool weather of autumn and early winter came on. Old Ranny had not remained altogether aloof thru the summer. Most of the people met him sneaking along the roads and trails with his gun and his powder horn. It was a bit out of the ordinary for a man to carry his gun continually in the summer time. In the winter it was a common thing for the wolves to close in around the farmhouses in search of food and a man was not safe without his gun.

Occasionally Old Ranny talked to those he met and always before the conversation was over the old man had told about his weird power, his black magic and his devilish concoctions of herbs, until people avoided him or held him in awe. How he got on was a mystery. He apparently never worked and yet he always had money to buy his scanty provisions at the village store. Sometimes, to be sure, Old Ranny set out with his rickety covered wagon, presumably headed for the county seat, but as he gruffly repulsed all who attempted any conversation at such a time, his destiny and object remained mysteries.

As winter came on, it was evident that there was a thief in the neighborhood. The wolves had always been the thieves, but it was not usual for them to appear as early about the houses. Rus Stanwood lost a couple of chickens and a few nights afterwards a sheep was gone from Allan Wentworth's flock. For several weeks the thievery went on, and then, since no wolves had been seen, suspicion naturally fastened itself upon Old Ranny, Bij

himself lost several hams from his smoke-house and a few nights later a sheep was gone. Then Bij determined to act. Together with Sam Douglass and Rus Stanwood he ascended Miller's Mountain and hid in the bushes by the shack. About midnight the door was opened and Old Ranney with his peculiar groveling gait, slipped out and slowly descended the mountain. For hours the men waited and then, out of the darkness came Old Ranny again with a gunny sack over his shoulder and in his other hand, a chicken. It was evident that the thief was found. Word went around among the farmers and it was decided in a solemn conclave that it behooved the men to appoint a guard to capture Old Ranney and take him to the county seat to jail.

It was a business which none of the men cared particularly to undertake, but it was at length decided that some of the younger men were the most fitted for the long journey. Young Joe Stanwood, Herrick Flynn, and Frank Parsons, all men in their early twenties, were decided upon to look after Old Ranny. For three nights they watched in the thicket by the old man's house, but he had apparently given up his foraging for the time being. The young fellows were getting a bit discouraged but the excitement was rather keen on the fourth night when they saw Old Ranny creep stealthily out and return in an hour with two chickens in his hand. Their chance had come. They jumped quickly from their hiding place and seized the thief. The old man seemed surprised but he offered no resistance nor did he deny his thievery. Rather did he boast of it as the boys sat and watched him thru the long night. He vowed that he could steal anything in the world and then he went on to tell with evident pleasure how he once had a bet with a man that he could steal his shirt from off his back. "An' I did it, too," chuckled the old man. "It's the devil in me," he declared.

The next morning, under gray skies, the men started on their long journey to the county seat. They had taken away Old Ranny's gun but the powder-horn he still carried. The old

man was handcuffed to one of the boys and they all took turns at driving and at guarding the prisoner. Towards night snow began to fall from the threatening skies and the boys decided to take refuge for the night in a small log schoolhouse. Wood, which the boys found in the shed, was sufficient to make a roaring fire in the big fireplace and the boys composed themselves as comfortably as possible to spend the night after making sure that the doors and window were securely fastened so that their prisoner could not escape.

The fire leaped and roared and cast weird shadows about the otherwise darkened room and as the four men sat carelessly watching the flames, Old Ranny began to speak, in his lazy drawl.

"I reckon, boys, you think you're goin' to get me to that jail all safe and deliver me over to the sheriff, but you ain't, no, you ain't. I haven't been a servant of the devil all these seventy years without bein' helped out o' all my troubles. I never have been took to jail. I won't be now."

Joe Stanwood moved uneasily and glanced at the door. "You won't be gettin' away from us fellers to-night," he said.

"We's goin' to take turns at sleepin' and it'll be all up with you if you try any monkey shines on us."

"Yes," continued Herrick Flynn. "None of that sneaky business with us. We three fellows are a match for you and the devil. Now don't you forget it."

"Well, you'll see," drawled Old Ranny. "I shan't do no sneakin' business, but the devil will come and help me and you'll see him, too. He'll come in fire and smoke and when you look for me I'll be gone. You boys have got something to do when you're up against Old Ranny and the devil, too."

As the old man talked the blustering snow beat against the window panes and at each furious blast of wind the fire leaped and hissed, sending fantastic tongues of light into the farthest corners of the room and showing the rows of desks and chairs, now in light, now in

shadow. The storm seemed ever to increase in fury.

Old Ranny attributed the raging elements to the anger of the devil and at each succeeding blast he repeated in his low, strange voice that the devil would surely come, and as the night wore on the old man began to walk slowly back and forth among the rows of seats. Slowly, back and forth, back and forth he walked, now humming a strange, weird song, now stretching out his horny hands as if in petition to the evil spirit whom he expected to deliver him. The boys felt themselves under the influence of something strange and uncanny. A strange spell seemed to be settling upon them. The roaring of the storm, the creaking of the building as the cold snapped the nails, everything was weird.

Herrick started a song, but his voice echoed strangely thru the room and he stopped involuntarily. The fire died down and Old Ranny came and stood before the flickering embers. His gaunt, gypsy face looked ugly in the firelight. Suddenly, a terrific blast shook the building and the shriek of the wind sounded like a shrill cry of some living thing. Quick as a flash Old Ranny stooped and knocked an ember from the fire. A fiery serpent hissed and seethed thru the room, as the fire flamed between the benches, there was a blinding flash, a crash of glass and Old Ranny's voice in an awful shriek, "The fiery serpent, the devil has come and I am free."

For a moment the boys stood dazed and frightened and then as the smell of powder came to their nostrils. "His powder-horn! His powder-horn!" shouted Joe Stanwood. "We didn't take it away from him and he's scattered the powder around and set it off and he's gone thru the window."

"What fools we fellows are! We've got to get him! Come on! Hustle!"

But before the fire could be put out and lantern lighted all trace of Old Ranny was lost in the blinding storm. The boys searched for hours in vain and finally went disconsolately back to the schoolhouse for the rest of the

night. In the morning the sun shone brilliantly but no trace of the old man could be seen across the smooth, glittering fields.

It was not until Spring had melted the snows and opened up a ravine near the little schoolhouse, that the old man was found where he had fallen on that bitter night and had been covered by the snowy blanket. And this was the passing of Old Ranny.

ALETHA ROLLINS, '13.

"LEBE WOHL"

(Being a translation from the German of Heinrich Heine.)

Beauteous cradle of my woe,
Darling tomb-stone of my ease,
Noble city, I must go;—
Fare thee well, I go in peace.

Fare thee well, thou sacred sill
That her gentle footsteps cleared;
Fare thee well, thou holy hill
Where to me she first appeared.

Had I not beheld thy face,
Charming sovereign of my heart,
Grief would not have come apace,
Nor my tears, unbidden, start.

I have never sought thy heart;—
Ne'er aspired to the prize,—
I would only dwell apart
Where thy presence softly sighs.

Yet thy bidding drives me hence;
Bitter words thy red lips frame;
Madness havocs with my sense,
And my heart is sore and lame.

So with footsteps, weary, slow
Forth upon my way I'll plod,
'Till my heavy head lies low
'Neath its coverlet of sod.

CLAIR VINCENT CHESLEY, '12.

THE BATES STUDENT

The **WHITE STORE**

Lewiston's Finest Clothes Shop

COLLEGE CHAP'S CLOTHES

We Cater to the COLLEGE TRADE

A SPECIALTY WITH US

CALL AND SEE OUR NEW STYLES

WHITE STORE, Opp. Music Hall Entrance

YOU CAN SAVE MONEY ON EVERY PURCHASE YOU MAKE AT OUR SHOP

The Newton Theological Institution

(FOUNDED 1825)

Eight miles from the Boston (Mass.) State House, situated in superb grounds of 52 acres belonging to the institution.

An Eminent Faculty, Convenient Dormitories and Lecture Rooms, Beautiful Chapel, a Noble Library, an Unsurpassed Library Building and Equipments for Laboratory Work.

Courses leading to B. D. degree, and special provision for post-graduate students.

More than one hundred Newton men have served as foreign missionaries. Special courses are offered on missionary history and methods.

The proximity of the seminary to Boston and Cambridge makes it easy for students to attend lectures by eminent specialists and Lowell Institute courses.

There are many opportunities for engaging in missionary and philanthropic work by which students acquire clinical experience and contribute to their self-support.

Address

GEORGE E. HERR, President

Newton Center, Mass.

THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE SCHOOL OF LAW

Maintains a three-years' course, leading to the degree of LL.B. The degree of LL.M. is conferred after one year's graduate work. The faculty consists of five instructors and six special lecturers. Tuition \$70.00. The case system of instruction is used. The Moot court is a special feature. For announcements containing full information, address,

WM. E. WALZ, Dean, Bangor, Me.



A New
ARROW
Notch COLLAR

15c.—2 for 25c. Cluett, Peabody & Co., Makers

MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE

BOWDOIN COLLEGE

ADDISON S. THAYER, Dean

10 Deering Street

PORTLAND, MAINE

Tufts College Medical School

Tufts College Dental School

The building has recently been enlarged and remodeled.

Offers a four years' graded course including all branches of Scientific and Practical Medicine. The laboratories are extensive and fully equipped. Clinical instruction is given in the various hospitals of Boston which afford facilities only to be found in a large city.

Three years' graded course covering all branches of Dentistry. Laboratory and scientific courses are given in connection with the Medical School. Clinical facilities unsurpassed, 30,000 treatments being made annually in the Infirmary.

For detailed information regarding admission requirements to either school, or for a catalogue, apply to

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, M.D., Secretary

Tufts College Medical and Dental Schools

416 Huntington Avenue, BOSTON, MASS.



Merrill & Webber Co.

**PRINTERS and
BOOKBINDERS**

All kinds of Book and Job Printing executed in a neat, prompt and tasty manner

Blank Books, Ruled Blanks
and Loose Leaf Work to order

88 and 92 Main St., Auburn

THE BATES STUDENT



The Journal Printshop



An up-to-date house
producing high grade
Catalog, Book and
Commercial Printing



LEWISTON MAINE



THE BATES STUDENT

Bates College

LEWISTON, MAINE

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION AND GOVERNMENT

GEORGE C. CHASE, A.M., D.D., LL.D., PRESIDENT Professor of Psychology and Logic	ARTHUR F. HERTELL, A.M., Professor of French
JONATHAN Y. STANTON, A.M., LITT.D., Emeritus Professor of Greek	SAMUEL F. HARMS, A.M., Instructor in German
LYMAN G. JORDAN, A.M., PH.D., Stanley Professor of Chemistry	STANLEY R. OLDHAM, A.B., Instructor in English and Argumentation
WM. H. HARTSHORN, A.M., LITT.D., Professor of English Literature	WALTER W. JAMISON, A.B., Instructor in English
HERBERT RONELLE PURINTON, A.M., D.D., Fullerton Professor of Biblical History and Religion	ARTHUR G. CUSHMAN, A.B., General Y. M. C. A. Secretary
GROSVENOR M. ROBINSON, A.M., Professor of Oratory	MARIANNA WOODHULL, A.B., Dean for the Women and Professor of Fine Arts
ARTHUR N. LEONARD, A.M., PH.D., Professor of German	THEODORA S. ROOT, Instructor in Household Economy
FRED A. KNAPP, A.M., Professor of Latin	EDNA B. MANSHIP, Director of Physical Education for the Women
FRED E. POMEROY, A.M., Professor of Biology	FRANCES R. WHITNEY, A.B., Assistant to the Dean for the Women
HALBERT H. BRITAN, A.M., PH.D., Cobb Professor of Philosophy	ERNEST H. BRUNQUIST, A.B., Assistant in Biological Laboratory
GEORGE M. CHASE, A.M., Belcher Professor of Greek	CHARLES CLARK KNIGHTS, B.S., Assistant in Chemical Laboratory
WILLIAM R. WHITEHORNE, A.M., PH.D., Professor of Physics	ARTHUR E. MORSE, B.S., Assistant in Physical Laboratory
GEORGE E. RAMSDELL, A.M., Professor of Mathematics	BLANCHE W. ROBERTS, A.B., Librarian
FRANK D. TUBBS, A.M., S.T.D., Professor of Geology and Astronomy	MABEL E. MARR, A.B., Assistant Librarian
R. R. N. GOULD, A.M., Knowlton Professor of History and Economics	ELIZABETH D. CHASE, A.B., Registrar
ROYCE D. PURINTON, A.B., Director of Physical Training and Instructor in Physiology and Hygiene	

Thorough courses (largely elective) leading to the degrees of A.B. and B.S. One hundred and seventy courses in all. Careful training in English Composition, Oratory and Debate. Thorough courses in Engineering and in subjects leading to these. Elective courses in Mathematics extending through the last three years. Excellent laboratory and library facilities. Up-to-date methods in teaching Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish, History, Economics, Sociology and Philosophy. First-class Athletic field. New outdoor running track. Literary societies large and thriving. Moral and Christian influences a primary aim.

Necessary annual expenses for tuition, rooms, board, and all other College charges about two hundred dollars a year. Steam heat and electric lights in the dormitories. Ninety-one scholarships, each paying the tuition of a student.

For special proficiency in any department, a student may receive an honorary appointment in that work. Such appointments for the present year are as follows: Latin, Arthur B. Hussey, Wilbert S. Warren, '14; Biology, William H. Sawyer, Jr.; English, Walter P. Deering, Grace J. Conner; Mathematics, Joseph D. Vaughan, Blynn E. Davis; Chemistry, Gordon L. Cave, John P. Cheever, Geo. M. Seeley; History, William F. Slade; Elocution, Jeanie Graham, Wade L. Grindle; Argumentation, Blynn E. Davis, James K. Packard.

For further information address the President.

THE BATES STUDENT



"OUT!"

The 1913

WRIGHT & DITSON

CATALOGUE

Every student who loves Athletic Sports of any kind should have a copy. Base Ball, Lawn Tennis, Golf, Athletic Shoes, Clothing and Sweaters are our specialty. Estimates furnished for Class Caps and Hats, Sweaters and Uniforms.

WRIGHT & DITSON

BOSTON	344 Washington St.
NEW YORK	22 Warren St.
CHICAGO	119 N. Wabash Ave.
SAN FRANCISCO	359 Market St.
PROVIDENCE, R. I.	82 Weybosset St.
CAMBRIDGE	Harvard Square

WILLIAM H. WATSON'S

Pictures, Stories, Lectures, Dramas

"The consensus of press opinion of both continents, speaking eloquently of Dr. WATSON'S work, is that he is a master of art and literature. Highly instructive, illuminating and very wondrous books. Each picture a work of Art."

Art School Publishing Co. 2317 MICHIGAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, U. S. A.

JEWELERS

The UP-TO-DATE Jewelry Store of Lewiston
A most COMPLETE stock of the BEST makes of
Fountain Pens

WATCH REPAIRING a Specialty

ALL WORK GUARANTEED

Eyes Tested and Glasses CORRECTLY Fitted by
COMPETENT REGISTERED Optometrists

Geo. V. Turgeon & Co. 76 Lisbon St.
LEWISTON

OPTICIANS



COTRELL & LEONARD

ALBANY, N. Y.

MAKERS of

CAPS GOWNS and HOODS

To the American Colleges and Universities from the Atlantic to the Pacific.

CLASS CONTRACTS A SPECIALTY

Correct Hoods for All Degrees.
Rich Robes for Pulpit and Bench.
Bulletin, samples, etc. on request.

Measurements taken by RAWSON, 13 P. H.

MODERN SHOE REPAIRING CO.

LET GEORGE DO IT

All kinds of Boot, Shoe and Rubber Repairing at short notice. Best of material used

GEO. F. BARTLETT, Proprietor

Cor. Park and Main Sts., Down One Flight

LEWISTON, MAINE

N. E. Phone 103-1

NOT A FORTUNE, BUT—

Any man attending college desirous of earning honestly
and easily, write

A. M. GRAHAM

Oberlin, Ohio

T. MANSFIELD

Millinery

63 Lisbon Street

Lewiston, Me.

A. E. HARLOW

MANUFACTURING
CONFECTIONER

15 SABATTUS ST.

LEWISTON, ME.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY

Law School

Three years' course. College graduates are permitted to take the course for the Bachelor's Degree in two years, provided their college courses include certain legal studies (e. g., Constitutional Law, etc.), and if they obtain high standing. Special scholarships for college graduates. Address DEAN HOMER ALBERS, 21 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

THE BATES STUDENT



A FRIEND

TO ALL THAT STANDS FOR

BATES

IS

CATERER ROSS

"CLASS 1904"

Who is still serving hot as well as congealed delicacies
in his congenial way

56 Elm St., Lewiston, Maine

Telephone 680

WELLS

SELLS

Real Sporting Goods

Gym, In and
Out-Door Track
Supplies

Basket Ball
Hockey and
Polo Goods

Skates
Snow Shoes and
Toboggans

Pennants, Banners
Pillow Tops
Sweaters and Jerseys

SPECIAL PRICES TO
BATES STUDENTS

Tel. 682-1. Open Evenings

Wells Sporting Goods Co

52 Court St., AUBURN, ME.

Who's Your Tailor?

IF you prefer clothes fashioned
for your own figure, and object
to the high prices necessarily
charged by small tailors, let us
send your measure to

ED. V. PRICE & CO.

Largest tailors in the world of
GOOD made-to-order clothes

The suit we'll deliver will afford
you greater satisfaction than
you've ever enjoyed and the cost
will be noticeably modest. May
we have your measure to-day?

Represented by

DICKEY & JEWETT, 6 Parker Hall

BATES STUDENT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Communication	57
Jordan Scientific Society	57
The Girls' Walking Club	58
Chapel Notes	58
Indoor Meet	58
Faculty Notes	59
Current Events Clubs	59
Literary Societies	59
Class Notes	59
Y. W. C. A.	59
Editorial	60
Needle Club	60
Fifteen Largest Colleges	60
Locals	61
New Books	61
Snowshoe Party	61
Spofford Club	61
It Was	61
Alumni Notes	61

MARCH 5
1913

THE BATES STUDENT

DO YOU KNOW

That we are HEADQUARTERS FOR
College Men's Clothes?



Cox Sons & Vining

72 Madison Ave., New York

**CAPS
and
GOWNS**

Academic Gowns and Hoods for all Degrees

John G. Coburn

TAILOR

SWELL COLLEGE CLOTHING AT EASY PRICES



The Bassett Studio

63 LISBON STREET
Ground Floor

EVERYTHING IN PHOTOGRAPHY

SMITH'S COUGH SYRUP

WILL CURE THE WORST COUGH YOU EVER
HAD BEFORE YOU FINISH ONE BOTTLE.

25c at

SMITH'S DRUG STORE, Corner Main and Bates Sts.
LEWISTON, MAINE

Bates College Book Store

161 WOOD STREET

Text-Books

Dictionaries

Note Books

Pennants

Pillow Tops

Post Cards

College Stationery

College Jewelry

Confectionery

Drawing Outfit

Pencils

Ink

College Novelties, etc.

Moor's Improved Non-Leakable Fountain Pen

Crocker's New Idea Fountain Pen

"Ink-Tite"

GEO. B. FILES, Manager

THERE'S ALWAYS SOMETHING NEW at

CRONIN & ROOT'S

Lewiston, Maine

EXCELLENT WORK

SPECIAL RATES

Globe Steam Laundry

KARL D. LEE, Agent

17 R. W. Hall

Pocket Knives, Razors, Scissors and Shears

PAINTS and OILS

and all articles usually kept in a

HARDWARE STORE

GEO. A. WHITNEY & CO. 235 Main Street
LEWISTON, ME.

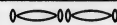
B. Sherman Elliott, D. D. S.

DENTAL ROOMS

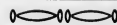
163 Main St.

Tel. 118-59

Associated with Dr. Bowman



**CONFECTIONERY
ICE CREAM
and CIGARS**



WALKER

209 Main Street

SOLICITS COLLEGE BUSINESS

Fowles' Chocolate Shop

IS IN AUBURN

BUT

It Is Worth Your While

R. W. CLARK

Registered Druggist

Pure Drugs
and Medicines

Prescriptions
a Specialty

Also, APOLLO CHOCOLATES

258 Main St., Corner Bates
LEWISTON, ME.


THE BATES STUDENT

CALL at the

STUDIO OF **FLAGG & PLUMMER**

For the most up-to-date work in photography

Opp. Music Hall



Morrell & Prince
Shoe Dealers
13 Lisbon Street :: LEWISTON, ME.
Ask for Students' Discount

STUDENTS!

WHY NOT TRADE AT

"THE CORNER"

Goods Right—Prices Right

W. H. TEAGUE, Registered Druggist
Corner Ash and Park Streets

DR. JOHN P. STANLEY

DENTIST

Ellard Block
178 LISBON STREET

LEWISTON, ME.

HARPER & GOOGIN CO. **COAL and WOOD**

138 Bates Street
Tel. 217-2

57 Whipple Street
Tel. 217-3

LEWISTON, MAINE

SEE THE SPRING SAMPLES **TO-DAY!**

Snappy Styles All Ready!

ALLEY, FLETCHER & WOODMAN
18 Parker Hall

BABCOCK & SHARP **LEADERS**

in the

DRUG PROFESSION

71 LISBON STREET :: LEWISTON, MAINE


FREDERICK SMITH

ROOM 14, R. W. HALL


Agent for

American Steam Laundry

Call and see our line of



Popular Fiction and Gift Books



BRADBURY & MARCOTTE

MANGAN, The Tailor

119 LISBON STREET

Agent, **ALLAN MANSFIELD**

14 PARKER HALL

THE FISK TEACHERS' AGENCIES

EVERETT O. FISK & CO.,
Proprietors

2A Park St., Boston, Mass. 508 Colorado Bldg., Denver, Col.
156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. 316 Journal Bldg., Portland, Ore.
1847 U Street, Washington, D. C. 2161 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
28 E Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill. 343 Douglas Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.



Copley Square Hotel

Huntington Avenue, Exeter and Blagden Streets

BOSTON, MASS.

Headquarters for college and school athletic teams when in Boston
350 Rooms. 200 Private Baths

AMOS H. WHIPPLE, Proprietor

THE BATES STUDENT

The **Bridge Teachers' Agency**

HAS PROCURED FOR GRAD-
UATES OF BATES COLLEGE
335 POSITIONS, AT SALARIES
FROM \$2,300 DOWN

*Agency Manual and
Registration Blank
Free on Application*

C. A. SCOTT & CO., Prop's
Room 44, Tremont Building
BOSTON

Write Ideas For Moving Picture Plays!

YOU CAN WRITE PHOTO PLAYS AND
EARN \$25.00 OR MORE WEEKLY

We Will Show You How!

If you have ideas—if you can *think*—we will show you the secrets of this fascinating new profession. Positively no experience or literary excellence necessary. No “flowery language” is wanted.

The demand for photoplays is practically unlimited. The big film manufacturers are “moving heaven and earth” in their attempts to get enough good plots to supply the ever increasing demand. They are offering \$100 and more, for single scenarios, or written ideas.

We have received many letters from the film manufacturers, such as VITAGRAPH, EDISON, ESSANAY LUBIN, SOLAX, IMP, REX, RELIANCE, CHAMPION, COMET, MELIES, ETC., urging us to send photo plays to them. We want more writers and we'll gladly teach you the secrets of success.

We are selling photoplays written by people who “never before wrote a line for publication”

Perhaps we can do the same for you. If you can think of only one good idea every week, and will write it out as directed by us, and it sells for only \$25, a low figure,

YOU WILL EARN \$100 MONTHLY FOR SPARE TIME WORK

FREE SEND YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS AT ONCE FOR FREE COPY OF
OUR ILLUSTRATED BOOK, “MOVING PICTURE PLAYWRITING.”

Don't hesitate. Don't argue. Write *now* and learn just what this new profession may mean for you and your future.

**NATIONAL AUTHORS'
INSTITUTE**

**R 969-1543 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY**

THE BATES STUDENT

Vol. XLI

LEWISTON, MAINE, MARCH 5, 1913

No. 8

COMMUNICATION

(We invite all students and alumni to submit communications on subjects of timely interest, but assume no responsibility for sentiments expressed under this head.)

BATES HOSPITALITY

To the Editors of the Student:

The alumni of Bates are reading, with no small degree of interest and enthusiasm, of the great strides their *Alma Mater* has made during the last few years and still is making. The new buildings, larger endowment, increasing membership, scholastic and athletic successes, all these things gladden the heart of the true alumnus and causes him to live over again in memory the days when he was an undergraduate in times of lesser prosperity of the college.

At such a time a desire comes to this same alumnus to revisit the college,—to walk the same old campus paths, to stroll through the old buildings and the new, and to again scramble to the top of Mount David and see if the panorama is the same as it was a few years since.

But, on such a visit, where would be a good place to stay? The hotel is some distance from the campus, away from the inner activities of college life in which he longs to mix once more. To whom shall he look for a little word or act that might open up the way for a more or less general welcome? His class went out with him, those whom he knew in underclasses have graduated. Perhaps,—well, perhaps some time he may be going through Lewiston, can stop off one train, see the new buildings and not bother anybody.

Frankly, undergraduates, I believe that many an alumnus has experienced at one or more times, the above situation, simply because the college is doing so little to bring her graduates back. Her various alumni clubs get

together for social meetings which are pleasant but at these meetings I have, on more than one occasion, put this question to as many as I could,—“Been back to college lately?” to which the almost invariable reply was something like this, “Goodness no; almost forgotten how the place looks, it’s been so many years.”

A healthy, active alumnus is a valuable asset to a college and to devise some means to keep alumni actively interested would seem to be a good problem to think upon at present. The open fraternity house of many colleges goes a long ways to fill this need, in that it furnishes a haven where a member not only knows he is welcome, but where he is *made* welcome,—not only for a few days at commencement, but at any time. I don’t offer the fraternity as a solution to the problem at Bates, but I simply open a question which in a few years will be as pertinent to you, as it is to many at present. If there are forms of hospitality now in vogue, fault remains, at least, that alumni are not made familiar with them.

G. A. T., 1908.

JORDAN SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY

On Monday evening there was a meeting of the Jordan Scientific Society in Carnegie Hall. Mr. Charles C. Knight of the Chemistry Department gave a talk on “Industrial Chemistry” which contained many things of benefit as well as interest. After an informal discussion of the subject, Mr. Arthur Hussey, ’14, read a paper on “Moving Pictures.” He dealt with the mechanism of the camera, the preparation and development of the film, and the final production itself.

The next meeting will be held as usual on Monday evening, March 10, when Mr. Holt, ’13, and Mr. Crandlemire, ’14, will be the speakers.

THE GIRLS' WALKING CLUB

The Girls' Walking Club took its first all-day tramp on Washington's Birthday. Twelve members, undaunted by the snow and sleet, started from Rand Hall promptly at ten o'clock. It was a jolly crowd which set out, for every girl was dressed for the weather and was ready for fun and adventure. The roads were snowy and the sun under clouds, but this added to the enjoyment rather than detracted from it. The walk took the club through a lovely part of the country. Up hill and down, roads bordered by fragrant evergreen. After a jolly walk of six and one-half miles they arrived at the pleasant farmhouse of Mr. Fred Wagg at Pine Woods, where the club had planned to stop for their lunch. When the coffee was hot the girls climbed the ladders to the spacious hay mow. The big barn doors were thrown open and all were soon enjoying their lunch in true picnic fashion. The club was not forgetful of the birthday which they were celebrating and soon little flags were distributed among the girls.

During the business meeting which followed, it was voted to invite the faculty ladies to become members of the club. It was also decided the charter members should consist of those girls who had been on either of the first two walks, and that an initiation fee of twenty-five cents would be charged to each member joining the club.

After the business meeting, the girls gave three hearty cheers for their hostess, Mrs. Wagg, who had entered heartily into the spirit of the picnic and had added to the fun.

Owing to the lateness of the hour the girls walked only part of the distance back to the campus, riding the remainder of the way by trolley. They arrived home at five-thirty, delighted with their holiday, the official pedometer registering eight miles.

CHAPEL NOTES

Professor Hartshorn announced in chapel, Friday, Feb. 28, the gift of \$10,000 to pay the cost of remodelling the old Science Hall into

a dormitory. Most friends of the college probably know that this building, formerly used for the departments of Biology, Physics, and Physiology, was made over, last summer, into a first-class men's dormitory with all modern conveniences, its purpose being to furnish accommodations for Freshmen. This was much needed to suit the growth of the college. The gift comes from Mrs. Kimball and is in memory of her father, Capt. John Bertram. Professor Hartshorn told how, a number of years ago, the proprietor of the Glen House, a summer hotel in the White Mountains, came to Bates and hired twenty-five students to work for him in his hotel during the summer vacation. At the end of the season, Capt. Bertram, a guest at the Glen House, gave \$1,000 to be divided equally among the twenty-five Bates men. We will all share with those of "the twenty-five" who are still living, in welcoming the new name, John Bertram Hall, as a remembrancer of an upright, unselfish, kindly man.

INDOOR MEET

Plans for the 20th Annual Indoor Track Meet, Lewiston City Hall, Thursday, March 13th, are completed. On account of the equality in the distribution of the track men among the classes this promises to be an interesting and keenly contested meet. For the first time in many years it is difficult to prophesy the outcome. The abundance of new material in the Freshman class promises to change the results in many events. It is expected that several college records will be bettered. More attention is being paid the relay events than heretofore. A special 300-yard relay has been arranged between Bowdoin, '16, and Bates, '16. A cup has been offered for the winner of the Inter-class relay. Drill squads have been dropped from the program and this is in reality the first Annual Indoor Track Meet. The choice of officials gives promise of a snappy,

interesting meet. Classes should organize and attend in a body.

The Bates Band has arranged an excellent program for the occasion.

The program for the meet as announced by Manager Sullivan is as follows:

25-Yard Dash.
25-Yard Low Hurdles.
25-Yard High Hurdles.
Potato Race.
Mile Run.
16-Lb. Shot Put.
Pole Vault.
Running High Jump.
Relay Races.
Bates, '13, vs. Bates, '14.
Bates, '15, vs. Bates, '16.
Bates, '16, vs. Bowdoin, '16.
E. L. H. S. vs. L. H. S.
Bliss Business College vs. Leavitt Institute.
Algonquins vs. Y. M. H. A.
Frye G. S. vs. Webster G. S.
Gymnasium Exhibition.

It has been decided by the management that all persons entering in any of the events and not competing will be charged the regular admission fee. The usual class drills will be omitted this year.

FACULTY NOTES

The Department of Biology has recently received from Mr. G. A. Whitney of Lewiston, one of the famous Pike Arkansas Razor Hones. It has been placed in the Histology Room so as to be available for the Histology Class in the sharpening of microtomes.

Prof. Stanton has been confined to his home by a severe cold.

CURRENT EVENTS CLUBS

Junior Current Events Club met in Rand Hall Dining Room February 17, 1913. Certain assigned topics were read over and explained and the question opened to discussion. The topics were:

The Immigration Bill, Miss Blethen.

The 16th Amendment, Miss Neal.

Six Year Term, Miss Sturtevant.

Mexican War Troubles, discussed in detail, Miss Paige, Miss Pease, Miss Dunham, Miss Pierce.

The Senior Current Events Club was held Thursday evening as usual. Leila Jordan reported several current topics. Mr. Eliopoulos outlined the Balkan situation since the fighting was resumed. Chafing dish refreshments were served.

LITERARY SOCIETIES

On last Friday evening the program at Eurusophia consisted of piano solos by Mr. Sanford, '16, and a shadow melodrama in five acts, "The Courtship of Mary Jane and Benjamin."

Polymnia's program held several interesting numbers: Piano Solos by Miss Belleau, '15; Readings by Mr. Carey, '16, and Mr. Pickard, '16; Vocal Solos by Mr. Morgridge, '14.

A very short program was given at Piaeria. Only two numbers were presented. Piano Solos by Miss Rollins, '13, and Readings by Miss Thompson, '16. The remainder of the evening was given over to social pleasures.

CLASS NOTES

At a recent meeting of the Freshman class, the following committee was appointed to have charge of arrangements for the Freshman declamations: Mr. Cummings, Mr. Townsend, and Miss Everett. The class also voted to furnish track suits for the boys who are to enter the Interclass Meet.

Y. W. C. A.

Wednesday, March 5, the Y. W. C. A. will hold its annual business meeting and election of officers. The following nominations have been presented: President, Etta Rowell, '14, Mildred Ryder, '14; Vice-President; Esther Wadsworth, '15; Gladys Tilton, '15, and Mary Roberts, '15; Treasurer, Rachel Sargent, '14, Winifred Jewell, '15, and Gladys Tilton, '15; Secretary, Margie Bradbury, '16, Mona Hodnett, '16, and Florence Nelson, '16.

THE BATES STUDENT

Published Wednesdays During the College Year
by the Students of

BATES COLLEGE

EDITORIAL BOARD

EDITORIAL BOARD			
Editor-in-Chief		Roy Packard, '14	
Arthur B. Hussey, '14		Literary	Edith Adams, '14
Exchange			Marion F. Lougee, '14
Ruth B. Sylvester, '14		Alumni	Helen M. Hilton, '15
Athletic			Royal B. Parker, '14
Social			Marion R. Sanborn, '14
Philip H. Dow, '14		Local	Lawrence C. Woodman, '14
John T. Greenan, '15	Marion R. Cole, '15		Mabel G. Googins, '15
Business Manager			Shirley J. Rawson, '14
		Assistant Managers	
Edwin F. Pidgeon, '15			Earle R. Clifford, '15

Entered as second class matter at the post office at Lewiston Maine.

THE JOURNAL PRINTSHOP, LEWISTON, ME.

The letter on "Bates Hospitality" calls the attention of every student who is deeply interested in the affairs of Bates, to one of her most prominent deficiencies from the alumni's point of view. How can we provide better means of entertaining the alumni who come back to visit the College? This question may not seem very important from our view point, as students, but we shall remain undergraduates only a comparatively short time, and then we shall be able to see the question in its true significance.

We agree with the author of this communication that an active alumnus is a valuable asset to a college. But he has proposed no means of improving our hospitality. The work of solving this problem seems to rest upon the students, and we will recognize the one who puts into operation a practical solution to it, as possessing the essential qualities of a true progressive in college life.

While we have no fraternities at Bates, the literary societies may be thought of as a substitute for them. Why not have these societies assume the responsibility of entertaining

their alumni members when they return to the College? This work might be carried on by an Entertainment Committee from each of the societies, whose duty would be to welcome back any of the old members, and to provide for their entertainment while at the college. It might be more advisable to have a Y. M. C. A. committee to provide for this work.

We believe that some such plan would be effective in providing hospitality for the returning alumni, and in more closely connecting them with the undergraduate body.

NEEDLE CLUB

The Bates Needle Club was entertained, Thursday afternoon, at the home of Mrs. H. R. Purinton, Mountain Avenue. After the needlebook was laid aside, the hostess served delicious refreshments.

FIFTEEN LARGEST COLLEGES

According to the registration figures for the year 1912-13, the following are the fifteen largest universities of the country:

1. Columbia,	10,000
2. University of California,	6,659
3. University of Michigan,	4,931
4. Cornell,	4,518
5. Harvard,	4,518
6. Northwestern,	4,001
7. University of Illinois,	3,748
7. University of Illinois,	3,748
8. University of Nebraska,	3,596
9. Syracuse,	3,550
10. University of Minnesota,	3,448
11. Yale,	3,232
12. University of Washington,	2,458
13. University of Missouri,	2,367
14. University of Iowa,	2,170
15. University of Cincinnati,	1,990

—Harvard Crimson.

LOCALS

Eugene V. Lovely, '11, George F. Conklin, Jr., '12, Earle D. Merrill, '12, and Francis J. Reagan, formerly of '14, have been visiting at Bates during the past few days.

Elmer O. Small, '15, who has been detained at home on account of illness, has returned to college.

The weekly Saturday evening social at Rand Hall, February 22, took the form of a costume party.

Saturday, March 1, the Dramatic Club presented scenes from *As You Like It*.

Sunday evening, March 2, the weekly vesper service at Rand Hall was in the form of a musical service.

Mabel Googins, '15, entertained Miss Ethel Hall of Portland over the week end.

Miss Helen Bangs of Portland, was the guest of Frances Bartlett, '15.

Miss Edith Fales was a recent visitor in Hallowell.

Miss Bertha McDaniel recently spent Sunday in Gray with Miss Carrie Freese.

Miss Charlotte Piper, Miss Aura Emerson, and Miss Mona Hodnett are week-end guests of Miss Hodnett's sister in Norway.

Misses Rachel Sargent, Rebecca, Segal, Edith Adams and Agnes Bryant recently spent the week-end at the Mansion House, Poland Spring.

The girls are showing such active work in their practice games of basketball that great interest and enthusiasm are already aroused thruout this part of the student body. Those who have seen any of these practice games cannot help wondering what the championship games will be if these are mere preliminaries.

NEW BOOKS

FROM THE APPROPRIATION.

Carrington, *Fresh Air and How to Use It*.

Pusey, *The Care of the Skin and Hair*.

Woodworth, *The Care of the Body*.

Brubaker, *Text-book of Hyman Physiology*.

Gray, *Anatomy*, 18th edition.

Harrington, *Manual of Practical Hygiene*.

Marshall, *Mouth Hygiene and Mouth Sepsis*.

Stiles, *Nutritional Physiology*.

SNOWSHOE PARTY

Friday evening, February 28, several members of the Sophomore class took advantage of the new-fallen snow and went on an enjoyable snowshoe tramp. At a late hour, the party returned to Rand Hall where delicious refreshments were served. Those present were Misses Malone, Wadsworth, Smith, Bassett, Durgan, Jewell, Hilton and Kimball, and Messrs. Thomas Davis, Carey, L. Meader, Manuel, Wight, Harvey, and McCullough. Dr. and Mrs. Britan chaperoned the party.

SPOFFORD CLUB

At the meeting of the Spofford Club, Feb. 25, reports on plays were given by Mr. Schubert and Miss Ryder. An informal discussion of the plays recently seen and read followed. A translation in poetry from the German "*Faust*" was handed in for criticism. On Thursday, March 6, more original material will be considered.

IT WAS

He seized her in the dark and kissed her,

And for a moment bliss was his,

"Oh my! I thot it was my sister!"

He cried. She laughed and said, "It is."

—*Yale Record*.

ALUMNI NOTES

1880.—Dr. M. P. Judkins of Rockland, has recently been appointed coroner of Knox county.

1897.—Rev. Dr. J. Stanley Durkee, of Brockton, Mass., recently received the gift of an automobile from his church. Another gift from his parish is a trip abroad, which Dr. and Mrs. Durkee will take this summer. Dr. Durkee participated in the first intercollegiate debate at Bates—a debate which left Bates the winner.

1898.—Miss Gertrude Goodspeed, who has been studying in the School of Philanthropy

in New York and also taken work at Columbia, is living in the college settlement on Rivington Street, New York. She has taken an active part in the White Goods Workers' strike, since its beginning. She has spoken before clubs, led meetings, picketed, and gone to the police station and night court to get girls out.

1899.—Thomas A. Roberts and his wife (Charlotte Towne, '01), have recently lost a little daughter, Elizabeth Louise. Mr. Roberts has been located at Lebanon, N. H., for the last nine years, as district superintendent of schools.

1905.—On Jan. 20, J. W. Abbot was married in New York to Miss Grace Stuart, of Buckingham, Canada. Dr. Abbott is situated with the Travelers' Insurance Co., New York Office. Residence, North 18th St., Ampere, N. J.

1907.—Mrs. Georgia Manson Barlow is living in Cincinnati, Ohio. Her husband has been appointed Assistant City Engineer. They have a little daughter, Esther, a year old this month.

1908.—Jos. L. McCullough is financial editor in the New York Office of the *United States Investor*.

1908.—Robert Lincoln, son of "Bob," '08, and Gertrude Irish Coombs, '07, was born on the 26th of October, 1912. Mr. Coombs is with the International Banking Corporation, 60 Wall Street, N. Y.

1908.—Bertram H. Whitman of Auburn, for the past three years principal of the Mechanic Falls High School, has been elected submaster of the Lisbon Falls High School.

1909.—Willard Boothby and Harrison Peterson were visitors in Lewiston, over Washington's Birthday.

1912.—Clair V. Chesley spent the week end at his home in Auburn. He is at present principal of the grammar school at South Gardiner.

1912.—Earle D. Merrill, principal of Somerset Academy, Athens, was the guest last week of Charles C. Knights and E. H. Brunquist of the college.

1912.—George F. Conklin was the guest of Parker Hall friends, recently. Mr. Conklin is in the employ of a chemical concern in Elizabeth, N. J.

There have just been hung in Coram Library four new Medici Prints, the gift of the Alumnae Club

At the informal luncheon of the New York Alumni, held on Feb. 15, Mrs. Emma Clark Rand, '81, spoke in an intimate way of college affairs, particularly in relation to the work of the Alumnae Association in its effort to promote the general subject of art. Mrs. Josephine H. King, wife of Capt. King of the U. S. Army, was a guest, and she gave a very interesting talk in regard to affairs in the Philippines. Thirty alumni were present. The next luncheon occurs in April.

A meeting of the Bates Kennebec Club was held in Hallowell, Feb. 19. Judge A. M. Spear, '75, presided. O. B. Clason, '77, of Gardiner, Harold Allan, '06, of Augusta, John R. Duntun, '87, of Belfast, Scott Wilson, '92, of Portland, and Edith (Lunt) Smith, '97, of Gardiner, were speakers. Over twenty members were present.

The Boston Alumni Association held its 29th annual meeting and banquet at Young's Hotel, Feb. 21. About 100 were present and former classes were well represented. D. L. Whitmarsh, '74, of Whitman, retiring president of the association, acted as toast-master. The speakers were President George C. Chase; J. Y. Stanton, emeritus professor of Greek; Dean Marianna Woodhull of the Women's Department; Prof. Amy M. Homans of Wellesley College; Justice A. M. Spear, '75, of the Maine Supreme Court; Enoch C. Adams, '76, principal of Newton High School; Rev. Dr. F. E. Emrich, '76, of Boston; Hon. O. B. Clason, '77, of Gardiner, Me.; A. E. Tuttle, '79, principal of the high school at Bellows Falls, Vt.; F. H. Nickerson, '86, Supt. of Schools, Medford, Mass.; Rev. Dr. J. Stanley Durkee, '97, of Brockton; J. E. DeMeyer, '05, Supt. of Schools, Clinton, Mass., and Rev. A. J. Eastman, '74, of Gardner, Mass. The speaking was interspersed with college songs. The following officers were chosen: W. Lewis Parsons, '05, president; L. H. Wentworth, '86, vice-president; O. C. Boothby, '96, secretary and treasurer.

THE BATES STUDENT

WHAT PROFESSION ARE YOU CHOOSING?

If it is either MEDICINE, DENTISTRY, PHARMACY or CHEMISTRY,
do not fail to learn the advantages of

The Medico-Chirurgical College

OF PHILADELPHIA

It is in the City which has been and still is the American Center of Education in these Sciences. It has Departments of and grants Degrees in all four of them. It has its own Buildings, comprising well-planned and well-equipped Laboratories, a large and modern Hospital, and the finest clinical Amphitheatre extant. Its Courses in each Department are carefully graded. It has abundant and varied Clinical Material. Its Faculties are renowned and of high Pedagogic ability. Its Training is essentially and thoroughly practical.

Special Features are Personal Instruction and Individual Work; Free Quizzes; Ward Classes limited in size; Practical Clinical Conferences; Modern and Modified Seminar Methods; Special Lectures by eminent Authorities; Practice and Training in Technique, etc., etc.

Write to-day to the Dean of the Department in which you are interested for announcement describing the course and containing full information as to fees. Compare the advantages this college offers with any other before making a final decision.

Seventeenth and Cherry Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY

Law School

Three years' course. College graduates are permitted to take the course for the Bachelor's Degree in two years, provided their college courses include certain legal studies (e. g., Constitutional Law, etc.), and if they obtain high standing. Special scholarships for college graduates. Address DEAN HOMER ALBERS, 11 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

JEWELERS

The UP-TO-DATE Jewelry Store of Lewiston
A most COMPLETE stock of the BEST makes of
Fountain Pens

WATCH REPAIRING a Specialty

ALL WORK GUARANTEED

Eyes Tested and Glasses CORRECTLY Fitted by
COMPETENT REGISTERED Optometrists

Geo. V. Turgeon & Co. 76 Lisbon St.
LEWISTON
OPTICIANS

PING PONG STUDIO

30 SMALL **25** Cents
PICTURES

115 Lisbon Street

LEWISTON, ME.

GEORGE B. GILLESPIE

LEWISTON, MAINE

Public Carriage and Baggage Transfer

Stand at Babcock & Sharp's, 71 Lisbon St.

N. E. Tel. 164. Residence Tel. 92-2.

All orders promptly attended to. Special attention given to College work, etc. Nicely equipped with rubber tires.

MODERN SHOE REPAIRING CO.

LET GEORGE DO IT



All kinds of Boot, Shoe and Rubber Repairing at short notice. Best of material used

GEO. F. BARTLETT, Proprietor

Cor. Park and Main Sts., Down One Flight

LEWISTON, MAINE

N. E. Phone 103-1

	WAKEFIELD BROTHERS
	<i>Apothecaries</i>
	
114 LISBON ST. LEWISTON, ME.	

W. L. LOTHROP

DEALER IN

Pianos, Organs and Musical Merchandise

156 LISBON ST., ODD FELLOWS BLOCK

THE BATES STUDENT

The **WHITE STORE**

Lewiston's Finest Clothes Shop

COLLEGE CHAP'S CLOTHES

We Cater to the COLLEGE TRADE

A SPECIALTY WITH US

CALL AND SEE OUR NEW STYLES

WHITE STORE, Opp. Music Hall Entrance

YOU CAN SAVE MONEY ON EVERY PURCHASE YOU MAKE AT OUR SHOP

The Newton Theological Institution

(FOUNDED 1825)

Eight miles from the Boston (Mass.) State House, situated in superb grounds of 52 acres belonging to the institution.

An Eminent Faculty, Convenient Dormitories and Lecture Rooms, Beautiful Chapel, a Noble Library, an Unsurpassed Library Building and Equipments for Laboratory Work.

Courses leading to B. D. degree, and special provision for post-graduate students.

More than one hundred Newton men have served as foreign missionaries. Special courses are offered on missionary history and methods.

The proximity of the seminary to Boston and Cambridge makes it easy for students to attend lectures by eminent specialists and Lowell Institute courses.

There are many opportunities for engaging in missionary and philanthropic work by which students acquire clinical experience and contribute to their self-support.

Address

GEORGE E. HERR, President

Newton Center, Mass.

THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE SCHOOL OF LAW

Maintains a three-years' course, leading to the degree of LL.B. The degree of LL.M. is conferred after one year's graduate work. The faculty consists of five instructors and six special lecturers. Tuition \$70.00. The case system of instruction is used. The Moot court is a special feature. For announcements containing full information, address,

WM. E. WALZ, Dean, Bangor, Me.



A New
ARROW
Notch COLLAR

15c.—2 for 25c. Cluett, Peabody & Co., Makers

MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE

BOWDOIN COLLEGE

ADDISON S. THAYER, Dean

10 Deering Street

PORTLAND, MAINE

Tufts College Medical School

The building has recently been enlarged and remodeled.

Offers a four years' graded course including all branches of Scientific and Practical Medicine. The laboratories are extensive and fully equipped. Clinical instruction is given in the various hospitals of Boston which afford facilities only to be found in a large city.

For detailed information regarding admission requirements to either school, or for a catalogue, apply to

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, M.D., Secretary

Tufts College Medical and Dental Schools

416 Huntington Avenue, BOSTON, MASS.

Tufts College Dental School

Three years' graded course covering all branches of Dentistry. Laboratory and scientific courses are given in connection with the Medical School. Clinical facilities unsurpassed, 30,000 treatments being made annually in the Infirmary.



Merrill & Webber Co.

**PRINTERS and
BOOKBINDERS**

All kinds of Book and Job Printing executed in a neat, prompt and tasty manner

**Blank Books, Ruled Blanks
and Loose Leaf Work to order**

88 and 92 Main St., Auburn

THE BATES STUDENT



The Journal Printshop



An up-to-date house
producing high grade
Catalog, Book and
Commercial Printing



LEWISTON MAINE



THE BATES STUDENT

Bates College

LEWISTON, MAINE

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION AND GOVERNMENT

GEORGE C. CHASE, A.M., D.D., LL.D., PRESIDENT Professor of Psychology and Logic	ARTHUR F. HERTELL, A.M., Professor of French
JONATHAN Y. STANTON, A.M., LITT.D., Emeritus Professor of Greek	SAMUEL F. HARMS, A.M., Instructor in German
LYMAN G. JORDAN, A.M., PH.D., Stanley Professor of Chemistry	STANLEY R. OLDHAM, A.B., Instructor in English and Argumentation
WM. H. HARTSHORN, A.M., LITT.D., Professor of English Literature	WALTER W. JAMISON, A.B., Instructor in English
HERBERT RONELLE PURINTON, A.M., D.D., Fullont Professor of Biblical History and Religion	ARTHUR G. CUSHMAN, A.B., General Y. M. C. A. Secretary
GROSVENOR M. ROBINSON, A.M., Professor of Oratory	MARIANNA WOODHULL, A.B., Dean for the Women and Professor of Fine Arts
ARTHUR N. LEONARD, A.M., PH.D., Professor of German	THEODORA S. ROOT, Instructor in Household Economy
FRED A. KNAPP, A.M., Professor of Latin	EDNA B. MANSHIP, Director of Physical Education for the Women
FRED E. POMEROY, A.M., Professor of Biology	FRANCES R. WHITNEY, A.B., Assistant to the Dean for the Women
HALBERT H. BRITAN, A.M., PH.D., Cobb Professor of Philosophy	ERNEST H. BRUNQUIST, A.B., Assistant in Biological Laboratory
GEORGE M. CHASE, A.M., Belcher Professor of Greek	CHARLES CLARK KNIGHTS, B.S., Assistant in Chemical Laboratory
WILLIAM R. WHITEHORNE, A.M., PH.D., Professor of Physics	ARTHUR E. MORSE, B.S., Assistant in Physical Laboratory
GEORGE E. RAMSDELL, A.M., Professor of Mathematics	BLANCHE W. ROBERTS, A.B., Librarian
FRANK D. TUBBS, A.M., S.T.D., Professor of Geology and Astronomy	MABEL E. MARR, A.B., Assistant Librarian
R. R. N. GOULD, A.M., Knowlton Professor of History and Economics	ELIZABETH D. CHASE, A.B., Registrar
ROYCE D. PURINTON, A.B., Director of Physical Training and Instructor in Physiology and Hygiene	

Thorough courses (largely elective) leading to the degrees of A.B. and B.S. One hundred and seventy courses in all. Careful training in English Composition, Oratory and Debate. Thorough courses in Engineering and in subjects leading to these. Elective courses in Mathematics extending through the last three years. Excellent laboratory and library facilities. Up-to-date methods in teaching Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish, History, Economics, Sociology and Philosophy. First-class Athletic field. New outdoor running track. Literary societies large and thriving. Moral and Christian influences a primary aim.

Necessary annual expenses for tuition, rooms, board, and all other College charges about two hundred dollars a year. Steam heat and electric lights in the dormitories. Ninety-one scholarships, each paying the tuition of a student.

For special proficiency in any department, a student may receive an honorary appointment in that work. Such appointments for the present year are as follows: Latin, Arthur B. Hussey, Wilbert S. Warren, '14; Biology, William H. Sawyer, Jr.; English, Walter P. Deering, Grace J. Conner; Mathematics, Joseph D. Vaughan, Blynn E. Davis; Chemistry, Gordon L. Cave, John P. Cheever, Geo. M. Seeley; History, William F. Slade; Elocution, Jeanie Graham, Wade L. Grindle; Argumentation, Blynn E. Davis, James R. Packard.

For further information address the President.

THE BATES STUDENT



"OUT!"

The 1913

WRIGHT & DITSON

CATALOGUE

Every student who loves Athletic Sports of any kind should have a copy. Base Ball, Lawn Tennis, Golf, Athletic Shoes, Clothing and Sweaters are our specialty. Estimates furnished for Class Caps and Hats, Sweaters and Uniforms.

WRIGHT & DITSON

BOSTON	344 Washington St.
NEW YORK	22 Warren St.
CHICAGO	119 N. Wabash Ave.
SAN FRANCISCO	359 Market St.
PROVIDENCE, R. I.	82 Weybosset St.
CAMBRIDGE	Harvard Square

WILLIAM H. WATSON'S

Pictures, Stories, Lectures, Dramas

"The consensus of press opinion of both continents, speaking eloquently of DR. WATSON'S work, is that he is a master of art and literature. Highly instructive, illuminating and very wondrous books. Each picture a work of Art."

Art School Publishing Co. 2317 MICHIGAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, U. S. A.

HARRY L. PLUMMER

Photo and
Art Studio



124 Lisbon St.

Lewiston, Me.



COTRELL & LEONARD

ALBANY, N. Y.

MAKERS of

CAPS GOWNS and HOODS

To the American Colleges and Universities from the Atlantic to the Pacific.
CLASS CONTRACTS A SPECIALTY

Correct Hoods for All Degrees.
Rich Robes for Pulpit and Bench.
Bulletin, samples, etc. on request.

Measurements taken by RAWSON, 13 P. H.

A. E. HARLOW

MANUFACTURING CONFECTIONER



15 SABATTUS ST.

LEWISTON, ME.

NOT A FORTUNE, BUT—

Any man attending college desirous of earning honestly
and easily, write

A. M. GRAHAM

Oberlin, Ohio



*Patronize those who
patronize us*

T. MANSFIELD

Millinery

63 Lisbon Street

Lewiston, Me.

THE BATES STUDENT



A FRIEND

TO ALL THAT STANDS FOR

BATES

IS

CATERER ROSS

"CLASS 1904"

Who is still so hot as well as congealed delicacies
in a congenial way

56 Elm St., Lewiston, Maine

Telephone 680

WELLS

SELLS

Real Sporting Goods

Gym, In and
Out-Door Track
Supplies

Basket Ball
Hockey and
Polo Goods

Skates
Snow Shoes and
Toboggans

Pennants, Banners
Pillow Tops
Sweaters and Jerseys

SPECIAL PRICES to
BATES STUDENTS

Tel. 682-1. Open Evenings

Wells Sporting Goods Co

52 Court St., AUBURN, ME.

Who's Your Tailor?

IF you prefer clothes fashioned
for your own figure, and object
to the high prices necessarily
charged by small tailors, let us
send your measure to

ED. V. PRICE & CO.

Largest tailors in the world of
GOOD made-to-order clothes

The suit we'll deliver will afford
you greater satisfaction than
you've ever enjoyed and the cost
will be noticeably modest. May
we have your measure to-day?

Represented by

DICKEY & JEWETT, 6 Parker Hall

BATES STUDENT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Calendar	63
New College Record in the Shot-Put	63
Communication	63
Y. M. C. A.	64
Freshman Prize Declamations	65
Y. W. C. A.	65
Debate	65
Round Table	65
Bates Press Club—Editorial	66
Literary Societies	66
Deputation Work	66
College Choir	66
Directory	67
Locals	67
Track	68
Baseball	68
Faculty Notes	69
Societies	69
A Lay of Ancient Rome	69
Alumni Notes	69

MARCH 12
1913

THE BATES STUDENT

DO YOU KNOW

That we are HEADQUARTERS FOR
College Men's Clothes?



Cox Sons & Vining

72 Madison Ave., New York

**CAPS
and
GOWNS**

Academic Gowns and Hoods for all Degrees
Represented by DURRELL, 2 R. W. H.

John G. Coburn

TAILOR

SWELL COLLEGE CLOTHING AT EASY PRICES



The

Bassett Studio

63 LISBON STREET

Ground Floor

EVERYTHING IN PHOTOGRAPHY

SMITH'S COUGH SYRUP

WILL CURE THE WORST COUGH YOU EVER
HAD BEFORE YOU FINISH ONE BOTTLE.

25c at

SMITH'S DRUG STORE, Corner Main and Bates Sts.
LEWISTON, MAINE

Bates College Book Store

161 WOOD STREET

Text-Books

Dictionaries

Note Books

Pennants

Pillow Tops

Post Cards

College Stationery

College Jewelry

Confectionery

Drawing Outfit

Pencils

Ink

College Novelties, etc.

Moor's Improved Non-Leakable Fountain Pen

Crocker's New Idea Fountain Pen

"Ink-Tite"

GEO. B. FILES, Manager

THERE'S ALWAYS SOMETHING NEW at

CRONIN & ROOT'S

Lewiston, Maine

EXCELLENT WORK

SPECIAL RATES

Globe Steam Laundry

KARL D. LEE, Agent

17 R. W. Hall

Pocket Knives, Razors, Scissors and Shears

PAINTS and OILS

and all articles usually kept in a

HARDWARE STORE

GEO. A. WHITNEY & CO. 235 Main Street
LEWISTON, ME.

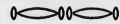
B. Sherman Elliott, D. D. S.

DENTAL ROOMS

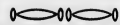
163 Main St.

Tel. 118-59

Associated with Dr. Bowman



CONFECTIONERY
ICE CREAM
and CIGARS



WALKER

209 Main Street

SOLICITS COLLEGE BUSINESS

Fowles' Chocolate Shop

IS IN AUBURN

BUT

It Is Worth Your While

R. W. CLARK

Registered Druggist

Pure Drugs
and Medicines

Prescriptions
a Specialty

ALSO, APOLLO CHOCOLATES

258 Main St., Corner Bates
LEWISTON, ME.

THE BATES STUDENT

CALL at the
STUDIO
—OF—
FLAGG & PLUMMER

For the most up-to-date work in photography
Opp. Music Hall



Morrell & Prince

Shoe Dealers

13 Lisbon Street :: LEWISTON, ME.

Ask for Students' Discount

STUDENTS!

WHY NOT TRADE AT

"THE CORNER"

Goods Right—Prices Right

W. H. TEAGUE, Registered Druggist
Corner Ash and Park Streets

DR. JOHN P. STANLEY

DENTIST

Ellard Block
178 LISBON STREET

LEWISTON, ME.

HARPER & GOOGIN CO.
COAL and WOOD

138 Bates Street
Tel. 217-2

57 Whipple Street
Tel. 217-3

LEWISTON, MAINE

SEE THE SPRING SAMPLES
TO-DAY!

Snappy Styles All Ready!

ALLEY, FLETCHER & WOODMAN
18 Parker Hall

BABCOCK & SHARP
LEADERS

in the

DRUG PROFESSION

71 LISBON STREET :: LEWISTON, MAINE

FREDERICK SMITH

ROOM 14, R. W. HALL

Agent for

American Steam Laundry

Call and see our line of



Popular Fiction and Gift Books



BRADBURY & MARCOTTE

MANGAN, The Tailor

119 LISBON STREET

Agent, **ALLAN MANSFIELD**

14 PARKER HALL

THE FISK TEACHERS' AGENCIES

EVERETT O. FISK & CO.,
Proprietors

2A Park St., Boston, Mass. 508 Colorado Bldg., Denver, Col.
156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. 316 Journal Bldg., Portland, Ore.
1847 U Street, Washington, D. C. 2161 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
28 E Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill. 343 Douglas Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.



Copley Square Hotel

Huntington Avenue, Exeter and Blagden Streets

BOSTON, MASS.

Headquarters for college and school athletic teams when in Boston
350 Rooms. 200 Private Baths

AMOS H. WHIPPLE, Proprietor

THE BATES STUDENT

The **Bridge Teachers' Agency**

HAS PROCURED FOR GRAD-
UATES OF BATES COLLEGE
335 POSITIONS, AT SALARIES
FROM \$2,300 DOWN

*Agency Manual and
Registration Blank
Free on Application*

C. A. SCOTT & CO., Prop's
Room 442 Tremont Building
BOSTON

Write Ideas For Moving Picture Plays!

YOU CAN WRITE PHOTO PLAYS AND
EARN \$25.00 OR MORE WEEKLY

We Will Show You How!

If you have ideas—if you can *think*—we will show you the secrets of this fascinating new profession. Positively no experience or literary excellence necessary. No “flowery language” is wanted.

The demand for photoplays is practically unlimited. The big film manufacturers are “moving heaven and earth” in their attempts to get enough good plots to supply the ever increasing demand. They are offering \$100 and more, for single scenarios, or written ideas.

We have received many letters from the film manufacturers, such as VITAGRAPH, EDISON, ESSANAY LUBIN, SOLAX, IMP, REX, RELIANCE, CHAMPION, COMET, MELIES, ETC., urging us to send photo plays to them. We want more writers and we'll gladly teach you the secrets of success.

We are selling photoplays written by people who “never before wrote a line for publication”

Perhaps we can do the same for you. If you can think of only one good idea every week, and will write it out as directed by us, and it sells for only \$25, a low figure,

YOU WILL EARN \$100 MONTHLY FOR SPARE TIME WORK

FREE SEND YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS AT ONCE FOR FREE COPY OF
OUR ILLUSTRATED BOOK, “MOVING PICTURE PLAYWRITING.”

Don't hesitate. Don't argue. Write *now* and learn just what this new profession may mean for you and your future.

**NATIONAL AUTHORS'
INSTITUTE**

**R 969-1543 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY**

THE BATES STUDENT

Vol. XLI

LEWISTON, MAINE, MARCH 12, 1913

No. 9

CALENDAR

MARCH 12

- 4.30 P.M. Rehearsal of Girls' Glee Club.
6.45 P.M. Y. W. C. A.
6.45 P.M. Y. M. C. A.

MARCH 13

- 6.30 P.M. Current Events Club.
8.00 P.M. Track Meet, City Hall.

MARCH 14

- 7.30 P.M. Literary Societies.

MARCH 15

- 11.30 A.M. Class prayer meetings.
8.00 P.M. Saturday Night Sociable, Rand Hall.

MARCH 16

- 6.40 P.M. Vespers, Rand Hall.

MARCH 17

- 7.00 P.M. Student Council.
8.00 P.M. Reading by Pres. Southwick of Emerson School of Oratory under the auspices of Woman's Christian Association, City Hall.

MARCH 18

- 4.30 P.M. Rehearsal of Girls' Mandolin Club.
6.30 P.M. Current Events Clubs.

NEW COLLEGE RECORD IN THE SHOT-PUT

At the trials for the 20th Annual Indoor Track Meet to be held in City Hall on Thursday evening, Capt. Shepard added 3 ft. 2 1-4 inches to the college record and the shot put, making it 45 feet 5 inches. It is expected that he will add another foot to it Thursday evening. Things look promising for new records in several events; greater interest is being shown in this meet than ever before. A large number of alumni and friends are in the city to attend it. The growing interest in Track Athletics assures the success of this meet.

COMMUNICATION

(We invite all students and alumni to submit communications on subjects of timely interest, but assume no responsibility for sentiments expressed under this head.)

OUR STUDENT COUNCIL

To the Editors of the Student:

The average citizen is comparatively ignorant concerning the government of which he is a part. This principle may be applied to our college life. The college man who is not interested in the organizations of his student days, whether it be class, society, dormitory, or Student Council, is very likely to neglect the duties of citizenship when he goes out and is expected to take a leader's part in some community.

Dissensions are most frequently caused by misunderstandings or misjudgments from different points of view. A dissatisfied, unenthusiastic member of any body is a hindrance to that body. Here in college we are rather hasty in judging action of the faculty, more especially when that action "strikes home." There are radicals in all classes and there are the individuals who advocate war or strikes rather than peace or arbitration.

The question arises as to how much power the student body ought to have in the government of the college. There is no doubt that the faculty must have absolute supervision over the scholarship of the college and that it is for the best interest of all that a high standard be maintained. On the other hand there is field for discussion as to the efficiency of faculty supervision of the morals of the student body.

On page twenty-two of the Y. M. C. A. Handbook under the heading "Student Government" we are informed "that the recognized form of government at Bates is a student co-operative form in which the students co-operate with the faculty in maintaining order in the

halls and about the campus." Also we are told that the Assembly is made up of all the male students who elect a Council composed of ten members from the different classes. The purpose of this organization is to interest every member of the college in the maintenance of order by placing the responsibility for order upon the students themselves.

There has been very little co-operative government at Bates in recent years and every student ought to be eager to learn why this condition exists. Although the meetings of the "Student Council" are held in secret session, we occasionally hear rumors of dissatisfaction among its members. The principal reason seems to be that they do not know exactly what their duties are, and the extent of their jurisdiction. No man likes to be an informer and at present many members of the "Student Council" feel that this is merely what is expected of them.

At Princeton University they have an organization similar to ours called the "Senior Council" and it is made up of members of the Senior class. Their jurisdiction includes the making of laws regulating the relationship between classes, subject to the approval of the faculty; as a judicial body they try cases of misdemeanor such as breaking the honor system; they also arrange dates for interclass contests. The faculty has never interfered with the rulings of the council.

At Wesleyan they have what is called the "College Senate," comprising the executives of all of the branches of college activities. The duty of this body is to maintain the honor system, supervise dormitory life, discussion and action upon all questions relating to college life. A conference committee meets a similar committee of the faculty for the exchange of views and suggestions on both sides.

There is little doubt that the faculty is willing that our "Student Council" should be a strong executive and judicial body. President-elect Wilson, formerly president of Princeton University is quoted as saying that he often found the students more capable of giving him

pointers in student government than the officers themselves. In judging a certain class of offenders the faculty must rely upon hearsay, and this is very unreliable at its best.

It is obvious that we cannot have a capable "Student Council" unless it is supported and assisted by every Bates student. Members must be elected with a knowledge of their duty and jurisdiction, and they must feel that there is sufficient college pride in the student body to support them in any action which they may take.

If we have not the intelligence and initiative for self-government we must not complain when the faculty may seem to be autocratic or render decisions which we feel might be improved upon. If we are to have faith in our *Alma Mater* ought there not to be more publicity and co-operation between faculty and students? Let us have a meeting of the Student Assembly and face some of our student problems.

'15.

Y. M. C. A.

At the regular meeting on last Wednesday evening, the annual election was held and the following officers were elected: President, Packard, '14; Vice-Pres., Saxton, '15; Secretary, Watson, '16; Treas., Prof. H. R. Purinton, and on the advisory board, Temple, Purinton, Harding. Prof. Harms, Mr. Packard and Mr. Witham offered reports on the Bowdoin Conference. A motion was made to have the President appoint a committee of five to draw up a new constitution.

A delegation consisting of Stillman, '16, Watson, '16, Keneson, '16, Morrison, '13, Jewett, '13, and Mr. Cushman, are conducting a series of meetings in Monmouth Me. The first meeting was held last Friday night and they will continue throughout this week.

Mr. Howe, one of Yale's greatest football captains, addressed the students in chapel, last Tuesday morning.

FRESHMAN PRIZE DECLAMATIONS

The prize speakers of the class of 1916 made a most favorable impression upon the large audience gathered Saturday afternoon, March 8th, in Hathorn Hall. The program was as follows:

- | | | |
|--|------------------------|--------------------|
| | MUSIC | |
| Prayer | | Rev. J. H. Nolan |
| | RESPONSE | |
| 1. A Knight by Chance | | <i>Anon</i> |
| | Hazel Alma Mitchell | |
| 2. Rienzi's Address to the Romans | | <i>Milford</i> |
| | William Ignatius Joyce | |
| 3. Gentian | | <i>Wilkins</i> |
| | Agnes Ellen Harding | |
| 4. The Message of the Nineteenth Century to the Men of the Twentieth | | <i>Abbott</i> |
| | Ronell Ellis Wight | |
| | MUSIC | |
| 5. Virginia or Virginia | | |
| | Harlene Martha Kane | |
| 6. The Elements of Good Citizenship | | <i>Roosevelt</i> |
| | Harold Joseph Cloutman | |
| 7. Cherokee Roses | | <i>Anon</i> |
| | Ruth Stevens Farnham | |
| 8. Maine at Gettysburg | | <i>Chamberlain</i> |
| | Lawrence Elwyn Gahan | |
| | MUSIC | |
| 9. The Housecleaning | | <i>Reed</i> |
| | Alma Frances Gregory | |
| 10. The Nomination of William H. Taft for President | | <i>Burton</i> |
| | William Sargent Morton | |
| 11. The Peterson Twins | | <i>Hill</i> |
| | Alice Gertrude King | |
| 12. The New South | | <i>Grady</i> |
| | Henry P. Johnson | |
| | MUSIC | |

DECISION OF JUDGES

The judges were Carl F. Getchell, Esq.; Rev. J. H. Nolan, and Mrs. E. F. Pierce.

Erland S. Townsend, William H. Cummings, and Miss Marion J. Everett served on the committee of arrangements.

The judges, after prolonged debating, awarded the prizes to Mr. William I. Joyce and

Miss Agnes Ellen Harding. Mr. Joyce's delivery was very forceful and in keeping with the spirited address which he had chosen. Miss Harding gave a splendid impersonation of the characters in her part.

Y. W. C. A.

Wednesday evening, March 5, the Y. W. C. A. held its annual business meeting and election of officers. The following officers were elected for the ensuing year: President, Etta Rowell, '14; Vice-President, Esther Wadsworth, '15; Treasurer, Winifred Jewell, '15; Secretary, Mona Hodnett, '16. After the business meeting a letter was read from Miss Mary Baker, American secretary in Japan, and then time was given to an informal discussion concerning disorder in chapel and possible remedies.

Wednesday evening, March 12, Mildred Goudy, '13, will be in charge of the weekly meeting of the Y. W. C. A.

DEBATE

The intercollegiate debates with Clark and Colgate will be held April 25. The following men have been retained for the finals in the "Varsity" debate trials: Abbot, '15; Cave, '13; Feinberg, '13; Marsden, '14; Packard, '14; Saxton, '15; Schubert, '14; Slade, '13. Six of these men will be chosen for the regular teams and the other two men will act as alternates.

ROUND TABLE

The Bates Round Table was entertained last Friday evening by Professor and Mrs. A. W. Anthony and Miss Kate Anthony. Hon. Henry Oakes of Auburn was the speaker of the evening, and the subject was "The Law and the Lawyer." Mrs. Pomeroy read the trial of Pickwick from the Pickwick Papers. Hon. W. H. Judkins treated the lawyer's work on the humorous side. A piano solo by Miss Gould and a song by Miss Whitney completed the program. The next meeting will be in three weeks with Mrs. J. H. Rand.

THE BATES STUDENT

Published Wednesdays During the College Year
by the Students of
BATES COLLEGE

EDITORIAL BOARD

Editor-in-Chief	Roy Packard, '14	
	Literary	Edith Adams, '14
Arthur B. Hussey, '14		Marion F. Lougee, '14
Exchange	Alumni	Helen M. Hilton, '15
Ruth B. Sylvester, '14		Royal B. Parker, '14
Athletic		Marion R. Sanborn, '14
Social	Local	
Philip H. Dow, '14		Lawrence C. Woodman, '14
Marion R. Cole, '15		Mabel G. Gogins, '15
John T. Greenan, '15		Joseph W. Fowler, '16
Business Manager	Shirley J. Rawson, '14	
	Assistant Managers	Earle R. Clifford, '15
Edwin F. Pidgeon, '15		

Subscriptions, - - - - - \$1.50 per year, in advance
Single Copies, - - - - - Ten Cents

Entered as second class matter at the post office at Lewiston
Maine.

THE JOURNAL PRINTSHOP, LEWISTON, ME.

BATES PRESS CLUB

Arrangements are being made for the organization of a Press Club at Bates. This club will be composed of student reporters and three faculty members. It will assume the entire responsibility of providing the state newspapers with college news. The club will provide a correspondent for each of the newspapers in the State, and will see that the college news is covered. Bates has not been adequately represented in the newspapers, during the past years, and this club will endeavor to remedy this deficiency. Not only have college events been inadequately treated in the newspaper columns, but articles have been written which have been a discredit to the College and have tended to put it in disrepute. The Press Club will hold back any such news, and hereafter correspondence to be considered authentic, will have to be approved by this organization. This club, when efficiently organized, will supply a long-felt need.

LITERARY SOCIETIES

The three literary societies have each passed a group of amendments to their constitutions which provides that each society shall be open only to its members, except on guest night. These amendments were passed with the hope of re-awakening interest in the literary features of the societies. Previously, the members of the societies have had no greater advantages than those who were not members. Now, since only members can attend the meetings, if there are others truly interested in the work of the societies, they naturally will join them. Thus the societies are put to the test of showing the real position which they occupy in the needs and interests of the student body.

DEPUTATION WORK

One line of activity in which Bates has not kept pace with many other colleges of this State and of New England, is deputation work. In fact, this is a new line of work for the students of this College. Realizing that this is a valuable means of helping preparatory school men and to those who have not had the advantages of college training, the Y. M. C. A. has sent a deputation team to Monmouth to conduct a ten-day campaign. If college life offers any essential benefits to a man, he ought to be willing to share these benefits with those who have not had the opportunity to secure them. Since our duties are in proportion to our opportunities, every college man has a definite duty to those who are not able to attend college. This line of work will not only be valuable experience to the students, but will be an effective means of representing the College in the communities where the teams go.

COLLEGE CHOIR

A college choir, composed of fifteen male voices, is being organized to sing at chapel service. Plans are being made for the choir

to sing at chapel three times each week. We wish to express our appreciation to the organizers and members of this choir, for we believe that it will distinctly add to the interest and value of chapel service.

DIRECTORY

Football—Captain, Danahy, '14; Manager, Drumm, '14.

Baseball—Captain, Griffin, '13; Manager, Jewett, '13.

Track—Captain, Shepard, '13; Manager, Sullivan, '14.

Tennis—Captain Tomblen, '14; Manager, Moulton, '14.

EuroSophia—President, Dickson, '13.

Polymnia—President, McDaniel, '13.

Piaeria—President, Grindle, '13.

Politics Club—President, Cave, '13.

Spofford Club—President, Emmons, '13.

Jordan Scientific Society—President, F. Adams, '13.

Y. M. C. A.—President, McDaniel, '13.

Y. W. C. A.—President, Miss Day, '13.

Musical Association—President, Nickerson, '13.

Athletic Association—President, Kidder, '13.

Student Council—President, Grindle, '13.

Senior Class—President, Thompson, '13.

Junior Class—President, Stinson, '14.

Sophomore Class—President, Greenan, '15.

Freshman Class—President, Stillman, '16.

LOCALS

Miss Van Rensselaer of Cornell University, one of the foremost Professors to-day in Household Economics, was a guest at Rand Hall on Thursday, March the sixth, and spoke to the girls after dinner.

A design for the prospected fire place in the Fiske Room at Rand Hall, is exhibited at Rand Hall.

A Silver Chocolate was managed by the Freshmen girls on Saturday, March the eighth, after the prize division of declamations, at four o'clock in the Fiske Room. The proceeds went to the fireplace fund. The hope is expressed of starting the chimney in April.

On March the fourth, inauguration decorations delighted and amused the observer in the dining room at Rand Hall. A prize of a cake was awarded to the Junior table. Miss Graham gave a graphic account of recent experiences in Washington.

The Senior girls entertained the outside Senior girls on Saturday evening, March 8.

The Juniors and Sophomores enjoyed readings from Elizabethan melodies and a musicale in the Fiske Room on March 8.

Mr. Arthur Dow, Professor of Fine Arts at Columbia University, who is also an artist famed for design and color and an author on art criticisms, will exhibit in the Bates College Art Gallery after Easter. Shades have been ordered for the skylight in the gallery which will greatly improve the gallery by tempering the light. Hours for exhibiting, 2.30 to 4.30 P.M., or on application.

St. Patrick's Day will be celebrated at Rand Hall on March 15th by a costume party and village fair. Refreshments, ice cream and cake, will be for sale in the dining room, the proceeds to go to the fireplace.

"Wandering Players" will give scenes from "Taming of the Shrew" at the Village Fair. The Fireplace Club will have the program in charge.

The girls are showing great progress and development in their preliminary games of basketball.

Miss Jennie Davis and Miss Ada Cobb of Auburn, visited the college on Friday.

Mrs. Tilton has been the guest of her daughter, Gladys Tilton, at Milliken House.

Miss Esther Wadsworth entertained as guests, her father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Wadsworth of Gardiner.

Miss Jean Foster of Whitman, Mass., has recently been the guest of Ethel Whitmarsh, '15.

Ruby Whitehouse spent the week end at her home in Monmouth.

Mr. Chas. Marden, '14, acted as judge in a speaking contest at Kingfield on March 7.

Frank O. Leavitt, '14, after several weeks' absence, has returned to college.

Frederick J. Lynch of Cambridge, Mass., formerly of Bates, '15, has been visiting John H. Danahy, '14. Mr. Lynch is now a student at Bowdoin.

Henry Foss of Farnington, N. H., has been visiting John S. Seavey, '15.

Miss Mary Stetson, '05, of Auburn, and Miss Lilla Stetson, '05, who is teaching in Portland High School, have been recent guests at Milliken House.

Saturday, March 8, a "Silver Chocolate" was given under the auspices of the Dramatic Club.

A dinner party, at which very appropriate decorations were used, was enjoyed at Rand Hall on Inauguration night.

Mabel Googins of Milliken House, spent the week end with friends in Waterville.

Esther Wadsworth recently spent the week end at her home in Gardiner.

TRACK

The officials for the Bates Indoor Track Meet which comes Mar. 13 in City Hall, Lewiston, are announced by Manager Sullivan. The list includes Bates graduates and athletic experts of the State.

The officials are:

Starter, Burton C. Morrill, Bowdoin.

Referee, Dr. W. W. Bolster, Jr., Lewiston.

Clerk of Course, H. A. Allan, Augusta.

Assistants, Enoch Adams, '13, F. Adams, '13; A. W. Buck, '12; F. A. Nevers, '12.

Judges of Finish, Dr. W. W. Bolster, Jr., Prof. F. E. Pomeroy, Prof. H. H. Britan.

Judges of Relays, Prof. G. E. Ramsdell, John L. Reade, Lewiston.

Judges and Measurers of Floor Events—Prof. Pomeroy, Prof. Ramsdell, Prof. Britan, Messrs. Lathrop, Reade, Haskell, and Oldham.

Announcer, L. E. Davis, '14.

Inspectors, Cheever, Griffin, Jewett, Allen.

Scorers, J. E. Plumstead, S. D. Rawson.

The qualifications for the various events were:

Pole vault: Crandlemire, '14, Drew, '16, Woodman, '13.

Shot put: Shephard, '13, Thompson, '13, Gove, '13, Dyer, '14, Leavitt, '14.

High jump: Kempton, '13, Woodman, '13, Drake, '14, Peterson, '16.

The standing jumps: Shepard, '13, Woodman, '13, Thompson, '13, Blanchard, '15, Peterson '16.

The trials for the relay team were not run. The Senior team will probably be: Woodman, Deering, Thompson, Dennis, Huston. The Junior team: Coady, Tomblen, Lee, Tabor, Nevers. The Sophomore team: Blanchard, Sealey, Nash, Small, Manuel. The Freshman team: Syrene, Cummings, Murphy, Snow, Stilman.

BASEBALL

The remaining candidates in the three upper classes have reported for baseball practice, in the cage. At the close of a month's cage work the freshmen squad has been reduced to those who will go out on the diamond for the 'varsity or second teams. The cage accommodations are so limited that only those freshmen who show the skill necessary for a varsity or second string man, are retained at the close of the regular month's practice for freshmen. Those who have been retained for work are: Joyce, Hubbard, Hutchinson, Marston, Lord, Dunning, Cross, Pickett, O'Connell and Miller.

Capt. Griffin, Dick Eldridge and Lord, '16, are the candidates who are doing the catching. Anderson, Miller, Stinson and Lindquist, the four pitchers, are working regularly.

FACULTY NOTES

Prof. Oldham was in South Paris the latter part of last week, visiting schools.

Instructor Jamison was in Buckfield on Friday, Feb. 8th, where he officiated as one of the judges at the debate, that evening, between the Buckfield and South Paris high schools.

President Chase is in New York.

Mr. Cushman was in Monmouth the latter part of last week.

Instructor Jamison acted as a judge in the debate between Portland and Augusta High last Friday night.

Prof. Anthony will speak to the students on "David Livingston," March 19th, in the chapel.

SOCIETIES

Especially good programs were offered by each of the societies on Friday night. At Polymnia there were: Piano solos by Mr. Barrows, '14; Original Part by Mr. Tabor, '14; Vocal Solo by Mr. Blanchard, '15; Reading by Mr. Carey, '15.

Eurosophia's entertainment offered: Piano Solos by Miss Howard, '15; readings by Miss Kane, '16, Miss Farnum, '16, and Miss Gregory, '16; Vocal Solos by Mr. Hadley, '14; Violin Duet by Miss Morey, '14, and Mr. Goba, '16. At the end of the regular program all joined in singing the college songs.

Among the features of Piæria were: Readings by Mr. Schubert, '14; Mandolin Duets by Misses Smith and Radcliffe, '13; Readings by Miss Mills, '13; and Piano Solos by Miss Nelson, '16.

The meeting of the Spofford is postponed.

At a meeting of the Politics Club, March 5, Mr. Parker reported on current events and Mr. Durrell read a paper upon Municipal Public Works.

A LAY OF ANCIENT ROME

Oh! the Roman was a rogue,
He erat, was, you bettum;
He ran his automobilis
And smoked his cigarettum;

He wore a diamond studibus,
An elegant cravattum,
A maxima cum laude shirt,
And *such* a stylish hattum.

He loved the luscious hic-haec-hock,
And bet on games and equi;
At times he won; at others, tho,
He got it in the nequi;
He winked (quo usque tandem)
At puellas on the Forum,
And sometimes even made
Those goo-goo occulorum.

He frequently was seen
At combats gladitorial,
And ate enough to feed
Ten boarders at Memorial.
He often went on sprees
And said on starting homus,
"Hic labor—opus est,
Oh, where's my hic,—hic—domus?"

Altho he lived in Rome—
Of all the arts the middle—
He was (excuse the phrase)
A horrid individ'l—
Ah! what a diff'rent thing
Was the homo (dative, hominy)
Of far-away B. C.
From us of Anno Domini.

THOMAS YBARRE in *Harvard Lampoon*.

ALUMNI NOTES

1881.—W. C. Hobbs is superintendent of schools in a district of Auburn, R. I.

1888.—The class of 1888 is planning a reunion for the year 1914.

1892.—Hon. William B. Skelton is alderman for Ward 1, Lewiston, Me.

1903.—William W. Keyes is continuing his former position as a teacher of chemistry in Los Angeles, California.

1903.—Susie May Kendrick goes to Washington this month, as one of the teachers in charge of the graduating class of South Paris High School.

THE BATES STUDENT

The **WHITE STORE** Lewiston's Finest Clothes Shop **COLLEGE CHAP'S CLOTHES**

We Cater to the COLLEGE TRADE

A SPECIALTY WITH US

CALL AND SEE OUR NEW STYLES

WHITE STORE, Opp. Music Hall Entrance

YOU CAN SAVE MONEY ON EVERY PURCHASE YOU MAKE AT OUR SHOP

The Newton Theological Institution

(FOUNDED 1825)

Eight miles from the Boston (Mass.) State House, situated in superb grounds of 52 acres belonging to the institution.

An Eminent Faculty, Convenient Dormitories and Lecture Rooms, Beautiful Chapel, a Noble Library, an Unsurpassed Library Building and Equipments for Laboratory Work.

Courses leading to B. D. degree, and special provision for post-graduate students.

More than one hundred Newton men have served as foreign missionaries. Special courses are offered on missionary history and methods.

The proximity of the seminary to Boston and Cambridge makes it easy for students to attend lectures by eminent specialists and Lowell Institute courses.

There are many opportunities for engaging in missionary and philanthropic work by which students acquire clinical experience and contribute to their self-support.

Address

GEORGE E. HORR, President

Newton Center, Mass.

THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE SCHOOL OF LAW

Maintains a three-years' course, leading to the degree of LL.B. The degree of LL.M. is conferred after one year's graduate work. The faculty consists of five instructors and six special lecturers. Tuition \$70.00. The case system of instruction is used. The Moot court is a special feature. For announcements containing full information, address,

WM. E. WALZ, Dean, Bangor, Me.



A New
ARROW
Notch COLLAR

15c.—2 for 25c. Cluett, Peabody & Co., Makers

MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE

BOWDOIN COLLEGE

ADDISON S. THAYER, Dean

10 Deering Street

PORTLAND, MAINE

Tufts College Medical School

The building has recently been enlarged and remodeled.

Offers a four years' graded course including all branches of Scientific and Practical Medicine. The laboratories are extensive and fully equipped. Clinical instruction is given in the various hospitals of Boston which afford facilities only to be found in a large city.

For detailed information regarding admission requirements to either school, or for a catalogue, apply to

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, M.D., Secretary

Tufts College Medical and Dental Schools

416 Huntington Avenue, BOSTON, MASS.

Tufts College Dental School

Three years' graded course covering all branches of Dentistry. Laboratory and scientific courses are given in connection with the Medical School. Clinical facilities unsurpassed, 30,000 treatments being made annually in the Infirmary.



Merrill & Webber Co.

**PRINTERS and
BOOKBINDERS**

All kinds of Book and Job Printing executed in a neat, prompt and tasty manner

Blank Books, Ruled Blanks
and Loose Leaf Work to order

88 and 92 Main St., Auburn

THE BATES STUDENT



The Journal Printshop



An up-to-date house
producing high grade
Catalog, Book and
Commercial Printing



LEWISTON MAINE



THE BATES STUDENT

Bates College

LEWISTON, MAINE

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION AND GOVERNMENT

GEORGE C. CHASE, A.M., D.D., LL.D., PRESIDENT Professor of Psychology and Logic	ARTHUR F. HERTELL, A.M., Professor of French
JONATHAN Y. STANTON, A.M., LITT.D., Emeritus Professor of Greek	SAMUEL F. HARMS, A.M., Instructor in German
LYMAN G. JORDAN, A.M., PH.D., Stanley Professor of Chemistry	STANLEY R. OLDHAM, A.B., Instructor in English and Argumentation
WM. H. HARTSHORN, A.M., LITT.D., Professor of English Literature	WALTER W. JAMISON, A.B., Instructor in English
HERBERT RONELLE PURINTON, A.M., D.D., Fullonton Professor of Biblical History and Religion	ARTHUR G. CUSHMAN, A.B., General Y. M. C. A. Secretary
GROSVENOR M. ROBINSON, A.M., Professor of Oratory	MARIANNA WOODHULL, A.B., Dean for the Women and Professor of Fine Arts
ARTHUR N. LEONARD, A.M., PH.D., Professor of German	THEODORA S. ROOT, Instructor in Household Economy
FRED A. KNAPP, A.M., Professor of Latin	EDNA B. MANSHIP, Director of Physical Education for the Women
FRED E. POMEROY, A.M., Professor of Biology	FRANCES R. WHITNEY, A.B., Assistant to the Dean for the Women
HALBERT H. BRITAN, A.M., PH.D., Cobb Professor of Philosophy	ERNEST H. BRUNQUIST, A.B., Assistant in Biological Laboratory
GEORGE M. CHASE, A.M., Belcher Professor of Greek	CHARLES CLARK KNIGHTS, B.S., Assistant in Chemical Laboratory
WILLIAM R. WHITEHORNE, A.M., PH.D., Professor of Physics	ARTHUR E. MORSE, B.S., Assistant in Physical Laboratory
GEORGE E. RAMSDELL, A.M., Professor of Mathematics	BLANCHE W. ROBERTS, A.B., Librarian
FRANK D. TUBBS, A.M., S.T.D., Professor of Geology and Astronomy	MABEL E. MARR, A.B., Assistant Librarian
R. R. N. GOULD, A.M., Knowlton Professor of History and Economics	ELIZABETH D. CHASE, A.B., Registrar
ROYCE D. PURINTON, A.B., Director of Physical Training and Instructor in Physiology and Hygiene	

Thorough courses (largely elective) leading to the degrees of A.B. and B.S. One hundred and seventy courses in all. Careful training in English Composition, Oratory and Debate. Thorough courses in Engineering and in subjects leading to these. Elective courses in Mathematics extending through the last three years. Excellent laboratory and library facilities. Up-to-date methods in teaching Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish, History, Economics, Sociology and Philosophy. First-class Athletic field. New outdoor running track. Literary societies large and thriving. Moral and Christian influences a primary aim.

Necessary annual expenses for tuition, rooms, board, and all other College charges about two hundred dollars a year. Steam heat and electric lights in the dormitories. Ninety-one scholarships, each paying the tuition of a student.

For special proficiency in any department, a student may receive an honorary appointment in that work. Such appointments for the present year are as follows: Latin, Arthur B. Hussey, Wilbert S. Warren, '14; Biology, William H. Sawyer, Jr.; English, Walter P. Deering, Grace J. Conner; Mathematics, Joseph D. Vaughan, Blynn E. Davis; Chemistry, Gordon L. Cave, John P. Cheever, Geo. M. Seeley; History, William D. Slader, Elocution, Jeanie Graham, Wade L. Grindle; Argumentation, Blynn E. Davis, James R. Packard.

For further information address the President.



"OUT!"

The 1913

WRIGHT & DITSON

CATALOGUE

Every student who loves Athletic Sports of any kind should have a copy. Base Ball, Lawn Tennis, Golf, Athletic Shoes, Clothing and Sweaters are our specialty. Estimates furnished for Class Caps and Hats, Sweaters and Uniforms.

WRIGHT & DITSON

BOSTON	344 Washington St.
NEW YORK	22 Warren St.
CHICAGO	119 N. Wabash Ave.
SAN FRANCISCO	359 Market St.
PROVIDENCE, R. I.	82 Weybosset St.
CAMBRIDGE	Harvard Square

WILLIAM H. WATSON'S

Pictures, Stories, Lectures, Dramas

"The consensus of press opinion of both continents, speaking eloquently of Dr. WATSON'S work, is that he is a master of art and literature. Highly instructive, illuminating and very wondrous books. Each picture a work of Art."

Art School Publishing Co. 2317 MICHIGAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, U. S. A.

HARRY L. PLUMMER

**Photo and
Art Studio**



124 Lisbon St.

Lewiston, Me.



COTRELL & LEONARD

ALBANY, N. Y.

MAKERS of

**CAPS
GOWNS and
HOODS**

To the American Colleges and Universities from the Atlantic to the Pacific.

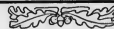
CLASS CONTRACTS A SPECIALTY

Correct Hoods for All Degrees.
Rich Robes for Pulpit and Bench.
Bulletin, samples, etc. on request.

Measurements taken by RAWSON, 13 P. H.

A. E. HARLOW

**MANUFACTURING
CONFECTIONER**



15 SABATTUS ST.

LEWISTON, ME.



**THE
DIVINITY SCHOOL**

OF

HARVARD UNIVERSITY

**UNSECTARIAN
UNIVERSITY PRIVILEGES**

Elective courses leading to the University degrees of S.T.B., S.T.M. A.M., and Ph.D. Students paying the full fee may take without extra charge appropriate courses offered in the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences and in Andover Theological Seminary. For particulars address The Dean of the Harvard Divinity School, 4 Divinity Library, Cambridge, Mass.

THE BATES STUDENT



A FRIEND

TO ALL THAT STANDS FOR

BATES

IS

*Rollins Alumni
64 Wood*
CATERER ROSS

"CLASS 1904"

Who is still serving hot as well as congealed delicacies
in his congenial way

56 Elm St., Lewiston, Maine

Telephone 680

WELLS

SELLS

Real Sporting Goods

Gym, In and
Out-Door Track
Supplies

Basket Ball
Hockey and
Polo Goods

Skates
Snow Shoes and
Toboggans

Pennants, Banners
Pillow Tops
Sweaters and Jerseys

SPECIAL PRICES TO
BATES STUDENTS

Tel. 682-1. Open Evenings

Wells Sporting Goods Co

52 Court St., AUBURN, ME.

Who's Your Tailor?

IF you prefer clothes fashioned
for your own figure, and object
to the high prices necessarily
charged by small tailors, let us
send your measure to

ED. V. PRICE & CO.

Largest tailors in the world of
GOOD made-to-order clothes

The suit we'll deliver will afford
you greater satisfaction than
you've ever enjoyed and the cost
will be noticeably modest. May
we have your measure to-day?

Represented by

DICKEY & JEWETT, 6 Parker Hall

BATES STUDENT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Calendar	71
Prominent Bates Men—Hon. Carl E. Milliken	71
George Colby Chase Lecture	72
Indoor Track Meet	72
Senior Exhibition	73
Editorial Notes	74
Mr. Garcelon's Work at Harvard	74
Y. M. C. A.	74
Press Club	74
International Federation of Students	75
Peace Orations	76
Locals	76
Social	76
Faculty Notes	77
Spofford Club	77
Literary Societies	77
Y. W. C. A.	77
Bates Needle Club	77
Alumni Notes	77

MARCH 19
1913

THE BATES STUDENT

DO YOU KNOW

That we are HEADQUARTERS FOR
College Men's Clothes?



Cox Sons & Vining

72 Madison Ave., New York

**CAPS
and
GOWNS**

Academic Gowns and Hoods for all Degrees
Represented by DURRELL, 2 R. W. H.

John G. Coburn

TAILOR

SWELL COLLEGE CLOTHING AT EASY PRICES



The Bassett Studio

63 LISBON STREET

Ground Floor

EVERYTHING IN PHOTOGRAPHY

SMITH'S COUGH SYRUP

WILL CURE THE WORST COUGH YOU EVER
HAD BEFORE YOU FINISH ONE BOTTLE.

25c at

SMITH'S DRUG STORE, Corner Main and Bates Sts.
LEWISTON, MAINE

Bates College Book Store

161 WOOD STREET

Text-Books

Dictionaries

Note Books

Pennants

Pillow Tops

Post Cards

College Stationery

College Jewelry

Confectionery

Drawing Outfit

Pencils

Ink

College Novelties, etc.

Moor's Improved Non-Leakable Fountain Pen

Crocker's New Idea Fountain Pen

"Ink-Tite"

GEO. B. FILES, Manager

THERE'S ALWAYS SOMETHING NEW at

CRONIN & ROOT'S

Lewiston, Maine

EXCELLENT WORK

SPECIAL RATES

Globe Steam Laundry

KARL D. LEE, Agent

17 R. W. Hall

Pocket Knives, Razors, Scissors and Shears

PAINTS and OILS

and all articles usually kept in a

HARDWARE STORE

GEO. A. WHITNEY & CO. 235 Main Street
LEWISTON, ME.

D. Sherman Elliott, D. D. S.

DENTAL ROOMS

163 Main St.

Tel. 118-59

Associated with Dr. Bowman



CONFECTIONERY
ICE CREAM
and CIGARS



WALKER

209 Main Street

SOLICITS COLLEGE BUSINESS

Fowles' Chocolate Shop

IS IN AUBURN

BUT

It Is Worth Your While

R. W. CLARK

Registered Druggist

Pure Drugs
and Medicines

Prescriptions
a Specialty

Also, APOLLO CHOCOLATES


258 Main St., Corner Bates
LEWISTON, ME.

THE BATES STUDENT

CALL at the

STUDIO —OF— **FLAGG & PLUMMER**

For the most up-to-date work in photography
Opp. Music Hall



Morrell & Prince
Shoe Dealers
13 Lisbon Street :: LEWISTON, ME.
Ask for Students' Discount

STUDENTS!

WHY NOT TRADE AT

"THE CORNER"

Goods Right—Prices Right

W. H. TEAGUE, Registered Druggist
Corner Ash and Park Streets

DR. JOHN P. STANLEY

DENTIST

Ellard Block
178 LISBON STREET

LEWISTON, ME.

HARPER & GOOGIN CO. **COAL and WOOD**

138 Bates Street
Tel. 217-2

57 Whipple Street
Tel. 217-3

LEWISTON, MAINE

SEE THE SPRING SAMPLES **TO-DAY!**

Snappy Styles All Ready!

ALLEY, FLETCHER & WOODMAN
18 Parker Hall

BABCOCK & SHARP **LEADERS**

in the

DRUG PROFESSION

71 LISBON STREET

:: LEWISTON, MAINE

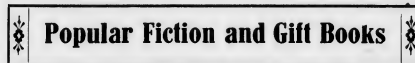
FREDERICK SMITH

ROOM 14, R. W. HALL

Agent for

American Steam Laundry

Call and see our line of



BRADBURY & MARCOTTE

MANGAN, The Tailor

119 LISBON STREET

Agent, **ALLAN MANSFIELD**

14 PARKER HALL

THE FISK TEACHERS' AGENCIES

EVERETT O. FISK & CO.,

Proprietors

2A Park St., Boston, Mass. 508 Colorado Bldg., Denver, Col.

156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. 316 Journal Bldg., Portland, Ore.

1847 U Street, Washington, D. C. 2161 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Cal.

28 E Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill. 343 Douglas Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.



Copley Square Hotel

Huntington Avenue, Exeter and Blagden Streets

BOSTON, MASS.

Headquarters for college and school athletic teams when in Boston
350 Rooms. 200 Private Baths

AMOS H. WHIPPLE, Proprietor

THE BATES STUDENT

The **Bridge Teachers' Agency**

HAS PROCURED FOR GRADUATES OF BATES COLLEGE
335 POSITIONS, AT SALARIES
FROM \$2,300 DOWN

*Agency Manual and
Registration Blank
Free on Application*

C. A. SCOTT & CO., Prop's
Room 44 1/2 Tremont Building
BOSTON

Write Ideas For Moving Picture Plays!

YOU CAN WRITE PHOTO PLAYS AND
EARN \$25.00 OR MORE WEEKLY

We Will Show You How!

If you have ideas—if you can *think*—we will show you the secrets of this fascinating new profession. Positively no experience or literary excellence necessary. No “flowery language” is wanted.

The demand for photoplays is practically unlimited. The big film manufacturers are “moving heaven and earth” in their attempts to get enough good plots to supply the ever increasing demand. They are offering \$100 and more, for single scenarios, or written ideas.

We have received many letters from the film manufacturers, such as VITAGRAPH, EDISON, ESSANAY LUBIN, SOLAX, IMP, REX, RELIANCE, CHAMPION, COMET, MELIES, ETC., urging us to send photo plays to them. We want more writers and we'll gladly teach you the secrets of success.

We are selling photoplays written by people who “never before wrote a line for publication”

Perhaps we can do the same for you. If you can think of only one good idea every week, and will write it out as directed by us, and it sells for only \$25, a low figure,

YOU WILL EARN \$100 MONTHLY FOR SPARE TIME WORK

FREE SEND YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS AT ONCE FOR FREE COPY OF
OUR ILLUSTRATED BOOK, “MOVING PICTURE PLAYWRITING.”

Don't hesitate. Don't argue. Write *now* and learn just what this new profession may mean for you and your future.

**NATIONAL AUTHORS'
INSTITUTE**

**R 969-1543 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY**

THE BATES STUDENT

Vol. XLI

LEWISTON, MAINE, MARCH 19, 1913

No. 10

CALENDAR

MARCH 19

- 8.40 A.M. Chapel led by Dr. Anthony.
- 4.30 P.M. Rehearsal, Girls' Glee Club.
- 6.45 P.M. Y. W. C. A.
- 6.45 P.M. Y. M. C. A.
- 8.00 P.M. Politics Club.

MARCH 20

- 8.40 A.M. Chapel led by Canon J. H. Nolan.
- 6.30 P.M. Senior Current Events Club, Rand Hall.
- 6.30 P.M. Whittier Current Events Club.
- 7.15 P.M. Spofford Club.

MARCH 21

- 8.40 A.M. Chapel led by Dr. C. H. Temple.
- 7.30 P.M. Literary Societies.

MARCH 22

- 8.40 A.M. Chapel led by Rev. F. M. Preble.
- 11.30 A.M. Class Prayer Meeting.
- 8.00 P.M. Saturday Night Sociable, Rand Hall.

MARCH 23

- 6.40 P.M. Vespers, Rand Hall.

MARCH 24

- 6.45 P.M. Prof. Gould's Class.
- 8.00 P.M. George Colby Chase Lecture, Main St. Free Baptist Church.

MARCH 25

- 4.30 P.M. Rehearsal of Girls' Mandolin Club.
- 6.30 P.M. Current Events Club.

PROMINENT BATES MEN

HON. CARL E. MILLIKEN

One of the representative graduates of Bates is Hon. Carl E. Milliken, President of the Maine Senate. Born July 13, 1877, Mr. Milliken was only twenty years old when he graduated, in the Class of '97. In spite of his youth, however, he was a leader among his classmates and fellow-students throughout his

college course. He was prominent in athletic activities, in the Christian Association, and in the work of the literary societies. Of all college interests, however, debating was most to Mr. Milliken. In his literary society, he took an able part in all the debates. When, in 1896, Bates held her first intercollegiate debate with Colby—Mr. Milliken was one of the three men who won for our college the first in our long series of victories in debate.

After graduating from Bates as valedictorian of his class, Mr. Milliken spent a year in graduate study at Harvard. He then entered the lumber business in partnership with his father, Hon. Charles A. Milliken, of Augusta. He soon came to have the active management of their mills and lumber tracts in Aroostook County. His attention to business has been vigorous and unremitting, and has necessitated a large amount of travel, including trips every few days between Island Falls and Stockholm, where his two mills are located, and frequent journeys to Boston, New York and Washington. In 1901 Mr. Milliken married Emma V. Chase, daughter of President Chase of Bates. Since that time they have made their home at Island Falls, where Mr. Milliken is an active mover in every enterprise for the good of the community, business, social or religious. As a member of the town School Board, he has contributed greatly to place its schools in the front ranks for towns of its size in Maine.

A man of strong public spirit, Mr. Milliken has always been interested in political affairs. In 1904 he was elected to represent his district in the Legislature. After a second term as representative, he was in 1908 chosen as one of the state senators from Aroostook County, and re-elected to the position in 1910 and 1912. During the last session of the Legislature, he was the leader of the minority party in the state senate, and at the opening of the present

session was elected to the presidency of that body. Among the Maine laws which he proposed and framed are state pure food law and the law forbidding the use of passes by state officials. He has taken an earnest and active part in the shaping and discussion of all important legislation during his term of office, and while abhorring anything that savors of display or the methods of the demagogue, has been unswervingly true to the interests of the people.

Few men so burdened with business and political responsibilities have found time to give themselves with such devotion to movements for the moral and religious uplift of the community. For several years Mr. Milliken has been one of the officers of the State Y. M. C. A., and has taken an active interest in all its departments of work. He has done much to promote the cause of temperance in our state. He was one of those who helped to launch the Men and Religion Forward Movement, and in connection with this great work he traveled extensively and addressed important meetings in many places, visiting New York, Boston, Buffalo, and Montreal, as well as a dozen cities and many smaller communities in the state of Maine.

Since his graduation, Mr. Milliken has maintained the same loyal and whole-souled devotion to his *Alma Mater* that he manifested when a student at Bates. He has, at various times, been president of the Bates Alumni Association, the College Club, the Boston Alumni Association, the Stanton Club, and other Bates organizations, has been a faithful attendant at their meetings, active in promoting their aims, and has always been ready, by public addresses, by wise counsel, by the generous use of time and money, to help advance the interests of Bates. Our college as well as our state, is honored when such a man holds high public office.

GEORGE COLBY CHASE LECTURE

The first lecture in the George Colby Chase series for this year will be given in the Main Street Free Baptist Church, Monday evening,

March 24, by Mr. Rustom Rustomjee of Bombay, India. It will be an illustrated lecture on The Cities and Temples of India. Mr. Rustomjee is President of the national congress of India, and editor of the *Oriental Review*, which is said to be the most powerful organ of public opinion in Western India.

Mr. Rustomjee has been lecturing at Harvard, Princeton, and Columbia, and will make a tour of the whole country. This will be the best opportunity that has ever come to Bates' students to hear an authoritative exposition of Indian life and thought. The picture that accompany the lecture, although interesting and valuable, are only incidental to the subject. The lecturer desires to give his audience a good understanding of his own land and people.

INDOOR TRACK MEET

The 20th annual indoor track meet was held, Thursday evening, March 13, in City Hall, Lewiston. The Seniors were easy winners, scoring 58 points against 52 points scored by the three other classes. The times were very good considering the fact that spiked shoes were not allowed. The relay races were fast and closely contested. Especially interesting to watch was the last relay race between 1913 and 1916. The freshmen gave the seniors the hardest race of the evening, making them go in the fastest time, which was 1.16.

The summary:

25-Yard Dash—Won by Thompson, '13; Dennis, '13, 2d; Nevers, '14, 3d; Kerr, '14, 4th. Time—3½ sec.

25-Yard High Hurdles—Won by Woodman, '13; Thompson, '13, 2d; Coady, '14, 3d; Stillman, '16, 4th. Time—4 sec.

Shot Put—Won by Shepard, '13; Gove, '13, 2d; Dyer, '14, 3d; Thompson, '13, 4th. Distance—42 ft, 2½ in.

High Jump—Won by Kempton, '13; Drake, '14, 2d; Woodman, '13, 3d; Peterson, '16, 4th. Height—5 ft. 8 in.

25-Yard Low Hurdles—Won by Thomp-

son, '13; Woodman, '13, 2d; Coady, '14, 3d; Stillman, '16, 4th. Time—4 sec.

Potato Race—Won by Fowler, '16; Pidgeon, '15, 2d; Emmons, '13, 3d; Hollis, '16, 4th. Time—36 sec.

Pole Vault—Won by Drew, '16; Woodman, '13, 2d; J. Moulton, '15, Cummings, '16, and Tucker, '16, tied for 3d. Height—9 ft. 6 in.

Three Standing Jumps—Won by Gove, '13; Thompson, '13, 2d; Blanchard, '15, 3d; Peterson, '16, 4th. Distance—28 ft. 10 in.

Mile Run—Won by Parker, '14; Doe, '16, 2d; Woodman, '16, 3d. Fourth place did not count, as Mansfield was disqualified. Time—5:33.

RELAY RACES

Bates, '16, vs. Bowdoin, '16; won by Bates. Time—2:48.

INTERCLASS RELAYS

1913 vs. 1914; won by 1913. Time—1:19.

1915 vs. 1916; won by 1916. Time—1:19½.

1914 vs. 1915; won by 1914. Time—1:19¼.

1913 vs. 1916; won by 1913. Time—1:16½.

OUTER RELAYS

Algonquins vs. Y. M. H. A.; won by Y. M. H. A. Time—1:24.

E. L. H. S. vs. L. H. S.; won by L. H. S. Time—1:20.

W. G. S. vs. F. G. S.; won by F. G. S. Time—1:25.

L. H. S. vs. Gardiner High; won by L. H. S.. Time—1:21.

POINTS BY CLASSES

25-Yard Dash—1913, 8; 1914, 3.

25-Yard High Hurdles—1913, 8; 1914, 2; 1916, 1.

25-Yard Low Hurdles—1913, 8; 1914, 2; 1916, 1.

Shot Put—1913, 9; 1914, 2.

High Jump—1913, 7; 1914, 3; 1916, 1.

Potato Race—1913, 2; 1915, 3; 1916, 6.

Pole Vault—1913, 3; 1915, 1; 1916, 7.

Mile Run—1914, 5; 1916, 5.

3 Standing Jumps—1913, 8; 1915, 2; 1916, 1.

Class Relays—1913, 5; 1914, 2; 1915, 1; 1916, 3.

Total—1913, 58; 1914, 19; 1915, 7; 1916, 26.

INDIVIDUAL POINT WINNERS

Thompson, 17.

H. Woodman, 13.

Gove, 8.

Shephard, 5.

Kempton, 5.

Parker, 5.

Fowler, 5.

Drew, 5.

Coady, 4.

Drake, 3.

Pidgeon, 3.

Doe, 3.

Dennis, 3.

Emmons, 2.

Dyer, 2.

Blanchard, 2.

Stillman, 2.

O. Woodman, 2.

Peterson, 2.

Nevers, 2.

The following got 1 point each: Keer, Cummings, J. Moulton, Tucker, Hollis.

During the intermission, Talbot, Tabor, Thompson, Manuel Fuller, and Crandlemire gave a very good exhibition of gymnastics.

DUAL MEET

The arrangements are all but completed for a dual track meet with the University of Maine, to be held in Lewiston, May 10, 1913.

SENIOR EXHIBITION

The speakers who will participate in the Senior Exhibition to be held March 28, were chosen Thursday. They are: Misses Grace Conner, Rachel Thing, Leila Jordan, Margaret Ballard, Alice Smith, Lillian Mills; and Joseph Vaughn, Blynn Davis, W. F. Slade, Wade Grindle, Paul Nickerson, and Gordon Cave.

By means of a Fund established in June, 1911, by Judge Oren Nelson Hilton, Bates 1871, of Denver, Colorado, a prize of \$30.00 is available for the Senior whose part shall show the greatest excellence in thought, style, and delivery.

THE BATES STUDENT

Published Wednesdays During the College Year
by the Students of
BATES COLLEGE

EDITORIAL BOARD

Editor-in-Chief		Roy Packard, '14
	Literary	
Arthur B. Hussey, '14		Edith Adams, '14
Exchange		Marion F. Lougee, '14
	Alumni	
Ruth B. Sylvester, '14		Helen M. Hilton, '15
Athletic		Royal B. Parker, '14
Social		Marion R. Sanborn, '14
	Local	
Philip H. Dow, '14		Lawrence C. Woodman, '14
Marion R. Cole, '15		Mabel G. Gogins, '15
John T. Greenan, '15		Joseph W. Fowler, '16
Business Manager		Shirley J. Rawson, '14
	Assistant Managers	
Edwin F. Pidgeon, '15		Earle R. Clifford, '15

Subscriptions, - - - - - \$1.50 per year, in advance
Single Copies, - - - - - Ten Cents

Entered as second class matter at the post office at Lewiston Maine.

THE JOURNAL PRINTSHOP, LEWISTON, ME.

Shall Bates be represented at the International Student Congress?

Don't forget the George Colby Chase Lecture on Monday evening, March 24.

MR. GARCELON'S WORK AT HARVARD

A recent issue of the *Harvard Graduates Magazine* contains a very complimentary account of William F. Garcelon's work in athletics at Harvard College. This article, in part, is as follows:

The announcement that Mr. Garcelon will resign at the end of the fiscal year as Graduate Treasurer of the Athletic Association calls for a review of his administration. The five years he has served in this position have been in many ways the most important of our athletic history. In no other five-year period during the last 25 years have we been so successful as in the last. Moreover, we have maintained an unbroken and unusually cordial

relationship with Yale, in spite of having beaten her in more events than we have ever been able to do before over the same period of time. Throughout this period, our crews have made a clean sweep. In football with two 0 to 0 ties, we have won two games to her one. Moreover in this sport there has been organized a system which, if we are fortunate enough to perpetuate it, will enable us to contemplate the future without undue anxiety. In track and baseball our record is only mediocre, but in the minor sports we have made a very creditable showing, excelling particularly in hockey. On the whole, then, so far as our prowess is concerned it has been a period which we may be glad to duplicate.

Y. M. C. A.

Mr. Cooper, '14, was in Monmouth, Me., on delegation work last Tuesday.

A delegation consisting of Jewett, '13, Morrison, '13, Moulton, '15, Saxton, '15, and Buker, '16, went to Monmouth Friday night, March 14th to assist in the work that has been carried on there during the past week. The last meeting was held, Sunday evening, Mar. 16th.

At the regular meeting last Wednesday night, Fletcher, '13, led the discussion on the subject "The Drinking Problem Among College Men." The discussion was very lively and interesting.

The Y. M. C. A. meeting to-night will be led by Walter Deering, '13. There will be a discussion on the question:

Resolved, That a man is in honor bound to inform the faculty or student council of an infraction of college rules, destruction of property, etc. Three questions will be considered: (1) Is a college man honor bound to volunteer such information? (2) Is he honor bound to give evidence when asked for it? (3) Should the Faculty or Student Council ask a man to give evidence against another student?

PRESS CLUB

A meeting of the Press Club was held March 17th to consider the constitution reported by a committee. The following members of the Faculty have been appointed to act as members of the Press Club: Dean Woodhull, Dr. A. N. Leonard, and Mr. S. R. Oldham.

INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF STUDENTS

An international congress in the truest sense of the word, one that will interest the world because of the youth and progressiveness of the men who will compose it and one that will interest college students because of the fact that it will be a college man's convention, is to take place in Ithaca next summer when the biennial Corda Fratres conclave is held there from August 29 to September 13 under the auspices of the Cornell Cosmopolitan Club. The itinerary of the trip of the foreign visitors through the eastern states, including stops at Boston, New York, Albany, Niagara Falls, Philadelphia, and Washington, has been arranged, preparations are proceeding swiftly for the business session at the Cornell Club, and a call has been mailed to all the universities and student organizations of the world.

"Corda Fratres," International Federation of Students, is the most comprehensive organization of students that has ever been established. Founded in Italy in 1898 with its principal aim "to support and spread the idea of unity and brotherhood among students" without regard to their religious or political beliefs, the movement now embraces international organizations in many European countries and in both the Americas. It includes consulates of Corda Fratres in Italy, Holland, Hungary, and Greece, Belgium and Northern Africa, the Argentine Republic, Brazil, Chili, Paraguay, Peru, and other countries in South America; and the Association of Cosmopolitan Clubs in North America.

At the last congress, the seventh, held in Rome in 1911, it was decided to hold the next congress in the U. S., and subsequently Dr. George W. Nasmyth, of Cornell, was elected president of the Central Committee of Corda Fratres, and Louis P. Lochner, of Wisconsin, was elected secretary.

Landing at Boston, the European delegates, accompanied by the delegates from the United States and elsewhere, will be enter-

tained at the Harvard Cosmopolitan Club. Proceeding to New York they will live in the Columbia University dormitories with the centrally located Cosmopolitan Club of New York City as their headquarters. Here will be held a banquet by the New York Peace Society. The trip to Albany will be made by boat on the Hudson. After a reception by Governor Sulzer, the party will then continue to Niagara Falls.

The business sessions will be held in the house of the Cornell Cosmopolitan Club at Ithaca, N. Y. All the University buildings will be open for the use of the delegates. It will be a favorable time of the year to see the famous Cornell campus. In Philadelphia the party will be entertained by the Pennsylvania Cosmopolitan Club and will see the university and the places of historical interest for which the city is noted. Lastly, the delegates are to proceed to Washington. As a fitting climax the delegates will in all probability have an opportunity to meet President Wilson at a special reception to be given by the President in their honor.

"The object of the Eighth Congress," to quote from the call, "will be to bring together representatives from all the students of the world, in order that the spirit of international brotherhood and humanity may be fostered among them as a result of the deliberations of the congress, and in order that the students of the world may be united into an all-embracing world-organization, along the lines of the platform laid down at the Seventh Congress."

The work is in charge of a committee of Cornell men, of which Carlos L. Loessin is chairman. An impressive honorary committee has been secured for the congress. It consists of: Woodrow Wilson; Governor Sulzer of New York; Mayor Gaynor, of New York City; Philander P. Claxton, U. S. Commissioner of Education, and most of the executives of the universities and colleges of this country.

Now that the spirit of international brotherhood is making possible such able organiza-

tions as those mentioned; and the students of the world are obviously ready for closer unity, there opens before us a door of wonderful opportunity for encouraging the cause of international good will and humanity by uniting the students of the world more closely in this international congress.

Therefore the Central Committee of "Corda Fratres" International Federation of Students, extends to all the student organizations of the world a most hearty invitation to partake in this great international movement by sending delegates to the International Congress of Students to be held at Ithaca, N. Y., U. S. A., under the auspices of the Cornell Cosmopolitan Club, August 29th to September 13th, 1913.

PEACE ORATIONS

Because of the great movement in favor of international peace, many plans have been formed to interest college men in the movement. In one of these plans the colleges of the country were divided into several groups. Orations on the subject of international peace are to be held in each college of the groups. The winners in each contest will meet in the other contest and the champion will be known as the champion of the United States.

The Bates orations in this contest were held immediately after chapel March 15. The speakers and subjects were as follows: "Patriotism vs. Savagery," Leon C. James, '13, of Christiansburg, Va.; "The Conquest of War," George C. Marsden, '14, of Lisbon; and "The Dawn of Universal Peace," William F. Slade, '13, of Gray. Dr. Anthony presided. Mr. Slade received the first prize and Mr. James the second.

LOCALS

Bethania Tucker, '15, entertained as her guest Amy Thompson, '15, who is now teaching at Kittery Point.

Nellie Hadley, '14, is substituting as a teacher in Bridgton Academy for a few weeks.

We are glad to see that Miss Helen Humiston, '14, who has been absent from her classes on account of illness, has again resumed her studies.

William F. Remmert, '12, Frederick P. Jecusco, '12, and Allan J. Keaney, formerly of '14, who is out of college teaching this year, were among those who came back to attend the Annual Indoor Track Meet.

Mr. Harold Benvie has been visiting his brother, Frank Benvie, '16, a few days.

William F. Snow, '16, spent Sunday at his home in Lisbon Falls.

Edward Hutchinson, '16, is at home in Buckfield, Me., spending a few days with his parents.

Sherman Gould, '16, is at his home in New Portland and will not return to college until after the Easter Vacation.

John McDaniel, '13, and Roy Stinson, '14, have been ill with the gripe.

Mr. Everett Slade has been visiting his brother, William Slade, '13, for the past week.

Miss Ryder, '14, and Miss Emerson, '16, entertained the girls of Cheney House at an indoor picnic, the evening of March 11. When the girls opened the door into the picnic room, they could veritably imagine themselves out-of-doors, ready for a "good time." The room was darkened and full of fresh air. In the middle of the bare floor burned a little camp-fire—some evergreen, sticks, and twigs, with candles burning brightly in the midst. Branches of evergreen scattered about filled the room with the smell of out-of-door things. In one corner appeared snowshoes, ready for use in another stood a toboggan, and a pair of red skis invited one to a "slide." Seated around the camp-fire, the girls toasted marshmallows and drank hot cocoa. Then began the sports—a snow-ball fight with balls of cotton, races, standing jumps, and archery contests. A "sing" ended the frolic, and the girls left, having discovered that a winter evening, full of fun and snow, can be manufactured indoors.

Mr. Wm. F. Slade spent Sunday in Portland.

SOCIAL

March 1, Miss Manship delightfully entertained a party of thirteen little folks at her rooms in Milliken House. The guests were the children of members of the faculty. Several amusing games were played, and refreshments were served.

FACULTY NOTES

President Chase left New York last Saturday for Hartford, Conn., where he is spending a few days.

Dr. Leonard will speak before the Musical Union of this city March 21, upon "Tristan and Isolde."

Dr. Tubbs was unable to meet his classes last week because of illness.

The Faculty have arranged for special speakers at chapel each morning during Holy Week.

On Wednesday morning Dr. Anthony will give a lecture on "Dr. Livingstone."

SPOFFORD CLUB

The Spofford Club met for a very brief session on Thursday afternoon in Coram Library. The business on hand was dispatched quickly and plans for a new line of work were discussed. No decision, however, was attempted on account of the small number of members present. The next meeting will come as usual on Thursday night, March 20, when the first act of the club drama will be presented.

LITERARY SOCIETIES

Only two of the Literary Societies met on last Friday evening. St. Patrick's Day was right merrily observed in each. At Eurosophia a real St. Patrick's Day party was held. There were piano solos by Mr. Dunn, '15, and reading, "St. Patrick's Day," by Mr. Harding, '15. After this came a snake hunt and many other jolly games of Old Ireland. Irish refreshments at the end of the program made the evening perfect to minds.

Pæria's program, though not as full of jollity, was equally interesting and humorous. The first number was a "Biography of St. Patrick" himself, by Mr. Carter, '13. Then came readings by Miss Farris, '16, vocal solos by Miss Freeze, '14, "A Letter from an Old Irishman" by Mr. Green, '16, and readings by Miss Bryant, '16. A pleasant social hour followed.

Y. W. C. A.

Wednesday evening, March 19, the weekly meeting will be in charge of Luene Pillsbury, '13. The subject will be the life and work of Livingstone. Mildred Goudy, '13, will give an account of the life of Livingstone, and Gladys Mower, '16, will discuss the results of his life.

BATES NEEDLE CLUB

The Bates Needle Club held its annual gentlemen's night, Friday evening, at the home of Dr. and Mrs. Anthony. At 6.30 a delicious supper was served, the tables being decorated with Lenten purple and candles. During the evening various games and selections of the Victrola were enjoyed, also readings by Mrs. Pomeroy and Prof. G. M. Robinson. The latter part of the evening was devoted to a candy pull.

ALUMNI NOTES

1892—The Macmillan Company of New York, has recently published a book written by Herbert E. Walter, '92, assistant professor of Biology at Brown University. The title of the book is "Genetics, an Introduction to the Study of Heredity."

1902—Willard Drake, of Flagstaff, Arizona, had a little son, born this winter.

1904—G. H. Harmon had a little girl born March 4. Mr. Harmon is now Superintendent of Schools at Eastport and Lubec, Me.

1905—Elsie M. Bryant is teaching among the negroes in Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C. The work is progressing and satisfactory in its results.

1907—William H. Whittum has a little son, Ward Maxim, born March 6.

1908—Archie R. Bangs is a successful instructor in German in Williams College.

1909—The engagement of Carl R. Purinton, Principal of Winthrop High School, and Miss Edna Day, a teacher in East Winthrop, has been recently announced.

1911—Mary P. Wright is in Hanford, California. She expects to teach in that state.

1911—Sydney H. Cox is succeeding well in his work at the University of Illinois.

1912—Eulela Little is visiting Miss Rita Cox, '11, of Lewiston, for a few days. Miss Little, who has been away all winter, will soon return to her home in Gardiner.

1912—Richard Tucker is teaching science in Barberton, Ohio.

THE BATES STUDENT

The **WHITE STORE**

Lewiston's Finest Clothes Shop

COLLEGE CHAP'S CLOTHES

We Cater to the COLLEGE TRADE

A SPECIALTY WITH US

CALL AND SEE OUR NEW STYLES

WHITE STORE, Opp. Music Hall Entrance

YOU CAN SAVE MONEY ON EVERY PURCHASE YOU MAKE AT OUR SHOP

The Newton Theological Institution

(FOUNDED 1825)

Eight miles from the Boston (Mass.) State House, situated in superb grounds of 52 acres belonging to the institution. An Endowment Faculty, Convenient Dormitories and Lecture Rooms, Beautiful Chapel, a Noble Library, an Unsurpassed Library Building and Equipments for Laboratory Work.

Courses leading to B. D. degree, and special provision for post-graduate students.

More than one hundred Newton men have served as foreign missionaries. Special courses are offered on missionary history and methods.

The proximity of the seminary to Boston and Cambridge makes it easy for students to attend lectures by eminent specialists and Lowell Institute courses.

There are many opportunities for engaging in missionary and philanthropic work by which students acquire clinical experience and contribute to their self-support.

Address

GEORGE E. HERR, President

Newton Center, Mass.

THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE SCHOOL OF LAW

Maintains a three-years' course, leading to the degree of LL.B. The degree of LL.M. is conferred after one year's graduate work. The faculty consists of five instructors and six special lecturers. Tuition \$70.00. The case system of instruction is used. The Moot court is a special feature. For announcements containing full information, address,

WM. E. WALZ, Dean, Bangor, Me.



A New
ARROW
Notch COLLAR

15c.—2 for 25c. Cluett, Peabody & Co., Makers

MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE

BOWDOIN COLLEGE

ADDISON S. THAYER, Dean

10 Deering Street

PORTLAND, MAINE

Tufts College Medical School

The building has recently been enlarged and remodeled.

Offers a four years' graded course including all branches of Scientific and Practical Medicine. The laboratories are extensive and fully equipped. Clinical instruction is given in the various hospitals of Boston which afford facilities only to be found in a large city.

For detailed information regarding admission requirements to either school, or for a catalogue, apply to

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, M.D., Secretary

Tufts College Medical and Dental Schools

416 Huntington Avenue, BOSTON, MASS.

Tufts College Dental School

Three years' graded course covering all branches of Dentistry. Laboratory and scientific courses are given in connection with the Medical School. Clinical facilities unsurpassed, 30,000 treatments being made annually in the Infirmary.



Merrill & Webber Co.

**PRINTERS and
BOOKBINDERS**

All kinds of Book and Job Printing executed in a neat, prompt and tasty manner

**Blank Books, Ruled Blanks
and Loose Leaf Work to order**

88 and 92 Main St., Auburn

THE BATES STUDENT



The Journal Printshop



An up-to-date house
producing high grade
Catalog, Book and
Commercial Printing



LEWISTON MAINE



THE BATES STUDENT

Bates College

LEWISTON, MAINE

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION AND GOVERNMENT

GEORGE C. CHASE, A.M., D.D., LL.D., PRESIDENT Professor of Psychology and Logic	ARTHUR F. HERTELL, A.M., Professor of French
JONATHAN Y. STANTON, A.M., LITT.D., Emeritus Professor of Greek	SAMUEL F. HARMS, A.M., Instructor in German
LYMAN G. JORDAN, A.M., PH.D., Stanley Professor of Chemistry	STANLEY R. OLDHAM, A.B., Instructor in English and Argumentation
WM. H. HARTSHORN, A.M., LITT.D., Professor of English Literature	WALTER W. JAMISON, A.B., Instructor in English
HERBERT RONELLE PURINTON, A.M., D.D., Fullonton Professor of Biblical History and Religion	ARTHUR G. CUSHMAN, A.B., General Y. M. C. A. Secretary
GROSVENOR M. ROBINSON, A.M., Professor of Oratory	MARIANNA WOODHULL, A.B., Dean for the Women and Professor of Fine Arts
ARTHUR N. LEONARD, A.M., PH.D., Professor of German	THEODORA S. ROOT, Instructor in Household Economy
FRED A. KNAPP, A.M., Professor of Latin	EDNA B. MANSHIP, Director of Physical Education for the Women
FRED E. POMEROY, A.M., Professor of Biology	FRANCES R. WHITNEY, A.B., Assistant to the Dean for the Women
HALBERT H. BRITAN, A.M., PH.D., Cobb Professor of Philosophy	ERNEST H. BRUNQUIST, A.B., Assistant in Biological Laboratory
GEORGE M. CHASE, A.M., Belcher Professor of Greek	CHARLES CLARK KNIGHTS, B.S., Assistant in Chemical Laboratory
WILLIAM R. WHITEHORNE, A.M., PH.D., Professor of Physics	ARTHUR E. MORSE, B.S., Assistant in Physical Laboratory
GEORGE E. RAMSDÉLL, A.M., Professor of Mathematics	BLANCHE W. ROBERTS, A.B., Librarian
FRANK D. TUBBS, A.M., S.T.D., Professor of Geology and Astronomy	MABEL E. MARR, A.B., Assistant Librarian
R. R. N. GOULD, A.M., Knowlton Professor of History and Economics	ELIZABETH D. CHASE, A.B., Registrar
ROYCE D. PURINTON, A.B., Director of Physical Training and Instructor in Physiology and Hygiene	

Thorough courses (largely elective) leading to the degrees of A.B. and B.S. One hundred and seventy courses in all. Careful training in English Composition, Oratory and Debate. Thorough courses in Engineering and in subjects leading to these. Elective courses in Mathematics extending through the last three years. Excellent laboratory and library facilities. Up-to-date methods in teaching Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish, History, Economics, Sociology and Philosophy. First-class Athletic field. New outdoor running track. Literary societies large and thriving. Moral and Christian influences a primary aim.

Necessary annual expenses for tuition, rooms, board, and all other College charges about two hundred dollars a year. Steam heat and electric lights in the dormitories. Ninety-one scholarships, each paying the tuition of a student.

For special proficiency in any department, a student may receive an honorary appointment in that work. Such appointments for the present year are as follows: Latin, Arthur B. Hussey, Wilbert S. Warren, '14; Biology, William H. Sawyer, Jr.; English, Walter P. Deering, Grace J. Conner; Mathematics, Joseph D. Vaughan, Blynn E. Davis; Chemistry, Gordon L. Cave, John P. Cheever, Geo. M. Seeley; History, William F. Slade; Elocution, Jeanie Graham, Wade L. Grindle; Argumentation, Blynn E. Davis, James R. Packard.

For further information address the President.

THE BATES STUDENT



"OUT!"

The 1913

WRIGHT & DITSON

CATALOGUE

Every student who loves Athletic Sports of any kind should have a copy. Base Ball, Lawn Tennis, Golf, Athletic Shoes, Clothing and Sweaters are our specialty. Estimates furnished for Class Caps and Hats, Sweaters and Uniforms.

WRIGHT & DITSON

BOSTON	344 Washington St.
NEW YORK	22 Warren St.
CHICAGO	119 N. Wabash Ave.
SAN FRANCISCO	359 Market St.
PROVIDENCE, R. I.	82 Weybosset St.
CAMBRIDGE	Harvard Square

WILLIAM H. WATSON'S

Pictures, Stories, Lectures, Dramas

"The consensus of press opinion of both continents, speaking eloquently of DR. WATSON'S work, is that he is a master of art and literature. Highly instructive, illuminating and very wondrous books. Each picture a work of Art."

Art School Publishing Co. 2317 MICHIGAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, U. S. A.

W. L. LOTHROP

DEALER IN

Pianos, Organs and Musical Merchandise

156 LISBON ST., ODD FELLOWS BLOCK



COTRELL & LEONARD

ALBANY, N. Y.

MAKERS of

CAPS GOWNS and HOODS

To the American Colleges and Universities from the Atlantic to the Pacific.

CLASS CONTRACTS A SPECIALTY

Correct Hoods for All Degrees.

Rich Robes for Pulpit and Bench.

Bulletin, samples, etc. on request.

Measurements taken by RAWSON, 13 P. H.

A. E. HARLOW

MANUFACTURING
CONFECTIONER

15 SABATTUS ST.

LEWISTON, ME.



HARRY L. PLUMMER

Photo and
Art Studio



124 Lisbon St.

Lewiston, Me.

T. MANSFIELD

Millinery

63 Lisbon Street

Lewiston, Me.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY

Law School

Three years' course. College graduates are permitted to take the course for the Bachelor's Degree in two years, provided their college courses include certain legal studies (e. g., Constitutional Law, etc.), and if they obtain high standing. Special scholarships for college graduates. Address DEAN HOMER ALBERS, 11 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

THE BATES STUDENT



A FRIEND

TO ALL THAT STANDS FOR

BATES

IS

CATERER ROSS

"CLASS 1904"

Who is still serving hot as well as congealed delicacies
in his congenial way

56 Elm St., Lewiston, Maine

Telephone 680

WELLS

SELLS

Real Sporting Goods

Gym, In and
Out-Door Track
Supplies

Basket Ball
Hockey and
Polo Goods

Skates
Snow Shoes and
Toboggans

Pennants, Banners
Pillow Tops
Sweaters and Jerseys

SPECIAL PRICES to
BATES STUDENTS

Tel. 682-1. Open Evenings

Wells Sporting Goods Co

52 Court St., AUBURN, ME.

Who's Your Tailor?

IF you prefer clothes fashioned
for your own figure, and object
to the high prices necessarily
charged by small tailors, let us
send your measure to

ED. V. PRICE & CO.

Largest tailors in the world of
GOOD made-to-order clothes

The suit we'll deliver will afford
you greater satisfaction than
you've ever enjoyed and the cost
will be noticeably modest. May
we have your measure to-day?

Represented by

DICKEY & JEWETT, 6 Parker Hall

BATES STUDENT

LITERARY NUMBER

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Calendar	79
Senior Notice	79
Moonlight in the Early Dawn	79
The Wanderer	79
Homeward	81
Editorials	82
Increase Cost of College Education	82
Sea Dreams	82
The Passing of the Child	83
Wintry Lonesomeness	84
Prominent Bates Graduates—Hon. Scott Wilson, '92	84
Alumni Notes	85

MARCH 26
1913

THE BATES STUDENT

DO YOU KNOW

That we are HEADQUARTERS FOR
College Men's Clothes?



Cox Sons & Vining

72 Madison Ave., New York

**CAPS
and
GOWNS**

Academic Gowns and Hoods for all Degrees
Represented by DURRELL, 2 R. W. H.

John G. Coburn

TAILOR

SWELL COLLEGE CLOTHING AT EASY PRICES



The Bassett Studio

63 LISBON STREET
Ground Floor

EVERYTHING IN PHOTOGRAPHY

SMITH'S COUGH SYRUP

WILL CURE THE WORST COUGH YOU'VE EVER
HAD BEFORE YOU FINISH ONE BOTTLE.

25c at

SMITH'S DRUG STORE, Corner Main and Bates Sts.
LEWISTON, MAINE

Bates College Book Store

161 WOOD STREET

Text-Books

Dictionaries

Note Books

Pennants

Pillow Tops

Post Cards

College Stationery

College Jewelry

Confectionery

Drawing Outfit

Pencils

Ink

College Novelties, etc.

Moor's Improved Non-Leakable Fountain Pen

Crocker's New Idea Fountain Pen

"Ink-Tite"

GEO. B. FILES, Manager

THERE'S ALWAYS SOMETHING NEW at

CRONIN & ROOT'S

Lewiston, Maine

EXCELLENT WORK

SPECIAL RATES

Globe Steam Laundry

KARL D. LEE, Agent

17 R. W. Hall

Pocket Knives, Razors, Scissors and Shears

PAINTS and OILS

and all articles usually kept in a

HARDWARE STORE

GEO. A. WHITNEY & CO. 235 Main Street
LEWISTON, ME.

B. Sherman Elliott, D. D. S.

DENTAL ROOMS

163 Main St.

Tel. 118-59

Associated with Dr. Bowman

CONFECTIONERY
ICE CREAM
and CIGARS

WALKER

209 Main Street

SOLICITS COLLEGE BUSINESS

Fowles' Chocolate Shop

IS IN AUBURN

BUT

It Is Worth Your While

R. W. CLARK

Registered Druggist

Pure Drugs
and Medicines

Prescriptions
a Specialty

ALSO, APOLLO CHOCOLATES


258 Main St., Corner Bates
LEWISTON, ME.

THE BATES STUDENT

CALL at the

STUDIO OF **FLAGG & PLUMMER**

For the most up-to-date work in photography
Opp. Music Hall



Morrell & Prince
Shoe Dealers
13 Lisbon Street :: LEWISTON, ME.
Ask for Students' Discount

STUDENTS!

WHY NOT TRADE AT

"THE CORNER"

Goods Right—Prices Right

W. H. TEAGUE, Registered Druggist
Corner Ash and Park Streets

DR. JOHN P. STANLEY

DENTIST

Ellard Block
178 LISBON STREET

LEWISTON, ME

HARPER & GOOGIN CO. **COAL and WOOD**

138 Bates Street
Tel. 217-2

57 Whipple Street
Tel. 217-3

LEWISTON, MAINE

SEE THE SPRING SAMPLES **TO-DAY!**

Snappy Styles All Ready!

ALLEY, FLETCHER & WOODMAN
18 Parker Hall

BABCOCK & SHARP **LEADERS**

in the
DRUG PROFESSION

71 LISBON STREET :: LEWISTON, MAINE


FREDERICK SMITH

ROOM 14, R. W. HALL


Agent for

American Steam Laundry

Call and see our line of



Popular Fiction and Gift Books



BRADBURY & MARCOTTE

MANGAN, The Tailor

119 LISBON STREET

Agent, **ALLAN MANSFIELD**

14 PARKER HALL

THE FISK TEACHERS' AGENCIES

EVERETT O. FISK & CO.,
Proprietors

2A Park St., Boston, Mass. 508 Colorado Bldg., Denver, Col.
156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. 316 Journal Bldg., Portland, Ore.
1847 U Street, Washington, D. C. 2161 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
28 E Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill. 343 Douglas Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.



Copley Square Hotel

Huntington Avenue, Exeter and Blagden Streets

BOSTON, MASS.

Headquarters for college and school athletic teams when in Boston
350 Rooms. 200 Private Baths

AMOS H. WHIPPLE, Proprietor

THE BATES STUDENT

The **Bridge Teachers' Agency**

HAS PROCURED FOR GRAD-
UATES OF BATES COLLEGE
335 POSITIONS, AT SALARIES
FROM \$2,300 DOWN

*Agency Manual and
Registration Blank
Free on Application*

C. A. SCOTT & CO., Prop's
Room 442 Tremont Building
BOSTON

Write Ideas For Moving Picture Plays!

YOU CAN WRITE PHOTO PLAYS AND
EARN \$25.00 OR MORE WEEKLY

We Will Show You How!

If you have ideas—if you can *think*—we will show you the secrets of this fascinating new profession. Positively no experience or literary excellence necessary. No “flowery language” is wanted.

The demand for photoplays is practically unlimited. The big film manufacturers are “moving heaven and earth” in their attempts to get enough good plots to supply the ever increasing demand. They are offering \$100 and more, for single scenarios, or written ideas.

We have received many letters from the film manufacturers, such as VITAGRAPH, EDISON, ESSANAY LUBIN, SOLAX, IMP, REX, RELIANCE, CHAMPION, COMET, MELIES, ETC., urging us to send photo plays to them. We want more writers and we'll gladly teach you the secrets of success.

We are selling photoplays written by people who “never before wrote a line for publication”

Perhaps we can do the same for you. If you can think of only one good idea every week, and will write it out as directed by us, and it sells for only \$25, a low figure,

YOU WILL EARN \$100 MONTHLY FOR SPARE TIME WORK

FREE SEND YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS AT ONCE FOR FREE COPY OF
OUR ILLUSTRATED BOOK, “MOVING PICTURE PLAYWRITING.”

Don't hesitate. Don't argue. Write *now* and learn just what this new profession may mean for you and your future

**NATIONAL AUTHORS'
INSTITUTE**

**R 969-1543 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY**

THE BATES STUDENT

LITERARY NUMBER

Vol. XLI

LEWISTON, MAINE, MARCH 26, 1913

No. 11

CALENDAR

MARCH 26

- 6.45 P.M. Y. W. C. A. Installation of officers.
6.45 P.M. Y. M. C. A.
7.15 P.M. Spofford Club.
8.00 P.M. Senior Exhibition, chapel.

MARCH 27

- 6.30 P.M. Senior Current Events Club, Rand Hall.
6.30 P.M. Whittier Current Events Club, Rand Hall.
Girls' Gymnasium Exhibition.

MARCH 28

- 4.00 P.M. College closes, Easter recess.
8.00 P.M. Round Table at Mrs. Rand's; speaker, Mr. A. G. Cushman.

APRIL 8

- 8.40 A.M. College opens.
6.30 P.M. Current Events Clubs.

APRIL 9

- 4.30 P.M. Rehearsal Girls' Glee Club.
6.45 P.M. Y. W. C. A.
6.45 P.M. Y. M. C. A.
8.00 P.M. Politics Club.

APRIL 10

- 6.30 P.M. Current Events Clubs.
7.15 P.M. Spofford Club.

APRIL 12

- 11.30 A.M. Class Prayer Meetings.
8.00 P.M. Saturday Night Sociable.

APRIL 13

- 6.40 P.M. Vespers, Rand Hall.

APRIL 14

- 7.00 P.M. Jordan Scientific Society.

APRIL 15

- 6.30 P.M. Current Events Clubs.

SENIOR NOTICE

Any Senior whose full name is not given correctly in the last catalogue should report the error by April 1 to Professor Knapp. This information is needed in order that no errors may appear on the diplomas.

MOONLIGHT IN THE EARLY DAWN

Oh, thou moonlight soft and tender,
Gently gleaming from afar,
Calm and peaceful dost thou render
All God's world from star to star.

Thine is not the sun's bright brilliance,
Thine is not the rainbow's hue,
But thy gentler, softer radiance
Streams upon my inward view.

Fold me in thy loving beauty,
Wrap me in thy silvery calm,
Tell me not of strife and duty,
Fill my soul with all thy balm.

For my heart is sad and lonely
All my faith in truth has fled.
Bring to me God's purpose only,
Pour His blessing o'er my head.

ELAINE CURRIER, '13.

THE WANDERER

Once upon a time, an old mother bear lived in a cave by the river, in which, all hidden away in a snug, dark corner, were three of the cunningest little baby bears you ever saw. At first they were so very tiny that they lay all day long with their funny little noses all snuggled up between their paws. But Mother Bear brought them berries, and nice fat squirrels, and, by and by, they grew into the most

troublesome, mischievous little bears that ever a poor, anxious mother had.

Old Mother Bear would roll a great stone in front of the cave, and, before she went off in the woods in search of food, she would say: "Now, little bears, don't try to jump over the rock and go off in the woods to play, for if you do, the old wolf will get you." And the little bears would say, "Oh, no, mother, of course we won't." But just the minute that Mother Bear was out of sight, those naughty little bears would scramble over the rock and away they would go. But when they heard the bushes crackle, back they would scamper, just as fast as their fat little legs would carry them. Then old Mother Bear would come in, looking very stern and terrible. "Little bears, have you staid in the cave all day?" she would ask. "O, yes, mother! Of course we have!" and you would have thought they were angels, if they hadn't been black. Then Mother Bear would pat them on their curly little heads and give them something nice to eat, and those naughty little bears never even had bad dreams.

All would have gone well if it hadn't been for Willy Bear—Willy was always making blunders. Tommy and Franky told him and told him to keep away from the river; but Willy didn't pay any attention. Well, one day he went too near the edge, and into the water he fell—ker—splash! That came near being the end of Willy Bear. He screamed and shouted, and Tommy and Franky came running to the rescue. They fished him out and hung him up on a tree to dry; but the day was damp and cold, and Willy wasn't more than half dried, when the bushes began to crackle.

"Oh! mother's coming!" he shouted as loud as he dared, and it didn't take Tommy and Franky long to hustle him down and into the cave, where they covered him all over with blankets, so that only the tip end of his poor, shivering little nose was in sight.

Soon old Mother Bear came lumbering in. "Little bears, have you staid in the cave all day?" "Oh, yes, mother," piped up Tommy

and Franky. But just then Mother Bear caught sight of little Willy.

"Why, what is the matter with my baby?" And you never would have suspected that she had ever been anything but a loving, gentle mother.

"Oh, he's sick! Don't touch him, 'cause you'll make his head ache," warned Tommy; but Mother Bear walked right up to the bed and pulled down the covers, and there was Willy Bear just as wet as he could be! Now, Mother Bear was very angry, for she knew that Willy had disobeyed her. So she pulled him out of the bed, and she spanked him and spanked him until he was quite dry. Then she put him to bed without any supper. Poor little Willy Bear cried and cried until nearly morning. Then he poked his head out from under the covers and looked around. Every one was asleep, and Willy was glad! for he knew what he was going to do. He was going to run away, yes, sir! He wasn't going to stay with that naughty, cruel mother any longer. Why, she had spanked him and hadn't given him any supper.

He stole out of the cave and scampered off through the woods.

"Now, I know what I'll do," said he, "I'll get some raspberries. Well, sure enough, he hadn't gone far when he came to a hillside, all covered with raspberry bushes. He began to eat the nice, ripe berries; but the prickles stuck into his nose and into his paws and hurt him dreadfully.

"Oh, dear!" he said, "these raspberries have prickles in them. My mother's aren't that way!" But Willy was an optimistic little bear—what! you don't know what that means! Well, you just wait a few minutes and you'll find out—so he said, "Never mind, mother brings home honey, and, when I ask her where it comes from, she says, 'Out of a great tall tree where the bees live,' and I'm going to get some of my very own."

Well, he hadn't gone far when he came to a great, tall tree with a hole in the side of it, out of which the bees were coming. Willy climbed

right up and went in through the hole; and, the next thing he knew, he was stuck fast in a hollow tree, all surrounded by sticky honey and bees, who said, "Buz-z-z! Buz-z-z! get out of this!" and began to sting him. Willy struggled until he made a hole in the side of the tree, and fell out on the ground, where he lay, licking his poor, sticky, swollen paws.

"Oh, dear!" he cried, "The raspberries had prickles in them, and the honey had stings in it! My mother's things aren't that way. I wish I were home with my mother!"

But pretty soon Willy began to feel better. "I know what I'll do," he said, "I'll get me a nice fat blackbird." Just then he spied a whole flock resting on the branches of a tree near by. As soon as they saw Willy they called out, "You can't get us! You can't get us!" and this made Willy so mad, that he gathered up all the stones he could find, and began to throw them at his tormentors. Now one especially saucy little blackbird, who was perched on a branch directly over Willy's head, got hit with one of those stones, and he fell down to the ground, folded his little wings, curled up his little paws, closed his little eyes, and died.

But the rock fell down too, and hit Willy Bear right on top of his head. This was almost too much for him to stand. "Oh, dear," he said, "the raspberries had prickles, and the honey had stings, and the blackbirds had bumps. My mother's things were never like that; and I wish I were home with my mother." But you must remember that Willy was an optimistic little bear, so he determined to make the best of it. "Never mind," he said, "mother brings home rabbits, and, when I ask her where they come from, she says, 'Out of a great dark hole in the ground. I'm going to get one, all of my own, and then I guess Tommy and Franky will wish they had come, too.'" So off he scampered through the forest.

It was getting dark now; but Willy couldn't help seeing a great dark hole in the side of a cliff near by. He hurried up to it and began to dig and scratch; and the hole kept growing larger and rounder, until suddenly

the sides gave way, and Willy fell in. He kept right on falling until he finally reached the ground with a tremendous thud. He got up and looked around, and—where do you suppose he was? Why, right in his own little cave!

Everybody was asleep; but Willy knew what to do. He walked straight up to the bed and snuggled down beside his mother. Old Mother Bear awoke, and hugged her naughty little baby bear close to her heart. And Willy Bear said, "Oh, dear! The raspberries had prickles in them, and the honey had stings, and the blackbirds had bumps; but, in my mother's arms, everything is all right."

MABEL C. DURGAN, '15.

HOMEWARD

"By devious paths the human heart comes home. We can only stand in the door and wait."—*The Weaver*.

Down from the arms of the scarlet tree,

Flutters the leaf to Mother Earth;

Borne on the wings of a strength nigh spent,

Back to the nest comes the wandering bird.
Far from the toils of all mad desire,

Just as the bird and leaf return,

Drawn by the power of thy patient faith,

My weary heart comes home to thee.

—JEANIE S. GRAHAM, '13.

"We want you to confess," said the captain of the police.

"To whom?"

"To us. There's \$50 in it."

"G'wan," said the New York gun-man. "I've already arranged to confess to the magazines at that much per chapter."

"My boy is at an agricultural college."

"What is he doing at an agricultural college?"

"Studying agriculture, of course. He writes me that he takes care of left garden."

THE BATES STUDENT

Published Wednesdays During the College Year
by the Students of

BATES COLLEGE

EDITORIAL BOARD

Editor-in-Chief	Roy Packard, '14	
Arthur B. Hussey, '14	Literary	Edith Adams, '14
Exchange		Marion F. Lougee, '14
Ruth B. Sylvester, '14	Alumni	Helen M. Hilton, '15
Athletic		Royal B. Parker, '14
Social		Marion R. Sanborn, '14
Philip H. Dow, '14	Local	Lawrence C. Woodman, '14
Marion R. Cole, '15		Mabel G. Gogins, '15
John T. Greenan, '15		Joseph W. Fowler, '16
Business Manager	Shirley J. Rawson, '14	
Edwin F. Pidgeon, '15	Assistant Managers	Earle R. Clifford, '15

Subscriptions, - - - - - \$1.50 per year, in advance
Single Copies, - - - - - Ten Cents

Entered as second class matter at the post office at Lewiston
Maine.

THE JOURNAL PRINTSHOP, LEWISTON, ME.

Because of the Easter vacation which begins March 29 and ends April 8, the next issue of the STUDENT will not appear until April 16.

The special chapel services during Holy Week were interesting and helpful.

INCREASE COST OF COLLEGE EDUCATION

The *Harvard Crimson* recently gave the following statistics which show the increase during the last twenty years in the cost of board and tuition in some of the Eastern colleges.

	Board	Tuition
	18 per ct.	27 per ct.
Amherst	—	0
Columbia	—	0
Dartmouth	50	46
Harvard	22	0
Princeton	35	6
Smith	0	50
Tufts	33	25
Vassar	16	200
Wellesley	30	16
Williams	50	33
Yale	—	0

The average increase in tuition fees for thirty colleges was 40 per cent. The average increase in cost of board for the same colleges was 23 per cent.

SEA DREAMS

By the seaside I sat and I pondered
Where the thundering billows go by;
In the depths of my being I wondered
At the quiet of earth and of sky.

In the spray of the upheaving ocean,
As it beat on the rock and the plain,
I was pondering o'er the commotion
That was, rending the heart of the main.

And I thot that all down thru the ages,
Thru the centuries past and agone,
This same movement, progressing by stages,
Had been carried as quietly on.

And I thot how each wave in its moving,
How each spray-drop bespoke in its fall,
In its motion and work was but proving
The Infinity brooding o'er all.

By the wayside I sat and I pondered,
Where the races of men struggle by;
In the depths of my being I wondered
At the quiet of earth and of sky.

In the vastness of all the deep sadness,
In the midst of the heart-rending grief,
I was seeking the infinite gladness
That the world grants each touch of relief.

And I thot that all down thru the ages
Thru the eons of time sweeping on,
This same gladness, increasing by stages,
Had been bright'ning the lives that are gone.

And I marvelled how hearts are saddened,
How the souls that in agony call,
Find relief, and bespeak, as they're gladdened,
The Infinity brooding o'er all.

BLYNN E. DAVIS, '13.

THE PASSING OF THE CHILD

In the bright sunshine of the April afternoon the little boy walked proudly up and down. His shoes pounded on the board-walk in a loud, aggressive, manly way as he put his feet down with a firm, determined tread. He had just come from the barn where, in a dark, fearsome corner he had secreted the last evidence of his babyhood, and now, like a man, he strode along the board walk with his hands in the pockets of his first trousers. He had, indeed, proved himself a man and worthy to cast aside girlish skirts and hateful knickerbockers when he went to hide his loved little playthings. For he had passed by a window where great, repulsive, black spiders swung themselves to and fro, and he had gone by a hole in the floor where sometimes the rats came scurrying out, and then, down behind the barrels and boxes where the cobwebs and dust of many quiet years hung thick and deep in the goblin-haunted shadows, he had hidden the dear little faded doll and the gaudy music-box that would never stir to song again under its master's sturdy fingers.

But now he was out in the sunshine again, quite proud to think that he had not run past the dark hole in the floor and the spiders swinging in the window, nor cried when he left the worn little playthings in the quiet dusk. He touched his cap in a grown-up way to his mother who sat at the window and when a lady passing by dropped her parcels, he picked them up and gave them to her quite as politely as any older gentleman.

It is such a wonderful thing to be a man! His little chest swelled with importance as he helped the lady adjust her parcels. Such a wonderful thing to be a man!

Before him the board walk stretched away in the sunshine, flecked with the shadows of the dancing April leaves. Down the long walk and around the curve stood the mill, and the little boy knew that the water was rushing over the dam sending up great clouds of spray and the fish were leaping out into sunshine with the light gleaming on their dripping sides.

He decided to walk down toward the mill a little way. His mother would see him going and if she wanted him she would call him back. But though she saw him start away she did not call him, he looked so brave, so happy, in the pride of his trousers and his heels whacking on the board walk. She smiled as she watched him trudge away. "He is a baby no longer," she said.

It was late afternoon. The sun, shining across low hills and meadows, gilded the rushing water above the dam and painted rainbows on the rising spray. The old mill, gray with the storm and wind of years and green with the soft touch of bright moss, was still. The great wheel which all the bright April afternoon had flung off great drops of sparkling water, stood silent and motionless. The gate of the dam was down and in the channel where the water ran that turned the wheel, men bent and worked with swift hands, for some obstruction had fallen between the gate and the wheel and the paddles would not revolve. Swiftly, silently, they worked until the wheel was free and again flung great drops into the sweet spring air. The water, thrown high, caught the gold of the sun and the pink of the sunset clouds, and fell again to the grass of the riverbank where lay the little body that had kept the great wheel still.

The little boy's brown curls were wet on his forehead and his eyelids were closed over his brown eyes. Fast in his cold little hand a torn, bruised flower lay. There were black and green stains from the muddy rocks and the wheel on his checked blouse and the water dripped, dripped from his stout little boots and the pathetic, manly little trousers.

In the bright sunlight of the April afternoon, with the warm wind touching his cheeks and lifting his soft, brown curls, he had passed from his mother's sight, with the pride of a true manhood in his brave little heart, and the promise of a true manhood in his eager little face.

As the sun sank behind low hills, and the clouds hung purple in the sky, as the river

grew dark and shadowy and the wind blew cold, in the darkening afterglow the mother knelt and pressed the curly head tightly to her and kissed the stiff, cold fingers. But the little heart with its pride of manhood and the soul with all its promise so dear to a mother's heart, were gone.

The child had passed.

GRACE J. CONNER, '13.

WINTRY LONESOMENESS

Sad! how sad I am!
 What gloomy shadows o'er me pass!
 What ghostly dreams,
 What frosty streams,
 My soul compass!
 Once—oh, yes, once,
 For I know not how long
 Since last I saw the dance,
 And heard the merry song
 Of summer woodland nymphs—
 Once I was a youth.
 My spirit roamed with murmur'ing brooks,
 The cuckoo's nest,
 The hemlock's crest,
 The sylvan nooks.
 I climbed the mountains heights
 Where fragrant slumbers dwell
 That lull to sleep the sprites
 Beneath the shadowy dell.
 I heard the valley-breeze
 Tuned to the shepherd's flute;
 What strain! what melody divine!
 —A shepherd lad
 Is never sad,
 Doth never pine.
 Amid the flowery mead
 He lingers morn and eve;
 Upon his liquid reed
 The woodland echoes weave
 Celestial harmonies
 And Nature's lulling tunes.
 But now, the stormy seasons roll!
 The tempests blow
 The drifting snow
 Within my soul.

The deep'ning shadows brood
 Over the ocean-main;
 The hill stands cold and nude
 Above the village plain;
 The drowsy owl screeches
 At yonder rising moon.
 Oh, yes!—once—long time ago,
 When silent streams
 'Mid blissful dreams
 Of flowers did flow,
 My heart was light in years.
 But now, the wintry blast
 That frets the clouds to tears,
 Enshrouds my distant past
 In thunder storm, and fears.

COSTAS STEPHANIS, '15.

PROMINENT BATES GRADUATES

HON. SCOTT WILSON, '92

Among graduates of Bates in our own state, one of the most prominent is Hon. Scott Wilson, who has recently been elected Attorney-General of Maine. Mr. Wilson was born in 1870, at Falmouth, Me. His ancestry includes some of the best families of New England. His father was descended from pioneer settlers of southwestern Maine, while his mother was a direct descendant of Elder William Brewster and Governor Thomas Prince of the Plymouth Colony, as well as of Rev. John Cotton, the Rossiters, Sears, Bradburys, Parsons and other families prominent in the history of Massachusetts and Maine. Preparing for college at Greeley Institute and the old-time Nichols Latin School, Mr. Wilson entered Bates College, graduating in 1892. He was a leader among his fellow-students. In him was found the somewhat rare combination of high scholarship and distinction as an athlete. He was active in all interests of college life, including his Literary Society and the Christian Association.

Like so many Bates men, Mr. Wilson has had experience in teaching. He taught his first district school when seventeen years of age. After graduating from college he taught

for two years in the preparatory school connected with that well-known institution, Haverford College. But from the first he looked forward to entering the legal profession. Even during his college course he took a keen interest in debating, and immediately after graduation he began his legal studies, in the office of Judge J. W. Symonds, of Portland. While teaching at Haverford, he continued those studies in the office of Henry C. Terry, Esq., of Philadelphia, and in the Law School of the University of Pennsylvania. In 1895 he was admitted to the Bar at Portland, and since then has been engaged in the practice of law in that city, with a constantly growing clientele and reputation.

His public spirit and aptitude for affairs speedily drew Mr. Wilson into civic life. In 1898 he was chosen City Solicitor of Deering. During the year 1899 and 1900 he was a member of the Common Council of Portland, and in 1900 President of that body. He was Assistant County Attorney of Cumberland County, 1900-1902, City Solicitor of Portland, 1902-1905, member of the Portland School Committee, 1912-1913.

Mr. Wilson is a valued member of such social organizations as the Deering Club, Portland Club, Portland Athletic Club, Maine Historical Society, Economic Club, and Civic Club. He is a member of the Portland Board of Trade, Director and Attorney of the Deering Loan and Building Association, and a Director of the Fidelity Trust Company.

Mr. Wilson has always kept up a lively interest in all connected with Bates, in her athletics, her debating, and in all movements to increase her prestige and usefulness. He is one of the prominent members of the Stanton Club, the leading association of Bates Alumni in Maine, and is active in other organizations of Bates men. For several years he has been a member of the Board of Overseers of Bates College, and during part of that time President of the Board.

In 1895 he was married to Lilla M. Bodge, a graduate of Bates in the class of '91. They

have one child, Nathaniel W., born June 29, 1900. The manner in which Mr. Wilson has begun his duties as Attorney General gives evidence that he will perform them with the same energy, ability, and faithfulness to the interests of the public that have marked his career hitherto, and it will be no surprise to his Bates friends if the state should hereafter call him to still higher responsibilities.

ALUMNI NOTES

1892—Rev. Willis M. Davis recently began his pastorate at Waterville, Me. This is the third pastorate Mr. Davis has held in the twenty-three years of his ministry.

1893—The Connecticut Valley Alumni Association will hold its annual banquet in Hartford, March 28, at the home of Dr. W. N. Whitefield, '88. Prof. George M. Chase, '93, will be a guest.

1896—Fred W. Hilton was in Lewiston this last week. Mr. Hilton is principal of the high school in North Weymouth, Mass.

1896—Frank Plumstead was re-elected city solicitor of Waterville, Maine, at the recent election.

1898—Frederick Robertson Griffin is pastor of the Church of the Messiah in Montreal, province of Quebec, Canada.

1904—An error made last week must be corrected. G. H. Harmon, '04, is continuing his position as principal of the high school in Penacook, N. H. He has a little son, born this winter. Reginald F. Harmon, who was for a time a member of the class of 1910, was elected this year as Superintendent of Schools in Lubec and Eastport, Me.

1908—Elisabeth W. Anthony has been visiting her father in Lewiston for a few days.

1909—Mabel Greenleaf, who has been principal of the Grammer School at Mechanic Falls, Maine, is at her home for the remainder of the year, on account of illness.

Wallace F. Holman and Mrs. Alta (Brush) Holman were in Lewiston for a few days this last week.

J. Murray Carroll, who is studying in Harvard, was recently operated upon for appendicitis, in Cambridge, Mass. He is recovering rapidly.

THE BATES STUDENT

The WHITE STORE <small>Lewiston's Finest Clothes Shop</small> We Cater to the COLLEGE TRADE CALL AND SEE OUR NEW STYLES	COLLEGE CHAP'S CLOTHES A SPECIALTY WITH US
WHITE STORE, Opp. Music Hall Entrance YOU CAN SAVE MONEY ON EVERY PURCHASE YOU MAKE AT OUR SHOP	

The Newton Theological Institution

(FOUNDED 1825)

Eight miles from the Boston (Mass.) State House, situated in superb grounds of 52 acres belonging to the institution. An Eminent Faculty, Convenient Dormitories and Lecture Rooms, Beautiful Chapel, a Noble Library, an Unsurpassed Library Building and Equipments for Laboratory Work. Courses leading to B. D. degree, and special provision for post-graduate students. More than one hundred Newton men have served as foreign missionaries. Special courses are offered on missionary history and methods. The proximity of the seminary to Boston and Cambridge makes it easy for students to attend lectures by eminent specialists and Lowell Institute courses. There are many opportunities for engaging in missionary and philanthropic work by which students acquire clinical experience and contribute to their self-support.

Address
GEORGE E. HERR, President **Newton Center, Mass.**

THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE

SCHOOL OF LAW

Maintains a three-years' course, leading to the degree of J.L.B. The degree of LL.M. is conferred after one year's graduate work. The faculty consists of five instructors and six special lecturers. Tuition \$70.00. The case system of instruction is used. The Moot court is a special feature. For announcements containing full information, address,
WM. E. WALZ, Dean, Bangor, Me.



A New Lightweight, Deep Pointed
ARROW
COLLAR
 2 for 25 Cents
Cluett, Peabody & Co. Arrow Shirts

MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE

BOWDOIN COLLEGE

ADDISON S. THAYER, Dean
 10 Deering Street PORTLAND, MAINE

Tufts College Medical School

Offers a four years' graded course including all branches of Scientific and Practical Medicine. The laboratories are extensive and fully equipped. Clinical instruction is given in the various hospitals of Boston which afford facilities only to be found in a large city.

For detailed information regarding admission requirements to either school, or for a catalogue, apply to

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, M.D., Secretary

Tufts College Medical and Dental Schools
 416 Huntington Avenue, BOSTON, MASS.

Tufts College Dental School

Three years' graded course covering all branches of Dentistry. Laboratory and scientific courses are given in connection with the Medical School. Clinical facilities unsurpassed, 30,000 treatments being made annually in the Infirmary.



Merrill & Webber Co.

PRINTERS and
BOOKBINDERS

All kinds of Book and Job Printing executed in a neat, prompt and tasty manner

Blank Books, Ruled Blanks
 and Loose Leaf Work to order

88 and 92 Main St., Auburn

THE BATES STUDENT



The Journal Printshop



An up-to-date house
producing high grade
Catalog, Book and
Commercial Printing



LEWISTON MAINE



THE BATES STUDENT

Bates College

LEWISTON, MAINE

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION AND GOVERNMENT

GEORGE C. CHASE, A.M., D.D., LL.D., PRESIDENT Professor of Psychology and Logic	ARTHUR F. HERTELL, A.M., Professor of French
JONATHAN Y. STANTON, A.M., LITT.D., Emeritus Professor of Greek	SAMUEL F. HARMS, A.M., Instructor in German
LYMAN G. JORDAN, A.M., PH.D., Stanley Professor of Chemistry	STANLEY R. OLDHAM, A.B., Instructor in English and Argumentation
WM. H. HARTSHORN, A.M., LITT.D., Professor of English Literature	WALTER W. JAMISON, A.B., Instructor in English
HERBERT RONELLE PURINTON, A.M., D.D., Fullontont Professor of Biblical History and Religion	ARTHUR G. CUSHMAN, A.B., General Y. M. C. A. Secretary
GROSVENOR M. ROBINSON, A.M., Professor of Oratory	MARIANNA WOODHULL, A.B., Dean for the Women and Professor of Fine Arts
ARTHUR N. LEONARD, A.M., PH.D., Professor of German	THEODORA S. ROOT, Instructor in Household Economy
FRED A. KNAPP, A.M., Professor of Latin	EDNA B. MANSHIP, Director of Physical Education for the Women
FRED E. POMEROY, A.M., Professor of Biology	FRANCES R. WHITNEY, A.B., Assistant to the Dean for the Women
HALBERT H. BRITAN, A.M., PH.D., Cobb Professor of Philosophy	ERNEST H. BRUNQUIST, A.B., Assistant in Biological Laboratory
GEORGE M. CHASE, A.M., Belcher Professor of Greek	CHARLES CLARK KNIGHTS, B.S., Assistant in Chemical Laboratory
WILLIAM R. WHITEHORNE, A.M., PH.D., Professor of Physics	ARTHUR E. MORSE, B.S., Assistant in Physical Laboratory
GEORGE E. RAMSDELL, A.M., Professor of Mathematics	BLANCHE W. ROBERTS, A.B., Librarian
FRANK D. TUBBS, A.M., S.T. D., Professor of Geology and Astronomy	MABEL E. MARR, A.B., Assistant Librarian
R. R. N. GOULD, A.M., Knowlton Professor of History and Economics	ELIZABETH D. CHASE, A.B., Registrar
ROYCE D. PURINTON, A.B., Director of Physical Training and Instructor in Physiology and Hygiene	

Thorough courses (largely elective) leading to the degrees of A.B. and B.S. One hundred and seventy courses in all. Careful training in English Composition, Oratory and Debate. Thorough courses in Engineering and in subjects leading to these. Elective courses in Mathematics extending through the last three years. Excellent laboratory and library facilities. Up-to-date methods in teaching Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish, History, Economics, Sociology and Philosophy. First-class Athletic field. New outdoor running track. Literary societies large and thriving. Moral and Christian influences a primary aim.

Necessary annual expenses for tuition, rooms, board, and all other College charges about two hundred dollars a year. Steam heat and electric lights in the dormitories. Ninety-one scholarships, each paying the tuition of a student.

For special proficiency in any department, a student may receive an honorary appointment in that work. Such appointments for the present year are as follows: Latin, Arthur B. Hussey, Wilbert S. Warren, '14; Biology, William H. Sawyer, Jr.; English, Walter P. Deering, Grace J. Conner; Mathematics, Joseph D. Vaughan, Blynn E. Davis; Chemistry, Gordon L. Cave, John P. Cheever, Geo. M. Seeley; History, William F. Slade; Elocution, Jeanie Graham, Wade L. Grindle; Argumentation, Blynn E. Davis, James R. Packard.

For further information address the President.

THE BATES STUDENT



"OUT!"

The 1913

WRIGHT & DITSON

CATALOGUE

Every student who loves Athletic Sports of any kind should have a copy. Base Ball, Lawn Tennis, Golf, Athletic Shoes, Clothing and Sweaters are our specialty. Estimates furnished for Class Caps and Hats, Sweaters and Uniforms.

WRIGHT & DITSON

BOSTON	344 Washington St.
NEW YORK	22 Warren St.
CHICAGO	119 N. Wabash Ave.
SAN FRANCISCO	359 Market St.
PROVIDENCE, R. I.	82 Weybosset St.
CAMBRIDGE	Harvard Square

WILLIAM H. WATSON'S

Pictures, Stories, Lectures, Dramas

"The consensus of press opinion of both continents, speaking eloquently of DR. WATSON'S work, is that he is a master of art and literature. Highly instructive, illuminating and very wondrous books. Each picture a work of Art."

Art School Publishing Co. 2317 MICHIGAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, U. S. A.



COTRELL & LEONARD

ALBANY, N. Y.

MAKERS of

CAPS GOWNS and HOODS

To the American Colleges and Universities from the Atlantic to the Pacific.

CLASS CONTRACTS A SPECIALTY

Correct Hoods for All Degrees.
Rich Robes for Pulpit and Bench.
Bulletin, samples, etc. on request.

Measurements taken by RAWSON, 13 P. H.

A. E. HARLOW

MANUFACTURING CONFECTIONER

15 SABATTUS ST.

LEWISTON, ME.



HARRY L. PLUMMER

Photo and
Art Studio



124 Lisbon St.

Lewiston, Me.

BENSON & WHITE, Insurance

AGENCY ESTABLISHED 1857

Insurance of all Kinds Written at Current Rates

165 Main Street

A

A

A

LEWISTON, MAINE

MUSIC HALL

A. P. BIBBER, Manager

The Home of HIGH-CLASS VAUDEVILLE

MOTION PICTURES

Prices, 5 and 10 Cents

Reserved Seats at Night, 20 Cents

THE BATES STUDENT



A FRIEND

TO ALL THAT STANDS FOR

BATES

IS

CATERER ROSS

"CLASS 1904"

Who is still serving hot as well as congealed delicacies
in his congenial way

56 Elm St., Lewiston, Maine

Telephone 680

Ross's Arena
84 Wood St.

WELLS Who's Your Tailor?

SELLS

Real Sporting Goods

Gym, In and
Out-Door Track
Supplies

Basket Ball
Hockey and
Polo Goods

Skates
Snow Shoes and
Toboggans

Pennants, Banners
Pillow Tops
Sweaters and Jerseys

SPECIAL PRICES to
BATES STUDENTS

Tel. 682-1. Open Evenings

Wells Sporting Goods Co

52 Court St., AUBURN, ME.

IF you prefer clothes fashioned
for your own figure, and object
to the high prices necessarily
charged by small tailors, let us
send your measure to

ED. V. PRICE & CO.

Largest tailors in the world of
GOOD made-to-order clothes

The suit we'll deliver will afford
you greater satisfaction than
you've ever enjoyed and the cost
will be noticeably modest. May
we have your measure to-day?

Represented by

DICKEY & JEWETT, 6 Parker Hall

BATES STUDENT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Calendar	87
"Only Fifteen Minutes"	87
Musical Clubs	87
Intercollegiate Debates	87
Faculty Notes	88
Girls' Glee and Mandolin Clubs Concert	88
Art Gallery	88
Athletic Constitution	89
Intra Collegiate Baseball	89
Locals	89
Track	89
Tennis	89
Editorial Notes	90
The Press Club	90
The Girls' Walking Club	91
Spofford Club	91
Social	91
Y. M. C. A.	91
"Let's Go Fishing"	92
Alumni Notes	92

APRIL 16
1913

THE BATES STUDENT

DO YOU KNOW

That we are HEADQUARTERS FOR

College Men's Clothes?



Cox Sons & Vining

72 Madison Ave., New York

CAPS

and

GOWNS

Academic Gowns and Hoods for all Degrees
Represented by DURRELL, 2 R. W. H.

John G. Coburn

TAILOR



SWELL COLLEGE CLOTHING AT EASY PRICES



The

Bassett Studio

63 LISBON STREET

Ground Floor

EVERYTHING IN PHOTOGRAPHY

SMITH'S COUGH SYRUP

WILL CURE THE WORST COUGH YOU EVER
HAD BEFORE YOU FINISH ONE BOTTLE.

25c at

SMITH'S DRUG STORE, Corner Main and Bates Sts.
LEWISTON, MAINE

Bates College Book Store

161 WOOD STREET

Text-Books

Dictionaries

Note Books

Pennants

Pillow Tops

Post Cards

College Stationery

College Jewelry

Confectionery

Drawing Outfit

Pencils

Ink

College Novelties, etc.

Moor's Improved Non-Leakable Fountain Pen

Crocker's New Idea Fountain Pen

"Ink-Tite"

GEO. B. FILES, Manager

THERE'S ALWAYS SOMETHING NEW at

CRONIN & ROOT'S

Lewiston, Maine

EXCELLENT WORK

SPECIAL RATES

Globe Steam Laundry

KARL D. LEE, Agent

17 R. W. Hall

Pocket Knives, Razors, Scissors and Shears

PAINTS and OILS

and all articles usually kept in a

HARDWARE STORE

GEO. A. WHITNEY & CO. 235 Main Street
LEWISTON, ME.

D. Sherman Elliott, D. D. S.

DENTAL ROOMS

163 Main St.

Tel. 118-59

Associated with Dr. Rowman



CONFECTIONERY
ICE CREAM
and CIGARS



WALKER

209 Main Street

SOLICITS COLLEGE BUSINESS

Fowles' Chocolate Shop

IS IN AUBURN

BUT

It Is Worth Your While

R. W. CLARK

Registered Druggist

Pure Drugs
and Medicines

Prescriptions
a Specialty

Also, APOLLO CHOCOLATES

258 Main St., Corner Bates
LEWISTON, ME.

THE BATES STUDENT

CALL at the

STUDIO OF FLAGG & PLUMMER

For the most up-to-date work in photography
Opp. Music Hall



Morrell & Prince

Shoe Dealers

13 Lisbon Street :: LEWISTON, ME.

Ask for Students' Discount

STUDENTS!

WHY NOT TRADE AT

"THE CORNER"

Goods Right—Prices Right

W. H. TEAGUE, Registered Druggist
Corner Ash and Park Streets

DR. JOHN P. STANLEY

DENTIST

Ellard Block
178 LISBON STREET

LEWISTON, ME

HARPER & GOOGIN CO. COAL and WOOD

138 Bates Street
Tel. 217-2

57 Whipple Street
Tel. 217-3

LEWISTON, MAINE

SEE THE SPRING SAMPLES TO-DAY!

Snappy Styles All Ready!

ALLEY, FLETCHER & WOODMAN
18 Parker Hall

BABCOCK & SHARP

LEADERS

in the
DRUG PROFESSION

71 LISBON STREET :: LEWISTON, MAINE

FREDERICK SMITH

ROOM 14, R. W. HALL

Agent for

American Steam Laundry

Call and see our line of

Popular Fiction and Gift Books

BRADBURY & MARCOTTE

MANGAN, The Tailor

119 LISBON STREET

Agent, **ALLAN MANSFIELD**

14 PARKER HALL

THE FISK TEACHERS' AGENCIES

EVERETT O. FISK & CO.,
Proprietors

2A Park St., Boston, Mass. 508 Colorado Bldg., Denver, Col.
156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. 316 Journal Bldg., Portland, Ore.
1847 U Street, Washington, D. C. 2161 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
28 E Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill. 343 Douglas Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.



Copley Square Hotel

Huntington Avenue, Exeter and Blagden Streets

BOSTON, MASS.

Headquarters for college and school athletic teams when in Boston
350 Rooms. 200 Private Baths

AMOS H. WHIPPLE, Proprietor

THE BATES STUDENT

The **Bridge Teachers' Agency**

HAS PROCURED FOR GRAD-
UATES OF BATES COLLEGE
335 POSITIONS, AT SALARIES
FROM \$2,300 DOWN

*Agency Manual and
Registration Blank
Free on Application*

C. A. SCOTT & CO., Prop's
Room 442 Tremont Building
BOSTON

Write Ideas For Moving Picture Plays!

YOU CAN WRITE PHOTO PLAYS AND
EARN \$25.00 OR MORE WEEKLY

We Will Show You How!

If you have ideas—if you can *think*—we will show you the secrets of this fascinating new profession. Positively no experience or literary excellence necessary. No “flowery language” is wanted.

The demand for photoplays is practically unlimited. The big film manufacturers are “moving heaven and earth” in their attempts to get enough good plots to supply the ever increasing demand. They are offering \$100 and more, for single scenarios, or written ideas.

We have received many letters from the film manufacturers, such as VITAGRAPH, EDISON, ESSANAY LUBIN, SOLAX, IMP, REX, RELIANCE, CHAMPION, COMET, MELIES, ETC., urging us to send photo plays to them. We want more writers and we'll gladly teach you the secrets of success.

We are selling photoplays written by people who “never before wrote a line for publication”

Perhaps we can do the same for you. If you can think of only one good idea every week, and will write it out as directed by us, and it sells for only \$25, a low figure,

YOU WILL EARN \$100 MONTHLY FOR SPARE TIME WORK

FREE SEND YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS AT ONCE FOR FREE COPY OF
OUR ILLUSTRATED BOOK, “MOVING PICTURE PLAYWRITING.”

Don't hesitate. Don't argue. Write *now* and learn just what this new profession may mean for you and your future

**NATIONAL AUTHORS'
INSTITUTE**

**R 969-1543 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY**

THE BATES STUDENT

Vol. XLI

LEWISTON, MAINE, APRIL 16, 1913

No. 12

CALENDAR

APRIL 16

- 6.45 P.M. Y. W. C. A.
6.45 P.M. Y. M. C. A.
7.15 P.M. Spofford Club.

APRIL 17

- 6.30 P.M. Current Events Club.
8.00 P.M. Women's Christian Association
Lecture by Dr. Wiley upon
"The Public Health as a
National Asset."

APRIL 18

- 8.00 P.M. Lecture by Miss Helen Keller,
Pine St. Church.

APRIL 19

- 11.30 A.M. Class Prayer Meeting.
8.00 P.M. Saturday Night Sociable.

APRIL 20

- 6.40 P.M. Vespers, Rand Hall.

APRIL 21

- 8.00 P.M. Girls' Glee and Mandolin Clubs
Concert, Main Street Free
Baptist Church

APRIL 22

- 6.30 P.M. Current Events Club.

"ONLY FIFTEEN MINUTES"

One of the most important problems of our college to-day is how to secure better order and attention during our daily chapel exercises.

These do not, under ordinary circumstances, extend over fifteen minutes. Is it not possible for each and every one of us to come prepared to put aside all other subject matter and to devote ourselves to the short period, which should be of help to us during the day? Is it not possible to pass class notices before or after the exercises, to close the hymnals more quietly, to give full attention to the speaker, to remember that it is a time for worship and that for a little while all else must be put aside?

It is well known that, owing to the growth of our college, seating in chapel has been taxed and affords less comfort than formerly. But surely, we can cheerfully endure the small discomfort a little while longer with the knowledge that in another year we shall have daily worship in the beautiful chapel now under construction.

Although these little careless acts may seem insignificant to us as students; yet if witnessed by a casual visitor, would cause them to misinterpret the spirit of Bates—of our *Alma Mater*. Please let each and everyone of us be a committee of one to help in solving this problem which is our own.

THE GIRLS.

MUSICAL CLUBS

The Musical Clubs had a most successful trip during the Easter vacation. Manager H. W. L. Kidder was well pleased because of the good impression made wherever the clubs entertained. The schedule was as follows: Wednesday, March 26, South Portland; Thursday, March 27th, Saco; Friday, March 28th, Rochester, N. H.; Saturday and Sunday, Farmington, N. H.; Monday, March 31st, Ashland, N. H.; Tuesday, April 1st, Plymouth, N. H.; Wednesday, April 2d, Merrimac, Mass.; Thursday, April 3d, Roxbury, Mass.; Friday, April 4th, Chelsea, Mass.

INTERCOLEGIATE DEBATES

The intercollegiate debates with Colgate and Clark are to be held on the same evening, April 25. Clark comes to Lewiston. The men who are to debate against her are: Cave, '13; Feinberg, '13; and Saxton, '15. Schubert, '14, is the alternate on this team. On the other team which goes to Colgate are: Packard, '14; Slade, '13; Marsden, '14; and Andronis, '14, the alternate.

Abbott, '15, a prominent candidate for the varsity teams, has been obliged to drop debating for the present because of other work and poor health.

FACULTY NOTES

President Chase and Prof. Stanton were the guests of the Connecticut Alumnae at Hartford, recently.

Mr. Oldham and Mr. Harms enjoyed a pleasant visit to New York City during the Easter recess. Mr. Oldham was very much interested in the Pulitzer School of Journalism, while Mr. Harms attended the exhibit at Columbia University, celebrating the life of Frederick the Great.

Prof. Chase and his family visited relatives in Portland during vacation.

Mr. Carroll has been in Lewiston, at his home, recovering from a recent operation for appendicitis.

President Chase visited the legislature at Augusta, Thursday, April 10, 1913.

Prof. Ramsdell was in Hebron, recently.

President Chase was a guest at the Luncheon of the Bates Alumni Association in New York, April 4th.

President Chase and Mr. Oldham were present at the meeting of the Bates Alumni in Providence, April 5th.

During the holidays Mr. Oldham visited many high schools in the interests of the college.

President Chase has been appointed one of the five delegates from Maine to the Fourth international Congress on School Hygiene at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 25-30, 1913.

As a delegate from Bates, Prof. Hertell attended the "Convention of Professors of French" held at the college of the City of New York, New York, on March 27th and 28th. Two subjects of special interest that were taken up at the convention are "The Teaching of French in Preparatory Courses" and "The Teaching of French Literature in Colleges." The French government has manifested its interest in this convention by sending the eminent scholar, Joseph Bédier of the University of Paris, as its official representative.

Dean Woodhull spent the greater part of the Easter recess in Portland.

Miss Mabel Marr was in Boston and Cambridge during the Easter vacation.

GIRLS' GLEE AND MANDOLIN CLUBS
CONCERT

PART I.

1. If I But Knew *W. G. Smith*
When Love is Kind *Stewart*
Glee Club
2. Chain of Daisies *Liddicoat*
Mandolin Club
3. The Rosary *Nevin*
Dry Yo' Eyes *Landsberg*
Quartette
4. Reading *Miss Durgan*
5. Skipper Susie Greene *Don Ramsay*
Mandolin Club
6. Violin Solo *Miss Girouard*
7. Pastorale *Chapuis*
Glee Club

PART II.

1. Carmina *Wilson*
Glee Club
2. Reading *Miss Harding*
3. Violin Solo *Miss Girouard*
4. The Lotus Flower *Hatch*
Glee Club
5. The Coppah Moon *Shelley*
This Sweetest Flower That Blows *Hawley*
Quartette
6. Rag Tag *Weidt*
Director's Choice
Mandolin Club
7. Medley *Marguerite Lougee*
Bates Song
Glee and Mandolin Clubs

ART GALLERY

The Art Gallery will not be open, except upon application at Rand Hall, until the new pictures arrive which have been promised by Miss Macomber, Mr. C. C. Curran, and Mr. Arthur Wesley. The date of the opening exhibition will be announced later, during this time the Gallery will be open every afternoon.

ATHLETIC CONSTITUTION

Two committees have recently been formed to revise the constitution of the Athletic Association, one committee is from the student body and another from the faculty. The committees are as follows: That from the student body is, Chairman, Deering, Kidder, Grindle, Stinson, Coady and Harding, from the Faculty, Prof. Purinton and Physical Director Purinton. It is hoped to have a revised constitution to give to the readers of the *STUDENT* in the near future.

INTRA COLLEGIATE BASEBALL

Last year thru the efforts of Physical Director Purinton, and the generosity of W. G. Garcelon, a baseball league was formed among the students. The teams of this league competed for eleven silver cups, each member of the winning team receiving a cup. The league was a success in every way and many students got valuable exercise as well as much enjoyment from the games. It is the desire of the head of the Physical Department that the league be formed again this year. The cups have been offered and it only remains for the students to organize and commence practice at once. The league is to be run on the same general plan as that of last year with a few minor changes. For the benefit of those who are not familiar with last year's league, the following is given:

All students are eligible for the league, except those students playing on either the varsity or second team. Any student desiring to become a member of one of the teams must place his name written plainly upon a slip of paper in the box marked "Intra Collegiate Baseball League," in the corridor of the Library, not later than Friday, April 18, at 5 o'clock; together with his choice for captain of his team. The names will then be taken from the box and will be divided into teams with the captains chosen.

The captains will form an organization which it is hoped will draw up a constitution

which will probably be permanent. Last year owing to the fact that the league was a little late in getting started and that the weather was unfavorable, a few of the games scheduled did not get played, but with the organization completed by Saturday night, it is hoped that some of these difficulties will be avoided this season and a still better league be the result.

LOCALS

Leo Blaisdell, Ralph Bolster, Clair Chesley, Albert Jennings, Charles Stanhope, and Paul Yeaton, all of the class of 1912, have been visiting at Bates lately.

Maude Howard, '15, who was detained at her home on account of illness, has again resumed her studies.

Florence Hooper, '15, who has spent the winter in Seattle, Washington, has been visiting her classmates for a few days.

TRACK

With the opening of college, track practice started in earnest with a large squad at work on the new quarter mile straightaway in front of Roger Williams Hall. Coach Lathrop has had supervision of the construction of this piece of work and the product is a fine place to work in rainy weather and at such other times when the track is not in condition for practice. Extensive repairs are to be made on the track this spring for the U. of M. meet May 10. The jumping pit is to be changed so as to be directly in front of the grand stand. The old pit is to be drained and some kind of a permanent system of drainage of that section of the field arranged for. The quarter mile track is to be reboarded and some other repairs are to be made as quickly as possible.

TENNIS

Last fall the matter was brought up concerning the construction of some new tennis courts for the students living in Roger Williams Hall. It is certain that at least one court will be built this spring, and others as soon as the site of the new Gymnasium is decided upon.

THE BATES STUDENT

Published Wednesdays During the College Year
by the Students of
BATES COLLEGE

Acting Editor for this issue, PHILIP H. DOW

EDITORIAL BOARD

Editor-in-Chief	Roy Packard, '14
Arthur B. Hussey, '14	Literary
Exchange	Edith Adams, '14
	Marion F. Lougee, '14
Ruth B. Sylvester, '14	Alumni
	Helen M. Hilton, '15
Athletic	Royal B. Parker, '14
Social	Marion R. Sanborn, '14
Philip H. Dow, '14	Local
Marion R. Cole, '15	Lawrence C. Woodman, '14
John T. Greenan, '15	Mabel G. Googins, '15
	Joseph W. Fowler, '16
Business Manager	Shirley J. Rawson, '14
Edwin F. Pidgeon, '15	Assistant Managers
	Earle R. Clifford, '15

Subscriptions, - - - - - \$1.50 per year, in advance
Single Copies, - - - - - Ten Cents

Entered as second class matter at the post office at Lewiston Maine.

THE JOURNAL PRINTSHOP, LEWISTON, ME.

After all is said and done, the success of the Press Club will depend upon the co-operation of the students. The club cannot make news.

Improvement in conduct during chapel exercises should not be limited to the young women.

The Y. M. C. A. has just appointed a committee of men whose duty it will be to meet members of the coming Freshman class, pilot them around, and make them feel at home on the Bates campus. Every one will remember how lonesome and forlorn he felt when he first arrived at Bates.

The faculty and all of us are trying to bring men to Bates. It is time that we thought of giving them a friendly reception when they do arrive.

It would be an excellent precedent if the present Freshman class would assist the Y. M. C. A. in this work by nominating a committee

to meet the next year's Freshmen and assure them that there would only be the most cordial and friendly relations between the two classes.

By the way, have you noticed how the Y. M. C. A. is branching out and doing work that has been neglected by the rest of us?

J. T. G.

THE PRESS CLUB

The latest organization at Bates, the College Press Club, is, needless to say, one of the most important organizations that has been undertaken by the faculty and students. For a long time Bates has needed such an organization to control and circulate the news of the college.

The aim of the Club is to put our institution before the attention of the public by sending the college news to all the leading metropolitan, city, town, country, and school papers especially throughout New England, New York, and the Central States. This has been found by other colleges to be the best way of advertising their college.

Furthermore, there has been lacking here some way in which to prevent news of harmful nature from being published. The Club hopes to be able to remedy this.

The organization, at present, consists of three members from the faculty and six from the student body. All of these members are practically giving their time and work "free gratis," but are glad to do it, feeling that they are helping their college in its steady advancement.

The Club, however, cannot do it all, but must have the co-operation of every member of the faculty, student body, and alumni. A special appeal is made to managers and others in special positions to give their news first hand to the Press Club.

To aid in doing this a Press Box will soon be placed in the entrance to Hathorn Hall into which news of every description may be placed by any one—the more and oftener the better.

Let every loyal Bates man and woman take hold and help in this movement and thus make our College more widely known throughout the country.

THE GIRLS' WALKING CLUB

On March 22 eighteen members of the Walking Club visited Paradise Farm. The girls had a jolly time as they always do on their walks. Several times on the way they stopped to pose for snaps. They found Paradise Farm house to be just what it should be—cosy and white with plenty of trees around it. The girls were soon busy exploring the premises and making friends with the cows, horses, and chocolate pig which they found in the barn. Then followed a lunch of all sorts of good things prepared by Mrs. Kendrie. After three cheers for Mrs. Kendrie, the girls returned home, having walked in all over six miles.

SPOFFORD CLUB

On March 27 the Spofford Club met in Libbey Forum. Vice-President, Miss Conner, presided, and Miss Weeks acted as secretary *pro tem*. After a business session, the first act of the club drama was read and discussed. Miss Adams contributed a short story. A technical analysis of the play "Magala" followed.

On April 10 the Spofford Club held a long business session, followed by a report from Miss Adams on the play, "The Meeting Pat." Mr. Oldham gave a brief account of the N. Y. School of Journalism. For the rest of the evening, the practical side of literary work was enthusiastically discussed by all the members.

"Why are you sobbing, my little man?"

"My pa's a millionaire philanthropist."

"Well, well, that's nothing to cry about."

"It ain't, ain't it? He's just promised to give me \$5 for a birthday present provided I raise a similar amount."

SOCIAL

Girls who live outside the dormitories are invited with their mothers to a tea at 4 P.M. on Saturday, April the nineteenth, at Rand Hall, by Miss Woodhull.

A Shakespeare pageant under the auspices of the Fireplace Club will be presented on Mount David early in May.

Friday afternoon, Miss Whitney delightfully entertained the members of the Girls' Musical Club, at an informal "At Home," in her rooms at Whittier House. Delicious refreshments were served and a pleasant social hour was enjoyed by the club members.

Y. M. C. A.

Mr. Marsden, '14, Mr. Packard, '14, and Mr. Cushman, attended the Y. M. C. A. Officers' Conference at Cambridge, April 4-6, 1913. At this conference there were delegates from the majority of the eastern colleges. Mr. Cushman gave an excellent talk on "Evangelism." This is the first time that Bates has been represented at this important gathering.

America—Discovered by Christopher Columbus. Since exploited by English peers. There are several lines of railway running in different directions. All are dangerous. English is understood, especially when spoken with an Irish accent. The principal industries are patent medicines, politics and the manufacture of moving picture films. The chief social diversions are interviewing distinguished foreigners, lynching bees, and visits to Europe. The customs regulations are strict—diamonds are subject to a heavy duty. Anarchists and known murderers are excluded; it is proposed to add cornet players to the list. Emigrants intending to settle in Texas are advised to go elsewhere.

—*Vanity Fair* (London).

"LET'S GO FISHING!"

"Possibly God might have devised a better sport than fishing," said Izaak Walton, "but doubtless, God never did." When the snow has disappeared from the woods except for the shady hollow behind some great rock, and the green blades of spring grass first begin to tinge the brown of the fields, where is the sportsman who does not long for the alder-lined brook and the bend where the gleaming water swirls in oily ripples beneath the bank. There the trout love to face the rushing current.

Oh, the care-free days spent at "Nature's school!" Come back, O brother, from out the vanished years! Let me see again your clear, boyish face, browned by sun and wind, and your blue eyes, alight with the joy of life. "Let's go fishing." Don't you remember the little pond near home, and the evening we caught the "big ones?" How dark and silent were the tall, tapering firs! The pond as it reflected the luminous blue above seemed like a sapphire set in green. The light clouds were "fishy"—a mackerel sky—the sun was down behind the hill; the purple earth-shadow lay in the east.

We stood on the great rock by the shore, and the silver mirror at our feet was broken here and there by the dimpling leap of the little trout, and the rippling swirl of the larger fish. What sport!

The tenseness of expectation at the cast of the bait—the thrill of the strike—the twang of the line as it hissed thru the water—the lithe, gray trout as he swung to our hands dripping and thrashing in fight! Oh, the joy of it. And when the twilight had deepened, and the stars began more brightly to shine, don't you remember the tramp along the narrow path with the night-hush of the sleeping forest on either side. From the woods that path led through the meadow where the whippoorwill shook the fallen dew from the grass, as, in short, low flights, his dark shadow kept pace with us. Up the lane we went, to home, and bed.

Ah, brother! They say the trout still leap at summer twilight in the pool by the great rock, the whippoorwill calls in the meadow. Come out of the Past with the old-time joy in your face, "Let's go fishing!"

—HAROLD M. SMITH, '14.

ALUMNI NOTES

1868—President George C. Chase was a guest at the annual meeting of the Providence Alumni Association, on April 4th, and at a lunch of the New York Alumni Association, on April 5th.

1877—F. F. Phillips recently published a small book of poems entitled, "Idylls beside the Strands." The book has received very favorable mention in several of the papers of the country.

1879—Hon. W. E. Ranger, Commissioner of Education for Rhode Island, is Vice-President of the National Education Association.

1883—Hoyt H. Tucker is District Clerk of the Board of Education of South Orange, N. J.

1884—Dr. Harrison Whitney was re-elected this year as President of the Connecticut Veterinary Association.

1887—Fairfield Whitney, Superintendent of Schools at Everett, Mass., was elected President of the Massachusetts Superintendents' Association for this year.

1891—H. J. Chase, Superintendent of Schools at Gardiner, Maine, recently gave an address on "The Third Poison" before the Sunday School of the Auburn Free Baptist Church. This address dealt with the social evil, of which problem Mr. Chase has made a careful study.

1893—Professor George M. Chase was the guest of the Connecticut Valley Bates Alumni Association at their meeting on March 28th, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Thompson, in Hartford.

1899—Geo. E. Donnelly, formerly of '99, is located in Westbrook, Me., and is connected with the Portland Post Office.

1902—Ernest L. McLean has been re-elected City Solicitor of Augusta.

1903—Ralph L. Hunt has been re-elected for the coming year principal of the Dawson County Free High School, at Glendive, Montana, at a salary of \$3,000.

1905—Albert G. Johnson has been elected sub-principal of Skowhegan High School.

THE BATES STUDENT

WHAT PROFESSION ARE YOU CHOOSING?

If it is either MEDICINE, DENTISTRY, PHARMACY or CHEMISTRY,
do not fail to learn the advantages of

The Medico-Chirurgical College OF PHILADELPHIA

It is in the City which has been and still is the American Center of Education in these Sciences. It has Departments of and grants Degrees in all four of them. It has its own Buildings, comprising well-planned and well-equipped Laboratories, a large and modern Hospital, and the finest clinical Amphitheatre extant. Its Courses in each Department are carefully graded. It has abundant and varied Clinical Material. Its Faculties are renowned and of high Pedagogic ability. Its Training is essentially and thoroughly practical.

Special Features are Personal Instruction and Individual Work; Free Quizzes; Ward Classes limited in size; Practical Clinical Conferences; Modern and Modified Seminar Methods; Special Lectures by eminent Authorities; Practice and Training in Technique, etc., etc.

Write to-day to the Dean of the Department in which you are interested for announcement describing the course and containing full information as to fees. Compare the advantages this college offers with any other before making a final decision.

Seventeenth and Cherry Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY

Law School

Three years' course. College graduates are permitted to take the course for the Bachelor's Degree in two years, provided their college courses include certain legal studies (e. g., Constitutional Law, etc.), and if they obtain high standing. Special scholarships for college graduates. Address DEAN HOMER ALBERS, 11 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.



COTRELL & LEONARD

ALBANY, N. Y.

MAKERS of

CAPS GOWNS and HOODS

To the American Colleges and Universities from the Atlantic to the Pacific,
CLASS CONTRACTS A SPECIALTY

Correct Hoods for All Degrees.
Rich Robes for Pulpit and Bench.
Bulletin, samples, etc. on request.

Measurements taken by RAWSON, 13 P. H.

GEORGE B. GILLESPIE

LEWISTON, MAINE

Public Carriage and Baggage Transfer

Stand at Babcock & Sharp's, 71 Lisbon St.

N. E. Tel. 164. Residence Tel. 92-2.

All orders promptly attended to. Special attention given to College work, etc. Nicely equipped with rubber tires.

HARVARD DENTAL SCHOOL

A Department of Harvard University

A Graduate of the four-year course in this school admitted without examinations

New buildings. Modern equipment. Large clinics give each student unusual opportunities for practical work. Degree of D.M.D.

EUGENE H. SMITH, D.M.D., Dean, Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass

MODERN SHOE REPAIRING CO.

LET GEORGE DO IT

All kinds of Boot, Shoe and Rubber Repairing at short notice. Best of material used

GEO. F. BARTLETT, Proprietor

Cor. Park and Main Sts., Down One Flight

LEWISTON, MAINE

N. E. Phone 103-1

Batter Up!



THIS is the inning for Soft Collars Negligee Shirts, B. V. D. Underwear, Knitted Ties Bat-Ties, Hose, Hats, Caps, Gloves, etc. Raincoats in all styles. Tailored-to-Measure Suits \$15 to \$35

EVERYTHING FOR BASEBALL, TENNIS AND OTHER OUT DOOR SPORT

S. P. ROBIE 9 Lisbon St.
Lewiston

THE BATES STUDENT

The WHITE STORE

Lewiston's Finest Clothes Shop

COLLEGE CHAP'S CLOTHES

We Cater to the COLLEGE TRADE

A SPECIALTY WITH US

CALL AND SEE OUR NEW STYLES

WHITE STORE, Opp. Music Hall Entrance

YOU CAN SAVE MONEY ON EVERY PURCHASE YOU MAKE AT OUR SHOP

The Newton Theological Institution

(FOUNDED 1825)

Eight miles from the Boston (Mass.) State House, situated in superb grounds of 52 acres belonging to the institution.

An Eminent Faculty, Convenient Dormitories and Lecture Rooms, Beautiful Chapel; a Noble Library, an Unsurpassed Library Building and Equipments for Laboratory Work.

Courses leading to B. D. degree, and special provision for post-graduate students.

More than one hundred Newton men have served as foreign missionaries. Special courses are offered on missionary history and methods.

The proximity of the seminary to Boston and Cambridge makes it easy for students to attend lectures by eminent specialists and Lowell Institute courses.

There are many opportunities for engaging in missionary and philanthropic work by which students acquire clinical experience and contribute to their self-support.

Address

GEORGE E. HERR, President

Newton Center, Mass.

THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE SCHOOL OF LAW

Maintains a three-years' course, leading to the degree of LL.B. The degree of LL.M. is conferred after one year's graduate work. The faculty consists of five instructors and six special lecturers. Tuition \$70.00. The case system of instruction is used. The Moot court is a special feature. For announcements containing full information, address,

WM. E. WALZ, Dean, Bangor, Me.



A New Lightweight, Deep Pointed

**ARROW
COLLAR**

2 for 25 Cents

Cinnett, Peabody & Co.

Arrow Shirts

MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE

BOWDOIN COLLEGE

ADDISON S. THAYER, Dean

10 Deering Street

PORTLAND, MAINE

Tufts College Medical School

Tufts College Dental School

The building has recently been enlarged and remodeled.

Offers a four years' graded course including all branches of Scientific and Practical Medicine. The laboratories are extensive and fully equipped. Clinical instruction is given in the various hospitals of Boston which afford facilities only to be found in a large city.

Three years' graded course covering all branches of Dentistry. Laboratory and scientific courses are given in connection with the Medical School. Clinical facilities unsurpassed, 30,000 treatments being made annually in the Infirmary.

For detailed information regarding admission requirements to either school, or for a catalogue, apply to

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, M.D., Secretary

Tufts College Medical and Dental Schools

416 Huntington Avenue, BOSTON, MASS.



Merrill & Webber Co.

**PRINTERS and
BOOKBINDERS**

All kinds of Book and Job Printing executed in a neat, prompt and tasty manner

Blank Books, Ruled Blanks
and Loose Leaf Work to order

88 and 92 Main St., Auburn

THE BATES STUDENT



The Journal Printshop



An up-to-date house
producing high grade
Catalog, Book and
Commercial Printing



LEWISTON MAINE



THE BATES STUDENT

Bates College

LEWISTON, MAINE

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION AND GOVERNMENT

GEORGE C. CHASE, A.M., D.D., LL.D., PRESIDENT Professor of Psychology and Logic	ARTHUR F. HERTELL, A.M., Professor of French
JONATHAN Y. STANTON, A.M., LITT.D., Emeritus Professor of Greek	SAMUEL F. HARMS, A.M., Instructor in German
LYMAN G. JORDAN, A.M., PH.D., Stanley Professor of Chemistry	STANLEY R. OLDHAM, A.B., Instructor in English and Argumentation
WM. H. HARTSHORN, A.M., LITT.D., Professor of English Literature	WALTER W. JAMISON, A.B., Instructor in English
HERBERT RONELLE PURINTON, A.M., D.D., Fullonton Professor of Biblical History and Religion	ARTHUR G. CUSHMAN, A.B., General Y. M. C. A. Secretary
GROSVENOR M. ROBINSON, A.M., Professor of Oratory	MARIANNA WOODHULL, A.B., Dean for the Women and Professor of Fine Arts
ARTHUR N. LEONARD, A.M., PH.D., Professor of German	THEODORA S. ROOT, Instructor in Household Economy
FRED A. KNAPP, A.M., Professor of Latin	EDNA B. MANSHIP, Director of Physical Education for the Women
FRED E. POMEROY, A.M., Professor of Biology	FRANCES R. WHITNEY, A.B., Assistant to the Dean for the Women
HALBERT H. BRITAN, A.M., PH.D., Cobb Professor of Philosophy	ERNEST H. BRUNQUIST, A.B., Assistant in Biological Laboratory
GEORGE M. CHASE, A.M., Belcher Professor of Greek	CHARLES CLARK KNIGHTS, B.S., Assistant in Chemical Laboratory
WILLIAM R. WHITEHORNE, A.M., PH.D., Professor of Physics	ARTHUR E. MORSE, B.S., Assistant in Physical Laboratory
GEORGE E. RAMSDELL, A.M., Professor of Mathematics	BLANCHE W. ROBERTS, A.B., Librarian
FRANK D. TUBBS, A.M., S.T.D., Professor of Geology and Astronomy	MAHEL E. MARR, A.B., Assistant Librarian
R. R. N. GOULD, A.M., Knowlton Professor of History and Economics	ELIZABETH D. CHASE, A.B., Registrar
ROYCE D. PURINTON, A.B., Director of Physical Training and Instructor in Physiology and Hygiene	

Thorough courses (largely elective) leading to the degrees of A.B. and B.S. One hundred and seventy courses in all. Careful training in English Composition, Oratory and Debate. Thorough courses in Engineering and in subjects leading to these. Elective courses in Mathematics extending through the last three years. Excellent laboratory and library facilities. Up-to-date methods in teaching Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish, History, Economics, Sociology and Philosophy. First-class Athletic field. New outdoor running track. Literary societies large and thriving. Moral and Christian influences a primary aim.

Necessary annual expenses for tuition, rooms, board, and all other College charges about two hundred dollars a year. Steam heat and electric lights in the dormitories. Ninety-one scholarships, each paying the tuition of a student.

For special proficiency in any department, a student may receive an honorary appointment in that work. Such appointments for the present year are as follows: Latin, Arthur B. Hussey, Wilbert S. Warren, '14; Biology, William H. Sawyer, Jr.; English, Walter P. Deering, Grace J. Conner; Mathematics, Joseph D. Vaughan, Blynn E. Davis; Chemistry, Gordon L. Cave, John P. Cheever, Geo. M. Seeley; History, William F. Slade; Elocution, Jeanie Graham, Wade L. Grindle; Argumentation, Blynn E. Davis, James R. Packard.

For further information address the President.

THE BATES STUDENT



"OUT!"

The 1913

WRIGHT & DITSON

CATALOGUE

Every student who loves Athletic Sports of any kind should have a copy. Base Ball, Lawn Tennis, Golf, Athletic Shoes, Clothing and Sweaters are our specialty. Estimates furnished for Class Caps and Hats, Sweaters and Uniforms.

WRIGHT & DITSON

BOSTON	344 Washington St.
NEW YORK	22 Warren St.
CHICAGO	119 N. Wabash Ave.
SAN FRANCISCO	359 Market St.
PROVIDENCE, R. I.	82 Weybosset St.
CAMBRIDGE	Harvard Square

WILLIAM H. WATSON'S

Pictures, Stories, Lectures, Dramas

"The consensus of press opinion of both continents, speaking eloquently of DR. WATSON'S work, is that he is a master of art and literature. Highly instructive, illuminating and very wondrous books. Each picture a work of Art."

Art School Publishing Co. 2317 MICHIGAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, U. S. A.

THE Edmands Educators Exchange

101 Tremont St.
BOSTON, MASS.

Established 1897

We challenge comparison as to percentage of results attained during the LAST FIVE YEARS for registered candidates

Circulars sent on request

A. E. HARLOW

MANUFACTURING
CONFECTIONER



15 SABATTUS ST.

LEWISTON, ME.

Open
7 a.m.
to
11 p.m.



Cor. Lisbon
and
Main Sts.
Lewiston
Maine

HARRY L. PLUMMER

Photo and
Art Studio



124 Lisbon St.

Lewiston, Me.

BENSON & WHITE, Insurance

AGENCY ESTABLISHED 1857

Insurance of all Kinds Written at Current Rates

165 Main Street

LEWISTON, MAINE

MUSIC HALL

A. P. BIBBER, Manager

The Home of HIGH-CLASS VAUDEVILLE

MOTION PICTURES

Prices, 5 and 10 Cents

Reserved Seats at Night, 20 Cents

THE BATES STUDENT



A FRIEND

TO ALL THAT STANDS FOR

BATES

IS

CATERER ROSS

"CLASS 1904"

Who is still serving hot as well as congealed delicacies
in his congenial way

56 Elm St., Lewiston, Maine

Telephone 680

Sawyer House
70 Elm St.

WELLS

SELLS

Real Sporting Goods

Gym, In and
Out-Door Track
Supplies

Basket Ball
Hockey and
Polo Goods

Skates
Snow Shoes and
Toboggans

Pennants, Banners
Pillow Tops
Sweaters and Jerseys

SPECIAL PRICES to
BATES STUDENTS

Tel. 682-1. Open Evenings

Wells Sporting Goods Co

52 Court St., AUBURN, ME.

Who's Your Tailor?

IF you prefer clothes fashioned
for your own figure, and object
to the high prices necessarily
charged by small tailors, let us
send your measure to

ED. V. PRICE & CO.

Largest tailors in the world of
GOOD made-to-order clothes

The suit we'll deliver will afford
you greater satisfaction than
you've ever enjoyed and the cost
will be noticeably modest. May
we have your measure to-day?

Represented by

DICKEY & JEWETT, 6 Parker Hall

BATES STUDENT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Calendar	93
Intercollegiate Peace Orations	93
Art Guild	93
Girls' Mandolin Club	93
Northfield Conference	93
Y. M. C. A.	94
Intra Collegiate Baseball League	94
Editorial Notes	96
Communication	96
The Intercollegiate Debates	97
Bates College Debating Record	98
Faculty Notes	99
Social	99
Y. W. C. A.	99

APRIL 23
1913

THE BATES STUDENT

DO YOU KNOW

That we are HEADQUARTERS FOR
College Men's Clothes?



Cox Sons & Vining

72 Madison Ave., New York

**CAPS
and
GOWNS**

Academic Gowns and Hoods for all Degrees
Represented by DURRELL, 2 R. W. H.

John G. Coburn TAILOR

SWELL COLLEGE CLOTHING AT EASY PRICES



The
Bassett Studio
63 LISBON STREET
Ground Floor
EVERYTHING IN PHOTOGRAPHY

IT IS NEEDLESS TO REMIND YOU THAT SMITH'S CHOCOLATE SODA AND MILK SHAKES ARE THE BEST IN THE CITY. YOU KNOW IT. OTHERS KNOW IT AS WELL. ONLY ONE PLACE TO GET THEM. THAT'S SMITH'S DRUG STORE, COR. MAIN AND BATES STREETS, LEWISTON.

Bates College Book Store

161 WOOD STREET

Text-Books Dictionaries Note Books Pennants Pillow Tops Post Cards	College Stationery College Jewelry Confectionery Drawing Outfit Pencils Ink
---	--

College Novelties, etc.

Moor's Improved Non-Leakable Fountain Pen
Crocker's New Idea Fountain Pen
"Ink-Tite"

GEO. B. FILES, Manager

THERE'S ALWAYS SOMETHING NEW at

CRONIN & ROOT'S

Lewiston, Maine

EXCELLENT WORK

SPECIAL RATES

Globe Steam Laundry

KARL D. LEE, Agent

17 R. W. Hall

Pocket Knives, Razors, Scissors and Shears

PAINTS and OILS

and all articles usually kept in a

HARDWARE STORE

GEO. A. WHITNEY & CO. 235 Main Street
LEWISTON, ME.

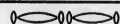
B. Sherman Elliott, D. D. S.

DENTAL ROOMS

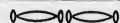
163 Main St.

Tel. 118-59

Associated with Dr. Bowman



**CONFECTIONERY
ICE CREAM
and CIGARS**



WALKER

209 Main Street

SOLICITS COLLEGE BUSINESS

Fowles' Chocolate Shop

IS IN AUBURN

BUT

It Is Worth Your While

R. W. CLARK

Registered Druggist

**Pure Drugs
and Medicines**

**Prescriptions
a Specialty**

ALSO, APOLLO CHOCOLATES

258 Main St., Corner Bates
LEWISTON, ME.

THE BATES STUDENT

CALL at the

STUDIO OF **FLAGG & PLUMMER**

For the most up-to-date work in photography
Opp. Music Hall



Morrell & Prince
Shoe Dealers
13 Lisbon Street :: LEWISTON, ME.
Ask for Students' Discount

STUDENTS!

WHY NOT TRADE AT

"THE CORNER"

Goods Right—Prices Right

W. H. TEAGUE, Registered Druggist
Corner Ash and Park Streets

DR. JOHN P. STANLEY

DENTIST

Ellard Block
178 LISBON STREET

LEWISTON, ME

HARPER & GOOGIN CO. **COAL and WOOD**

138 Bates Street
Tel. 217-2

57 Whipple Street
Tel. 217-3

LEWISTON, MAINE

SEE THE SPRING SAMPLES

TO-DAY!

Snappy Styles All Ready!

ALLEY, FLETCHER & WOODMAN
18 Parker Hall

BABCOCK & SHARP **LEADERS**

in the
DRUG PROFESSION

71 LISBON STREET :: LEWISTON, MAINE


FREDERICK SMITH

ROOM 14, R. W. HALL


Agent for

American Steam Laundry

Call and see our line of



Popular Fiction and Gift Books



BRADBURY & MARCOTTE

MANGAN, The Tailor

119 LISBON STREET

Agent, **ALLAN MANSFIELD**
14 PARKER HALL

THE FISK TEACHERS' AGENCIES

EVERETT O. FISK & CO.,
Proprietors

2A Park St., Boston, Mass. 508 Colorado Bldg., Denver, Col.
156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. 316 Journal Bldg., Portland, Ore.
1847 U Street, Washington, D. C. 2161 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
28 E Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill. 343 Douglas Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.



Copley Square Hotel

Huntington Avenue, Exeter and Blagden Streets

BOSTON, MASS.

Headquarters for college and school athletic teams when in Boston
350 Rooms. 200 Private Baths

AMOS H. WHIPPLE, Proprietor

THE BATES STUDENT

The **Bridge Teachers' Agency**

HAS PROCURED FOR GRADUATES OF BATES COLLEGE
335 POSITIONS, AT SALARIES
FROM \$2,300 DOWN

*Agency Manual and
Registration Blank
Free on Application*

C. A. SCOTT & CO., Prop's
Room 44, Tremont Building
BOSTON

Write Ideas For Moving Picture Plays!

YOU CAN WRITE PHOTO PLAYS AND
EARN \$25.00 OR MORE WEEKLY

We Will Show You How!

If you have ideas—if you can *think*—we will show you the secrets of this fascinating new profession. Positively no experience or literary excellence necessary. No “flowery language” is wanted.

The demand for photoplays is practically unlimited. The big film manufacturers are “moving heaven and earth” in their attempts to get enough good plots to supply the ever increasing demand. They are offering \$100 and more, for single scenarios, or written ideas.

We have received many letters from the film manufacturers, such as VITAGRAPH, EDISON, ESSANAY LUBIN, SOLAX, IMP, REX, RELIANCE, CHAMPION, COMET, MELIES, ETC., urging us to send photo plays to them. We want more writers and we'll gladly teach you the secrets of success.

We are selling photoplays written by people who “never before wrote a line for publication”

Perhaps we can do the same for you. If you can think of only one good idea every week, and will write it out as directed by us, and it sells for only \$25, a low figure,

YOU WILL EARN \$100 MONTHLY FOR SPARE TIME WORK

FREE SEND YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS AT ONCE FOR FREE COPY OF
OUR ILLUSTRATED BOOK, “MOVING PICTURE PLAYWRITING.”

Don't hesitate. Don't argue. Write *now* and learn just what this new profession may mean for you and your future

**NATIONAL AUTHORS'
INSTITUTE**

**R 969-1543 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY**

THE BATES STUDENT

Vol. XLI

LEWISTON, MAINE, APRIL 23, 1913

No. 13

CALENDAR

APRIL 23

6.45 P.M. Y. W. C. A.
6.45 P.M. Y. M. C. A.
8.00 P.M. Politics Club.

APRIL 24

7.15 P.M. Spofford Club.

APRIL 25

8.00 P.M. Debate Clark College, Main St. F.
B. Church.

APRIL 26

11.30 A.M. Class Prayer Meetings.
Union Program Current Events
Clubs.

APRIL 27

6.40 P.M. Vespers, Rand Hall.

APRIL 28

7.00 P.M. Jordan Scientific Society.

APRIL 29

Harvard at Cambridge.
6.30 P.M. Current Events Club.

INTERCOLLEGIATE PEACE ORATIONS

The Intercollegiate Peace Orations were held under the auspices of the Maine Peace Society at the Main Street Free Baptist Church, Lewiston, Monday, April 14. Only two of the four Maine Colleges participated, Bowdoin and Colby not sending representatives. The first prize of \$75 was awarded to William B. Slade of Bates. The second prize of \$50 was awarded to Forest Ames of the University of Maine.

The program was as follows:

Music	BATES COLLEGE ORCHESTRA
Invocation	DR. ASHMUN T. SALLEY
The Passing of War	FORREST AMES, U. of M.

Selecton BATES COLLEGE MALE QUARTET
"The Dawn of Universal Peace"

Music WILLIAM B. SLADE, Bates College
BATES COLLEGE ORCHESTRA

DECISION OF THE JUDGES

The judges were Mr. Hermann Gammons, Rev. F. M. Preble, D.D., Mr. Ralph W. Crockett, Mr. Forest Ludden, Mr. G. E. Fogg.

President Chase of Bates was presiding officer.

ART GUILD

The Bates College Art Guild has been organized, and further announcements of its purposes and activities will be made soon. Mr. Tascus Atwood is President, the executive board, officers, and directors are chosen from the faculty and trustees of the college, and citizens of the two cities.

CORRECTION

The correct name of the artist who will exhibit soon in the Art Gallery is not Arthur Wesley but Arthur Wesley Dow.

GIRLS' MANDOLIN CLUB

The Girls' Mandolin Club played several selections at the Second Annual Central Maine Pythian Jubilee in Auburn, Saturday afternoon, April 19.

NORTHFIELD CONFERENCE

Eight Bates men had the best time of their lives at the Northfield Conference last spring. Camp life, inter-college athletics, great speakers, good friendships, associations with the cream of the New England colleges, are things that make the conference especially enjoyable.

Bates should have 20 men there this spring. Now is the time to make your plans. The dates are June 20-29, inclusive. For \$25.00 you will get the maximum of recreation, inspiration, education and association, and they will be the best 10 days of your life.

Y. M. C. A.

The Y. M. C. A. has arranged to distribute a membership card which will be recognized by all city branches of the association. Dues are payable on April 24th, and cards may be received at the following places:

Treasurer's Office—Hathorn Hall.

Secretary's Office—Roger Williams Hall.

33 Parker Hall.

12 John Bertram Hall.

Dues may be paid and cards received between the hours of 1 to 1.30, and 5 to 6 P.M.

Money paid by Y. M. C. A. during past business year:

Bible Study	3 40
Social Service	4 00
Employment	1 89
Social	16 00
Religious Meetings:	
Advertising	2 50
Speakers	30 05
Special Meetings	69 60
Office:	
Postage	3 67
Stationery	50
Miscellaneous	2 25
Telephone	22 65
Janitor	5 80
Subscriptions	20 00
Note on Hand Book	25 50

\$209 56

Received during last business year from	
Class of 1913,	\$34 00
From Class of 1914	35 50
From Class of 1915	38 50
From Class of 1916	55 00
Faculty	7 00
Other sources	18 95

\$212 64

Balance 3 08

Amount now due from:	
Class of 1913 is	\$69 50
1914	61 00
1915	77 00
1916	44 00
Faculty	12 00
	\$263 50

INTRA COLLEGIATE BASEBALL LEAGUE

Intra collegiate baseball has surely come to stay at Bates. About ninety-five men signed up for admission to the league. This number was reduced considerably owing to the fact that the services of some of the men were required by the coaches of other athletic branches. The captains were elected, however, and a permanent organization was formed, with a constitution for the same. The captains of the six teams formed are as follows: Eldridge, '14; Crandlemire, '14; Tabor, '14; Rawson, '14; Knight, '13; and Pidgeon, '15. The executive committee for the organization is as follows: Physical Director Purinton, Eldridge, Tabor, Rawson and Crandlemire. Since the cups have been offered and the association is working on a firm basis, it only remains for the games to start when the league will be in full swing. The constitution for the new organization is as follows:

I. The name of the organization shall be, The Bates College Intra-Collegiate Baseball League.

II. Officers.—The officers shall be a President and a secretary chosen from the captains of the teams.

MEMBERS

ARTICLE I. No student shall be eligible for membership who is a member of a varsity baseball squad, a member of the second baseball team, or any person whose services may be desired by a 'varsity coach. It shall be the duty of the chairman of the Executive Committee to obtain a list of such men from the 'varsity coaches and notify the captains. Names of players may be added at any time to this list of ineligible.

ARTICLE II. The executive committee shall have power to add new names to a reserve list of eligibles. Any captain may select by consent of the executive committee a player, by lot, to fill a vacancy.

ARTICLE III. Twenty-hour notice shall be given by any captain to the chairman of the executive committee before any vacancy can be filled.

COMMITTEES

ARTICLE I. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Director of Physical Training and four captains elected from the entire number of captains. A vice-chairman shall be appointed by the executive committee to act in the absence of the chairman.

ARTICLE II. The Protest Committee shall be composed of three men who are not students; and appointed by the executive committee.

ARTICLE III. The schedule shall be arranged by the executive committee.

ORGANIZATION OF TEAMS

ARTICLE I. The number of men to belong to each team shall be determined by the executive committee.

ARTICLE II. The number of teams shall be determined by the executive committee.

ARTICLE III. The captains shall be selected from the three upper classes.

ARTICLE IV. The captains shall be chosen from the men who receive the greatest number of votes when the entries are closed, each student being given the privilege of voting for one captain on the slip which contains his entry into the league.

ARTICLE V. If a captain resigns after the league teams are organized, a new captain shall be elected by the members of the team.

OFFICIALS

ARTICLE I. Officials shall be selected by the captains of the two opposing teams, from a list approved by the executive committee.

ARTICLE II. There shall be two umpires for each game, unless by agreement of both captains.

GAMES

ARTICLE I. If nine men on a given team do not report within ten minutes of the scheduled time for a game the umpires shall forfeit the game to the team present. The umpires shall be the judges of the time.

ARTICLE II. Except when special provision is made by the constitution the regular

National and American League Rules shall govern the game.

ARTICLE III. There shall be no exchange of players whatsoever. Any captain shall forfeit the game if any player on his team is not a regular member of that team.

ARTICLE IV. Postponed games shall be scheduled by the executive committee.

ARTICLE V. No regular game shall be played after June 5. Postponed games not played on or before June 10, shall be considered forfeited by both teams.

ARTICLE VI. In case two or more teams are tied for first place, the championship shall be decided by a series of games arranged by the executive committee.

ARTICLE VII. Games can be postponed only on account of rain or some important college function, by agreement of the two opposing captains. Any other reason must be submitted to the chairman of the executive committee.

ARTICLE VIII. Five innings shall be a game unless it is otherwise agreed upon by the two captains before the game. No game shall continue after 5.50 P.M. except to complete an inning. In case of a tie, an extra inning shall be played. If the score remains a tie, the game must be played over.

ARTICLE IX. Games are to begin at 4.40 P.M., except by agreement on the part of the captains.

ARTICLE X. Games shall be played on the field designated by the executive committee. Each team shall furnish a regulation league ball satisfactory to the captains of both teams.

ATHLETIC FIELD

W. F. Garcelon has recently subscribed fifty dollars for repairs on the athletic field. The diamond has been raked and rolled and the entire field is getting into shape rapidly. The jumping pit, with its three-foot path leading to it is fast reaching completion. The new tennis court for the students of Roger Williams Hall has been started and should be completed by the last of the week.

THE BATES STUDENT

Published Wednesdays During the College Year
by the Students of

BATES COLLEGE

Acting Editor for this issue, PHILIP H. DOW

EDITORIAL BOARD

Editor-in-Chief		Roy Packard, '11	
Literary			
Arthur B. Hussey, '14		Edith Adams, '14	
Exchange		Marion F. Lougee, '14	
Alumni			
Ruth B Sylvester, '14		Helen M. Hilton, '15	
Athletic		Royal B. Parker, '14	
Social		Marion R. Sanborn, '11	
Local			
Philip H. Dow, '14	Lawrence C. Woodman, '11		
Marion R. Cole, '15	Mabel G. Gogins, '15		
John T. Greenan, '15	Joseph W. Fowler, '16		
Business Manager		Shirley J. Rawson, '14	
Assistant Managers			
Edwin F. Pidgeon, '15		Earle R. Clifford, '15	
Subscriptions, - - - - -		\$1.50 per year, in advance	
Single Copies, - - - - -		Ten Cents	

Entered as second class matter at the post office at Lewiston Maine.

THE JOURNAL PRINTSHOP, LEWISTON, ME.

There is much dissatisfaction expressed with this year's baseball schedule. A great many students are wondering why we cannot have our team play more games outside of the State.

The situation seems to be this: The management had opportunities to play other colleges, but the Committee on Athletics decided that the men would lose too much time from their studies. The committee favors the policy of the larger colleges of arranging, so far as possible, for games on the home grounds.

The larger colleges are so well known that they do not need to advertise. A baseball team of last and this year's calibre is the best available advertisement that Bates could use in those states where we are not so well known.

What our men lose in daily recitations might be more than made up for by the opportunity afforded the men to see other sections of the country. These opportunities are often an incentive for many men to make the athletic teams and musical organizations.

Of course, in all justice, the criticism in the communication of this issue cannot apply as yet to the present tennis management, but it must be admitted by all that more courts are

needed and that all the courts have not been kept in good condition for the last few years.

Don't forget the Y. M. C. A. pay day. An organization that is carrying on so many activities beneficial to the college, deserves more than verbal support.

COMMUNICATION

(We invite all students and alumni to submit communications on subjects of timely interest, but assume no responsibility for sentiments expressed under this head.)

One of the most pleasant "signs of spring" thus far noted around the campus is the sight of three or four men with a bucket of white-wash and other necessary implements busily marking out tennis courts. This seems to indicate that during the present season we shall have at least one or two courts on which to play. For the past few years it has been necessary to take a racquet and camp around a tennis court several hours in order to get a chance to play a few games on a court in decent condition. If the tennis management is hampered by a lack of funds, that is one thing, but if it is only a case of neglect, it is quite another. There is some little honor and a 'varsity letter which goes with the management of tennis and no man should accept the position unless he is willing to discharge the duties.

So much for the people who take care of the courts which we now have, but what about the courts which we should have? At present the college supports nine courts; four of these are used by the girls and one by the faculty, leaving four to be used by the two hundred and fifty men. There is much talk each year about building some courts near Roger Williams Hall. The level ground around the hall would furnish any number of good sites for courts, but such things come slowly.

There is always a great cry about the number of men who take no exercise. To make these men take regular exercise is one of the college problems. How far would six more tennis courts go toward solving this problem? As it is now, the second-rate players hardly get a chance, for it is discouraging for amateurs to perform while good players are waiting for their turn on the courts. With about a dozen well-kept courts, every one would get a chance to play, and there would be no trouble about men not taking exercise.

THE INTERCOLLEGIATE DEBATES

Next Friday evening come the Intercollegiate Debates with Clark College, at Lewiston, and Colgate, at Hamilton, N. Y. The subject for discussion is the same in each contest:

"Resolved, That the legislation exempting the coastwise trading vessels from Panama Canal tolls should be repealed."

The two teams will uphold the opposite sides of this question, Bates having the affirmative against Colgate, and the negative against Clark College. Last year Bates won from Clark and lost to Colgate. In all Bates has participated in nearly 30 intercollegiate debates and has lost but five.

The team which will meet Colgate at Hamilton, N. Y., is composed of William Franklin Slade, '13, and George Charles Marsden, '14, and James Roy Packard, '14, with Nicholas Andronis, '14, as alternate.

Mr. Slade is a graduate of the East Boston High School. He has been preaching for ten years, and did not enter college until his junior year, coming to Bates from the Bangor Theological Seminary in the Fall of 1911. He won the junior scholarship prize as well as the junior exhibition prize, and in competition with the University of Maine, the Maine Peace Society's prize for the best oration on Peace. He is a member of the Politics Club, and is at present undergraduate assistant in history and economics at the college. He is also pastor of the Gray Congregational Church.

Mr. Marsden comes from Lisbon and is 20 years old. He fitted for college at Lisbon High. He made the prize division in both the freshman and sophomore prize declamations, and was one of the winning team for the sophomore champion debate. He is a member of the debating council and of the Politics Club. He will be orator at the Junior Ivy Day exercises.

James Roy Packard is a Monmouth boy, 20 years of age. He attended Monmouth Academy, but graduated at Kents Hill. At Monmouth he won the prize speaking. He won

both freshman and sophomore prize declamations, is editor of the BATES STUDENT, and undergraduate assistant in argumentation. He is a member of the Politics Club, president of the Y. M. C. A., was on the losing team of the sophomore champion debate, and is chaplain of his class.

Nicholas Andronis, the alternate for the Colgate debate, is a Greek, who obtained his preparatory education at the American International College at Springfield, Mass. He also is a member of the Politics Club.

Gordon L. Cave, '13, Abraham S. Feinberg, '13, and Ernest L. Saxton, '15, compose the team which will meet Clark College in this city, and Arthur Schubert, '14, is alternate.

Mr. Cave is 22 years old, a graduate of Dover, N. H., High. He taught school a year before entering college. He was one of the losing team of the sophomore champion debate, was one of the winning sophomore debating team against Clark College last year. He is undergraduate assistant in chemistry, is secretary of the Debating Council, president of the Politics Club, and a member of the Jordan Scientific Club. He was the prize winner at the junior exhibition this Spring.

Abraham S. Feinberg graduated at his home high school at Marshfield, Mass., twice winning the L. S. Richards medal at that school. He was chosen for the sophomore champion debate but resigned on account of ill health. He was business manager of the STUDENT last year and is manager of the MIRROR this year. He is secretary of the Politics Club and treasurer of his class. He won his class numerals in baseball, basketball and football.

Ernest L. Saxton of Meriden, Conn., is a graduate of Mt. Hermon, 26 years old and a sophomore. He won the prize declamations in both his freshman and sophomore years. As a freshman he was assistant editor of the STUDENT. He was a member of the losing team at the sophomore champion debate. He is acting as pastor of the Oxford Methodist church.

The alternate, Arthur Schubert of Boston, is a junior, 21 years old. He is a graduate of Roxbury Latin School where he took an active part in debating. He was one of the prize division for the sophomore prize declamations. He is undergraduate assistant instructor in German.

BATES COLLEGE DEBATING RECORD

Year	Opponent	Winning Team	Members of Bates Team
1896	Colby	Bates	A. B. Howard, '96; C. E. Milliken, '97. J. S. Durkee, '97.
1896	Boston Univ.	Bates	A. B. Howard, '96; O. F. Cutts, '96. J. S. Durkee, '97.
1897	Colby	Bates	E. Skillings, '97; J. S. Durkee, '97. W. F. Bassett, '99.
1898	Colby	Colby	L. P. Costello, '98; F. P. Wagg, '99. F. U. Landman, '98.
1899	Colby	Bates	A. G. Catheron, '00; O. C. Merrill, '99. W. A. Robbins, '99.
1900	Colby	Bates	L. C. Demack, '01; A. G. Catheron, '00. L. J. Powell, '00.
1902	Harvard Seniors	Bates	E. A. Childs, '02; J. A. Hunnewell, '02. C. L. Beedy, '03.
1903	Trinity	Bates	C. L. Beedy, '03; N. S. Lord, '03. J. C. Briggs, '04.
1903	Boston Univ. Law School	Bates	F. M. Swan, '04; A. K. Spofford, '04. G. L. Weymouth, '04.
1904	Vermont	Bates	S. P. Peavey, '05; W. I. Parsons, '05. Judson C. Briggs, '04.
1904	Trinity	Bates	W. R. Redden, '06; W. C. Jordan, '06. W. S. Austin, '05.
1905	Vermont	Vermont	O. M. Holman, '05; W. W. James, '06. J. C. Merrill, '06.
1906	Vermont	Bates	G. V. Aldrich, '07; J. S. Pendleton, '07. H. M. Davis, '07.
1907	Clark	Bates	G. V. Aldrich, '07; J. S. Pendleton, '07. H. M. Davis, '07.
No. 1			
1907	Maine 1909	Bates 1909	W. E. Libby, '09; H. I. Holt, '09. J. M. Carroll, '09.
1908	Clark	Bates	J. M. Carroll, '09; R. G. Page, '09. J. B. Sawyer, '09.
1908	Queen's	Bates	F. R. Noble, '08; T. S. Bridges, '08.
No. 2			
1908	Maine 1910	Bates 1910	C. P. Quimby, '10; P. I. Lawton, '10. S. M. Howard, '10.
1909	Clark	Clark	R. G. Page, '09; J. B. Sawyer, '09. S. E. Howard, '10.
1909	Queen's	Bates	P. I. Lawton, '10; J. M. Carroll, '09.
No. 3			
1909	Maine 1911	Bates 1911	R. M. Pierce, '11; B. O. Stordahl, '11; W. F. Preston, '11.
1910	Clark	Clark	R. M. Pierce, '11; B. O. Stordahl, '11; W. E. Mathews, '11.

1910	City New York	Bates	P. I. Lawton, '10; C. P. Quimby, '10; S. E. Howard, '10.
No. 4			
1910	Mass. Agri.	Bates 1912 v	C. E. Turner, '12; H. H. Lowry, '12; C. I. Chatto, '12.
1911	Clark	Bates	R. M. Pierce, '11; B. O. Stordahl, '11; C. E. Turner, '12.
1911	City New York	Bates	R. M. Pierce, '11; B. O. Stordahl, '11; W. E. Davis, '12.
No. 5			
1911	Mass. Agri.	Mass. Agri.	L. J. White, '13; J. D. Vaughan, '13; G. L. Cave, '13.
1912	Clark	Bates	W. L. Grindle, '13; G. L. Cave, '13; H. W. Rowe, '12.
1912	Colgate	Colgate	C. E. Turner, '12; W. E. Davis, '12; H. H. Lowry, '12.

Nos. 1, 2 and 3—Bates Sophomores vs. Maine Sophomores.

Nos. 4 and 5—Bates Sophomores vs. Massachusetts Agricultural College.

FACULTY NOTES

Prof. Pomeroy was in Boston last week to attend the funeral of his brother-in-law, Mr. Bickford, whom, it will be remembered, a few years ago gave \$3,000 for the establishment of a Biological Library.

The Bates Needle Club met with Mrs. Gould last Wednesday.

Prof. Jordan is in Alfred, Me., attending to affairs connected with the estate of his brother, recently deceased.

Dr. Leonard will speak at Berlin, New Hampshire, Apr. 28, upon Wagner's Lohengrin.

Mr. Oldham will accompany the Debating Team on its trip to Colgate.

The Committee on College and Secondary School Relationships held a meeting at Augusta on Saturday to discuss various phases of the condition and standing of preparatory schools in Maine. Prof. Knapp took Prof. Jordan's place as the representative of Bates. The other members were Dean Hart of Maine, Dean Sills of Bowdoin and Prof. Headman of Colby.

SOCIAL

Mrs. Abba Gould Woolson, who has lectured in Boston, Washington, Portland and Bangor, with great appreciation, will be the guest at Rand Hall, the week end of May 3, and will speak before the students and friends of the college at 8 o'clock in Fiske Room, upon the subject of The Palaces in Spain of the Present Royal Family.

Saturday, April 26, the Current Events Clubs will give a union program in Fiske Room.

The Freshman Current Events Clubs were addressed most interestingly by Mr. Harms, Monday evening.

Supt. H. H. Randall gave a most valuable talk at the Rand Hall vespers, April 13.

Saturday, April 19, the Fireplace Club rendered scenes from "Much Ado About Nothing" to its members and invited guests..

Y. W. C. A.

Wednesday evening, April 23, the weekly meeting of the Y. W. C. A. will be a missionary meeting, led by Edith Fales. Verna Corey will render solos.

THE BATES STUDENT

The WHITE STORE

Lewiston's Finest Clothes Shop

COLLEGE CHAP'S CLOTHES

We Cater to the COLLEGE TRADE

A SPECIALTY WITH US

CALL AND SEE OUR NEW STYLES

WHITE STORE, Opp. Music Hall Entrance

YOU CAN SAVE MONEY ON EVERY PURCHASE YOU MAKE AT OUR SHOP

The Newton Theological Institution

(FOUNDED 1825)

Eight miles from the Boston (Mass.) State House, situated in superb grounds of 52 acres belonging to the institution.

An Eminent Faculty, Convenient Dormitories and Lecture Rooms, Beautiful Chapel, a Noble Library, an Unsurpassed Library Building and Equipments for Laboratory Work.

Courses leading to B. D. degree, and special provision for post-graduate students.

More than one hundred Newton men have served as foreign missionaries. Special courses are offered on missionary history and methods.

The proximity of the seminary to Boston and Cambridge makes it easy for students to attend lectures by eminent specialists and Lowell Institute courses.

There are many opportunities for engaging in missionary and philanthropic work by which students acquire clinical experience and contribute to their self-support.

Address

GEORGE E. HERR, President

Newton Center, Mass.

THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE SCHOOL OF LAW

Maintains a three-years' course, leading to the degree of LL.B. The degree of LL.M. is conferred after one year's graduate work. The faculty consists of five instructors and six special lecturers. Tuition \$70.00. The case system of instruction is used. The moot court is a special feature. For announcements containing full information, address,

WM. E. WALZ, Dean, Bangor, Me.



A New Lightweight, Deep Pointed

**ARROW
COLLAR**

2 for 25 Cents

Cluett, Peabody & Co. Arrow Shirts

MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE

BOWDOIN COLLEGE

ADDISON S. THAYER, Dean

10 Deering Street

PORTLAND, MAINE

Tufts College Medical School

The building has recently been enlarged and remodeled.

Offers a four years' graded course including all branches of Scientific and Practical Medicine. The laboratories are extensive and fully equipped. Clinical instruction is given in the various hospitals of Boston which afford facilities only to be found in a large city.

For detailed information regarding admission requirements to either school, or for a catalogue, apply to

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, M.D., Secretary

Tufts College Medical and Dental Schools

416 Huntington Avenue, BOSTON, MASS.

Tufts College Dental School

Three years' graded course covering all branches of Dentistry. Laboratory and scientific courses are given in connection with the Medical School. Clinical facilities unsurpassed, 30,000 treatments being made annually in the Infirmary.



Merrill & Webber Co.

**PRINTERS and
BOOKBINDERS**

All kinds of Book and Job Printing executed in a neat, prompt and tasty manner

Blank Books, Ruled Blanks
and Loose Leaf Work to order

88 and 92 Main St., Auburn

THE BATES STUDENT



The Journal Printshop



An up-to-date house
producing high grade
Catalog, Book and
Commercial Printing



LEWISTON MAINE



THE BATES STUDENT

Bates College

LEWISTON, MAINE

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION AND GOVERNMENT

GEORGE C. CHASE, A.M., D.D., LL.D., PRESIDENT Professor of Psychology and Logic	ARTHUR F. HERTELL, A.M., Professor of French
JONATHAN Y. STANTON, A.M., LITT.D., Emeritus Professor of Greek	SAMUEL F. HARMS, A.M., Instructor in German
LYMAN G. JORDAN, A.M., PH.D., Stanley Professor of Chemistry	STANLEY R. OLDHAM, A.B., Instructor in English and Argumentation
WM. H. HARTSHORN, A.M., LITT.D., Professor of English Literature	WALTER W. JAMISON, A.B., Instructor in English
HERBERT RONELLE PURINTON, A.M., D.D., Fullontion Professor of Biblical History and Religion	ARTHUR G. CUSHMAN, A.B., General Y. M. C. A. Secretary
GROSVENOR M. ROBINSON, A.M., Professor of Oratory	MARIANNA WOODHULL, A.B., Dean for the Women and Professor of Fine Arts
ARTHUR N. LEONARD, A.M., PH.D., Professor of German	THEODORA S. ROOT, Instructor in Household Economy
FRED A. KNAPP, A.M., Professor of Latin	EDNA B. MANSHIP, Director of Physical Education for the Women
FRED E. POMEROY, A.M., Professor of Biology	FRANCES R. WHITNEY, A.B., Assistant to the Dean for the Women
HALBERT H. BRITAN, A.M., PH.D., Cobb Professor of Philosophy	ERNEST H. BRUNQUIST, A.B., Assistant in Biological Laboratory
GEORGE M. CHASE, A.M., Belcher Professor of Greek	CHARLES CLARK KNIGHTS, B.S., Assistant in Chemical Laboratory
WILLIAM R. WHITEHORNE, A.M., PH.D., Professor of Physics	ARTHUR E. MORSE, B.S., Assistant in Physical Laboratory
GEORGE E. RAMSDELL, A.M., Professor of Mathematics	BLANCHE W. ROBERTS, A.B., Librarian
FRANK D. TUBBS, A.M., S.T.D., Professor of Geology and Astronomy	MABEL E. MARR, A.B., Assistant Librarian
R. R. N. GOULD, A.M., Knowlton Professor of History and Economics	ELIZABETH D. CHASE, A.B., Registrar
ROYCE D. PURINTON, A.B., Director of Physical Training and Instructor in Physiology and Hygiene	

Thorough courses (largely elective) leading to the degrees of A.B. and B.S. One hundred and seventy courses in all. Careful training in English Composition, Oratory and Debate. Thorough courses in Engineering and in subjects leading to these. Elective courses in Mathematics extending through the last three years. Excellent laboratory and library facilities. Up-to-date methods in teaching Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish, History, Economics, Sociology and Philosophy. First-class Athletic field. New outdoor running track. Literary societies large and thriving. Moral and Christian influences a primary aim.

Necessary annual expenses for tuition, rooms, board, and all other College charges about two hundred dollars a year. Steam heat and electric lights in the dormitories. Ninety-one scholarships, each paying the tuition of a student.

For special proficiency in any department, a student may receive an honorary appointment in that work. Such appointments for the present year are as follows: Latin, Arthur B. Hussey, Wilbert S. Warren, '14; Biology, William H. Sawyer, Jr.; English, Walter P. Deering, Grace J. Conner; Mathematics, Joseph D. Vaughan, Blynn E. Davis; Chemistry, Gordon L. Cave, John P. Cheever, Geo. M. Seeley; History, William F. Slade; Elocution, Jeanie Graham, Wade L. Grindle; Argumentation, Blynn E. Davis, James R. Packard.

For further information address the President.

THE BATES STUDENT



"OUT!"

The 1913

WRIGHT & DITSON CATALOGUE

Every student who loves Athletic Sports of any kind should have a copy. Base Ball, Lawn Tennis, Golf, Athletic Shoes, Clothing and Sweaters are our specialty. Estimates furnished for Class Caps and Hats, Sweaters and Uniforms.

WRIGHT & DITSON

BOSTON	344 Washington St.
NEW YORK	22 Warren St.
CHICAGO	119 N. Wabash Ave.
SAN FRANCISCO	359 Market St.
PROVIDENCE, R. I.	82 Weybosset St.
CAMBRIDGE	Harvard Square

WILLIAM H. WATSON'S

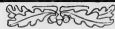
Pictures, Stories, Lectures, Dramas

"The consensus of press opinion of both continents, speaking eloquently of Dr. WATSON'S work, is that he is a master of art and literature. Highly instructive, illuminating and very wondrous books. Each picture a work of Art."

Art School Publishing Co. 2317 MICHIGAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, U. S. A.

A. E. HARLOW

MANUFACTURING
CONFECTIONER



15 SABATTUS ST.

LEWISTON, ME.

THE Edmands Educators Exchange

101 Tremont St.
BOSTON, MASS.

Established 1897

We challenge comparison as to percentage of results
attained during the LAST FIVE YEARS
for registered candidates

Circulars sent on request



COTRELL & LEONARD

ALBANY, N. Y.

MAKERS of

CAPS GOWNS and HOODS

To the American Colleges and Universities from the Atlantic to the Pacific.

CLASS CONTRACTS A SPECIALTY

Correct Hoods for All Degrees.
Rich Robes for Pulpit and Bench.
Bulletin, samples, etc. on request.
Measurements taken by RAWSON, 13 P. H.

HARRY L. PLUMMER

Photo and
Art Studio



124 Lisbon St.

Lewiston, Me.



Open
7 a.m.
to
11 p.m.

Cor. Lisbon
and
Main Sts.
Lewiston
Maine

BOSTON UNIVERSITY

Law School

Three years' course. College graduates are permitted to take the course for the Bachelor's Degree in two years, provided their college courses include certain legal studies (e. g., Constitutional Law, etc.), and if they obtain high standing. Special scholarships for college graduates. Address DEAN HOMER ALBERS, 11 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

THE BATES STUDENT



A FRIEND

TO ALL THAT STANDS FOR

BATES

IS

CATERER ROSS

"CLASS 1904"

Who is still serving hot as well as congealed delicacies
in his congenial way

56 Elm St., Lewiston, Maine Telephone 680

WELLS

SELLS

Real Sporting Goods

Gym, In and
Out-Door Track
Supplies

Basket Ball
Hockey and
Polo Goods

Skates
Snow Shoes and
Toboggans

Pennants, Banners
Pillow Tops
Sweaters and Jerseys

SPECIAL PRICES to
BATES STUDENTS

Tel. 682-1. Open Evenings

Wells Sporting Goods Co

52 Court St., AUBURN, ME.

Who's Your Tailor?

If you prefer clothes fashioned
for your own figure, and object
to the high prices necessarily
charged by small tailors, let us
send your measure to

ED. V. PRICE & CO.

Largest tailors in the world of
GOOD made-to-order clothes

The suit we'll deliver will afford
you greater satisfaction than
you've ever enjoyed and the cost
will be noticeably modest. May
we have your measure to-day?

Represented by

DICKEY & JEWETT, 6 Parker Hall

BATES STUDENT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Calendar	101
George Colby Chase Lecture	101
A Lesson to Youth	101
Baseball	102
Debating Victories	103
Editorial	104
The Bates Man and His Income	104
Marathon	105
Fireplace Club	106
Alumni Notes	106

APRIL 30
1913

THE BATES STUDENT

DO YOU KNOW

That we are HEADQUARTERS FOR

College Men's Clothes?



Cox Sons & Vining

72 Madison Ave., New York

CAPS

and

GOWNS

Academic Gowns and Hoods for all Degrees

Represented by DURRELL, 2 R. W. H.

John G. Coburn

TAILOR



SWELL COLLEGE CLOTHING AT EASY PRICES



The

Bassett Studio

63 LISBON STREET

Ground Floor

EVERYTHING IN PHOTOGRAPHY

IT IS NEEDLESS TO REMIND YOU THAT SMITH'S CHOCOLATE SODA AND MILK SHAKES ARE THE BEST IN THE CITY. YOU KNOW IT. OTHERS KNOW IT AS WELL. ONLY ONE PLACE TO GET THEM. THAT'S SMITH'S DRUG STORE, COR. MAIN AND BATES STREETS, LEWISTON.

Bates College Book Store

161 WOOD STREET

Text-Books
Dictionaries

Note Books

Pennants

Pillow Tops

Post Cards

College Stationery

College Jewelry

Confectionery

Drawing Outfit

Pencils

Ink

College Novelties, etc.

Moor's Improved Non-Leakable Fountain Pen

Crocker's New Idea Fountain Pen

"Ink-Tite"

GEO. B. FILES, Manager

THERE'S ALWAYS SOMETHING NEW at

CRONIN & ROOT'S

Lewiston, Maine

EXCELLENT WORK

SPECIAL RATES

Globe Steam Laundry

KARL D. LEE, Agent

17 R. W. Hall

Pocket Knives, Razors, Scissors and Shears

PAINTS and OILS

and all articles usually kept in a

HARDWARE STORE

GEO. A. WHITNEY & CO. 235 Main Street
LEWISTON, ME.

B. Sherman Elliott, D. D. S.

DENTAL ROOMS

163 Main St.

Tel. 118-59

Associated with Dr. Rowman

CONFECTIONERY
ICE CREAM
and CIGARS

WALKER

209 Main Street

SOLICITS COLLEGE BUSINESS

Fowles' Chocolate Shop

IS IN AUBURN

BUT

It Is Worth Your While

R. W. CLARK

Registered Druggist

Pure Drugs
and Medicines

Prescriptions
a Specialty

ALSO, APOLLO CHOCOLATES

258 Main St., Corner Bates
LEWISTON, ME.

THE BATES STUDENT

CALL at the

STUDIO OF **FLAGG & PLUMMER**

For the most up-to-date work in photography
Opp. Music Hall



Morrell & Prince
Shoe Dealers
13 Lisbon Street :: LEWISTON, ME.
Ask for Students' Discount

STUDENTS!

WHY NOT TRADE AT

"THE CORNER"

Goods Right—Prices Right

W. H. TEAGUE, Registered Druggist
Corner Ash and Park Streets

DR. JOHN P. STANLEY

DENTIST

Ellard Block
178 LISBON STREET

LEWISTON, ME.

HARPER & GOOGIN CO. **COAL and WOOD**

138 Bates Street
Tel. 217-2

57 Whipple Street
Tel. 217-3

LEWISTON, MAINE

SEE THE SPRING SAMPLES **TO-DAY!**

Snappy Styles All Ready!

ALLEY, FLETCHER & WOODMAN
18 Parker Hall

THE

Edmands Educators Exchange


Established 1897

101 TREMONT ST., BOSTON, MASS.


We challenge comparison as to percentage of
registered candidates secured positions during the
LAST FIVE YEARS

Circulars sent on request

Call and see our line of



Popular Fiction and Gift Books



BRADBURY & MARCOTTE

MANGAN, The Tailor

119 LISBON STREET

Agent, **ALLAN MANSFIELD**
14 PARKER HALL

THE FISK TEACHERS' AGENCIES

EVERETT O. FISK & CO.,
Proprietors

2A Park St., Boston, Mass. 508 Colorado Bldg., Denver, Col.
156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. 316 Journal Bldg., Portland, Ore.
1847 U Street, Washington, D. C. 2161 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
28 E Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill. 343 Douglas Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.



Copley Square Hotel

Huntington Avenue, Exeter and Blagden Streets

BOSTON, MASS.

Headquarters for college and school athletic teams when in Boston
350 Rooms. 200 Private Baths

AMOS H. WHIPPLE, Proprietor

THE BATES STUDENT

The **Bridge Teachers' Agency**

HAS PROCURED FOR GRAD-
UATES OF BATES COLLEGE
335 POSITIONS, AT SALARIES
FROM \$2,300 DOWN

*Agency Manual and
Registration Blank
Free on Application*

C. A. SCOTT & CO., Prop's
Room 44, Tremont Building
BOSTON

Write Ideas For Moving Picture Plays!

YOU CAN WRITE PHOTO PLAYS AND
EARN \$25.00 OR MORE WEEKLY

We Will Show You How!

If you have ideas—if you can *think*—we will show you the secrets of this fascinating new profession. Positively no experience or literary excellence necessary. No “flowery language” is wanted.

The demand for photoplays is practically unlimited. The big film manufacturers are “moving heaven and earth” in their attempts to get enough good plots to supply the ever increasing demand. They are offering \$100 and more, for single scenarios, or written ideas.

We have received many letters from the film manufacturers, such as VITAGRAPH, EDISON, ESSANAY LUBIN, SOLAX, IMP, REX, RELIANCE, CHAMPION, COMET, MELIES, ETC., urging us to send photo plays to them. We want more writers and we'll gladly teach you the secrets of success.

We are selling photoplays written by people who “never before wrote a line for publication”

Perhaps we can do the same for you. If you can think of only one good idea every week, and will write it out as directed by us, and it sells for only \$25, a low figure,

YOU WILL EARN \$100 MONTHLY FOR SPARE TIME WORK

FREE SEND YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS AT ONCE FOR FREE COPY OF
OUR ILLUSTRATED BOOK, “MOVING PICTURE PLAYWRITING.”

Don't hesitate. Don't argue. Write *now* and learn just what this new profession may mean for you and your future.

**NATIONAL AUTHORS'
INSTITUTE**

**R 969-1543 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY**

THE BATES STUDENT

Vol. XLI

LEWISTON, MAINE, APRIL 30, 1913

No. 14

CALENDAR

APRIL 30

N. H. State College at Durham.

4.30 P.M. Glee Club Rehearsal.

6.45 P.M. Y. W. C. A.

6.45 P.M. Y. M. C. A.

MAY 1

4.30 P.M. Meeting of the Press Club.

6.30 P.M. Current Events Clubs.

7.15 P.M. Spofford Club.

MAY 2

7.30 P.M. Literary Societies.

MAY 3

11.30 A.M. Class Prayer Meeting.

8.00 P.M. Saturday Night Sociable.

University of Maine at Orono.

MAY 4

6.40 P.M. Vespers, Rand Hall.

MAY 6

4.30 P.M. Mandolin Club Rehearsal.

6.30 P.M. Current Events Club.

GEORGE COLBY CHASE LECTURE

Dr. Edgar James Banks, one of the best known Babylonian explorers, will give the second George Colby Chase lecture of the season in the Main Street Free Baptist Church, Wednesday evening, May 7. He will describe his experiences in excavating the old Babylonian ruin at Bismyra. The lecture will be illustrated by more than a hundred views taken by himself. While unearthing these ruins at Bismyra, Dr. Banks came upon the oldest statue in the world, that of a certain King David, 4500 B. C.

The latest publication by Dr. Banks is a splendidly illustrated book of five hundred pages on Bismyra. Dr. Banks was American consul at Bagdad, Turkey, in 1897-98; he was

engaged in organizing an expedition to explore Ur of the Chaldees during the years 1899-1901; he has been professor in Robert College, Constantinople, and in the University of Chicago; and was Field Director of the Babylonian expedition of the University of Chicago. During the first part of the present year he led an exploring expedition through parts of Arabia where travellers had never penetrated before. Shortly after his visit to Lewiston he proposes to return to the Orient to continue his explorations.

A LESSON TO YOUTH

There was a fat man of Bombay
Sat smoking one sunshiny day,
When a bird called a snipe
Flew away with his pipe;
Which vexed the fat man of Bombay.

In these familiar lines is an admonition which it would profit many youths to heed. Probably in the days of our childhood many of us heard and enjoyed these verses, but they meant to us about as much as the wise saws in our grandparents' copy-books meant to them. We heard them, we enjoyed the music and resonance of the lines, but the depth of the meaning escaped us, and we did not even miss it, for we knew not that it was there.

Yet as we advanced in years, the childhood lyrics revert to our minds with additional meanings. We see their truth and depth; they are no longer mere meaningless metres, but arouse mighty and valuable thoughts. So with the Fat Man of Bombay.

Four faults are here recorded against the Fat Man of Bombay. First, he was fat; second, he was lazy; third, he was smoking; fourth, he was vexed. Heinous faults, each of them, as we shall see.

First, he was fat. "Nobody loves a fat man," is a common saying. That fault in William Howard Taft probably had much to do with his failing of re-election.

But did our Bombay friend heed the warnings of the suppressed titterings of the maid-servants as he wheezed and toiled up and down the necessarily spacious stair-cases of his mansion, of the laughter of the small boys of the city as he squeezed into his palanquin to ride, in such dignity as a fat man may, to call on his lady-love, or to go to her père and demand for his own the hand of his sweet Rahpurah? Did he not notice her growing coldness? Nay, he failed to profit by such hints. He sat in the sun. This brings before us the second accusation of laziness. He should have been splitting wood, or scrubbing the piazza floor, or hoeing his tea-crop, or doing something strenuous in a noble endeavor to reduce his avoirdupois.

Third, he was smoking. This is a performance which has brought well-deserved grief and sick-headache upon many a lad. Would that the grief and the sick-headache were not so fleeting! Were it so, perhaps the air of our city streets would be purer. We would not find it necessary to draw a deep breath whenever we see a man approaching, and hold it until he is long past. We would not see so many faces bloodless as parchment and yellow as Sun Yat Sen's.

His sin did not go unpunished, however. "A bird called a snake," which might have been his guardian angel in other guise, "flew away with his pipe." It descended upon him, and bore away the instrument of temptation, that he might sin no more. But did he appreciate the kindness? Did he recognize the protection of his tutelary spirit? Nay, "it vexed the fat man of Bombay." He allowed the evil of his nature to overcome his reason and his gratitude for deliverance from temptation.

We are not given particulars as to the form which his dire wrath took, and let us not cudgel our imaginations on that score. It would be too gruesome. But let us heed warnings; let us not be vexed; let us shun the vile weed; let us be properly industrious; and let us not be fat.

GERTRUDE MERRILL, '15.

BASEBALL

The 'varsity baseball team started its season Saturday afternoon by winning from the fast Pilgrim team. The game was closely contested and was characterized by the fine work of all the pitchers. Bates used three pitchers. Miller, '16, pitched the first four innings, giving two scattered hits and striking out six. Anderson pitched the next two innings striking out four and giving no hits. Stinson pitched the last three, striking out seven and allowing two hits. Bates' only run came in the seventh when Ridlon hit to Talcot. Talcot made a fine stop, but threw wild to first, letting Ridlon take second. Griffin brought Ridlon home with a sharp single to center. Driscoll was very effective in the box for the visitors, striking out eight men and allowing but one hit.

The summary:

	BATES			
	BH	PO	A	E
Coady, 3b.....	0	1	2	0
Ridlon, 2b.....	0	0	0	0
Talbot, ss.....	0	0	1	3
Griffin, c.....	1	18	1	0
W. Joyce, c.f.....	0	0	0	0
Cobb, l.f.....	0	0	0	0
Drake, 1b.....	0	5	0	0
Bates, r.f.....	0	2	0	0
Miller, p.....	0	1	1	0
Anderson, p.....	0	0	0	0
Stinson, p.....	0	0	0	0
Totals	1	27	5	3

	PILGRIMS			
	BH	PO	A	E
Hammond, c.f.....	1	0	0	0
Talcot, 3b.....	0	1	0	1
Ma'vey, 1b.....	0	7	0	0
Norton, 2b.....	1	2	1	0
Tewhey, ss.....	1	2	2	0
Lizotte, r.f.....	0	2	0	0
M. Joyce, l.f.....	0	2	0	0
Driscoll, p.....	1	0	1	0
T. Joyce, c.....	0	8	1	0
Totals	4	24	5	1

Runs made—By Ridlon. Three-base hits—Driscoll. Base on balls—By Anderson, by Driscoll. Struck out—by Miller 6, by Ander-

son 4, by Stinson 7, by Driscoll 8. Sacrifice hits—Tewhey. Double play—Malvey unassisted. Hit by pitched ball—Bates. Umpire—John Carrigan. Time—1 h. 40 m.

SECOND TEAM

The second team opened its schedule, Wednesday, by winning from Bliss Business College by a score of 4 to 1. The second team played a second game, Saturday afternoon, losing to Kent's Hill by a score of 8 to 4. The following schedule for the second team has been announced:

Wednesday, April 30—Hebron at Lewiston.

Saturday, May 3—South Paris High at Lewiston.

Thursday, May 8—Pending.

Friday, May 9—South Portland High at Lewiston.

Tuesday, May 13—Lewiston High at Lewiston.

Wednesday, May 21—Leavitt Institute at Turner.

Thursday, May 22—Pending.

Saturday, May 24—Litchfield Academy at Litchfield.

Wednesday, May 28—Gardiner High at Lewiston.

Saturday, May 31—Open.

Saturday, June 7—Gardiner High at Gardiner.

INTRA-COLLEGIATE LEAGUE

The fine weather of the last week has been a boon for the Intra-Collegiate Baseball League, nearly all the teams having played two games. Eldridge's team now heads the league.

HARVARD TRIP

The following men left for the Harvard trip: Stinson, Anderson, Lindquist, Miller, Coady, Bates, Talbot, Ridlon, Cobb, Joyce, Drake, Hubbard and Capt. Griffin.

TRACK

Wednesday and Thursday of this week the outdoor track-meet between the classes will take place. This event should have the support of every student, as it is a preparatory event for both the Dual Track Meet with Maine on May 10 and the Inter-Collegiate Meet at Orono, May 17. Show your support to the track team by coming out on the field and giving it your support and encouragement.

DEBATING VICTORIES

Bates won her fifth victory from Clark in the seventh annual debate with that institution, last Friday evening in the Main Street F. B. church and simultaneously reversed the defeat of last year by winning a unanimous decision over Colgate at Hamilton, N. Y.

The question for both debates was: "*Resolved*, That the legislation exempting coastwise trading vessels from Panama Canal tolls should be repealed." Bates had the negative at home, and the affirmative at Hamilton, N. Y.

The speakers for Clark were Paul L. Boyce of Bolton Landing, N. Y., John T. Ward of Springfield, Mass., and John Lund of Boylston, Mass. The Bates speakers were Cave, Feinberg, and Saxton.

Judge Drew, who awards the Drew medal to the members of the winning teams, presided. The judges were Gov. William T. Haines of Waterville, Farnsworth G. Marshall, Superintendent of Schools, Augusta, and Prof. William H. Davis of the Department of Argumentation, Bowdoin College. The timekeeper was Principal J. L. Hooper of Webster Grammar School, Auburn.

In the debate itself, the Clark speakers waived the question of international obligation and contended that exemption is an unwarranted subsidy to a monopoly—class legislation; that exemption is not needed by the shipowner, producer, and consumer; and that exemption is, therefore, not a sound economic policy for the government.

The Bates men contended that the United States has the right to exempt coastwise trade; that such exemption is the continuance of a sound economic policy; and that great benefits would accrue to the large class of consumers through lower transportation charges by water and by rail.

The constructive argument of Clark and the rebuttal of Bates were noteworthy features. Lund of Clark was easily the best individual speaker of the contest. The decision given by Gov. Haines was a popular one.

THE BATES STUDENT

Published Wednesdays During the College Year
by the Students of

BATES COLLEGE

Acting Editor for this issue, PHILIP H. DOW

EDITORIAL BOARD

Editor-in Chief		Roy Packard, '14
Arthur B. Hussey, '14	Literary	Edith Adams, '14
Exchange		Marion F. Lougee, '14
Ruth B. Sylvester, '14	Alumni	Helen M. Hilton, '15
Athletic		Royal B. Parker, '14
Social		Marion R. Sanborn, '14
Philip H. Dow, '11	Local	Lawrence C. Woodman, '11
Marion R. Cole, '15		Mabel G. Giggins, '15
John T. Greenan, '15		Joseph W. Fowler, '16
Business Manager		Shirley J. Rawson, '14
Edwin F. Pidgeon, '15	Assistant Managers	Earle R. Clifford, '15
Subscriptions, - - - - -		\$1.50 per year, in advance
Single Copies, - - - - -		Ten Cents

Entered as second class matter at the post office at Lewiston Maine.

THE JOURNAL PRINTSHOP, LEWISTON, ME.

We wish to say that the pages of the STUDENT are always open to any suggestions for Commencement from the Alumni.

THE BATES MAN AND HIS INCOME

It is always interesting to learn how college men are earning money to help pay expenses. As so many men must do some work while at college, the results of the recent canvass here made by the faculty are valuable as well as interesting. It is doubtful whether there are many colleges where so large a percentage of the men are dependent upon their ability to earn money as at Bates. Perhaps this is the cause of the spirit of democracy which does not tolerate cliques or snobbery.

The following facts are the actual statistics compiled from the recent canvass among the students.

Bates men earn \$15,000 per year outside of the summer work. The average amount earned by those working is \$80 during the school year.

Average amount earned in the summer equals \$90.

The number of men who have reported were 101, and of that number 85 earned same money. The same ratio for the whole number of men in school would give 210 men earning same money.

FRESHMEN CLASS

Ninety men attending college, of whom 73 reported. Sixty-one earned money to the total of \$2,011. The largest amount earned, \$105.00, the smallest \$2.00. These amounts were earned in 37 different ways.

SOPHOMORE CLASS

Sixty men attending college, 13 of whom reported. Twelve earned money to the total of \$373.00.

JUNIOR CLASS

Fifty-eight men attending college of whom seven reported. Six earned a total of \$626.00.

SENIOR CLASS

Forty men attending college, of whom 8 reported. Seven earned a total of \$475.

Total earned by the 85 men reporting during the first semester of this year equals \$3,474.00.

Allowing a margin of error for those not earning money being more reticent to hand in reports than those who were, doubtless 195 men were earning some money during the year, or a total of \$33,150 for winter and summer.

The largest amount earned by any Senior during his college course is \$1,150.00.

Seventy different ways of earning money were reported. Among them were: Picking apples, digging potatoes, ringing college bell, cleaning house, shooting fox, cleaning windows, work on the farm, cutting browntail moth nests, sawing wood, tending furnace, waiting on table, reading proof, clerking, work in bakery, wiring for electric lights, teaching boys, playing in orchestra, singing, trouble work on telephone, taking out ashes, official in athletics, working in box factory, caring for cow, driving grocery wagon, coaching athletics, raking leaves, washing dishes, gardening, shoveling snow, church janitor, reading gas meters, beating rugs, laundry agency, paper carrier, collecting bills, tutoring, writing for prizes,

preaching, cap and gown agency, canvassing, clothing agency, putting out advertising, pumping church organ, caring for horse, washing automobiles, teaching evening schools, working in restaurant, playing baseball, type-writing and pressing clothes.

Besides the above-mentioned amounts various prizes are awarded annually for high scholarship and general excellence. During the Freshman year prizes to the amount of \$72.00 are available for men, during the Sophomore year \$71.00, during the Junior year \$270.00, and during the Senior year \$80.00. These prizes and many scholarships are of great help in assisting the Bates man to earn his way thru college.

MARATHON

The weather was ideal for excursion purposes. My friend Mr. Longfield had many times expressed his desire to me, that he wished very earnestly to go and visit the field of Marathon during his stay at Athens. For my part, I was even more anxious to undertake this trip, for many a time I made up my mind to go, and I never went. Finally the opportunity presented itself. Everything was propitious for the journey—health, good weather, time. Only Hermes, the god who cares for the condition and good preservation of the roads was not entirely reconciled to our wishes, for the way was muddy at certain places on account of recent showers.

The city of Athens had disappeared to our view since three hours, and presently, the only hill that stood between us and our goal was fast giving way before the gallop of our gallant horses. When we reached the top, the whole extent of Marathon lay stretched before our eyes. The first impression I received was that the land was fallow. At first I was astonished at the idea of keeping such an immense and fertile meadow so utterly inactive. But at a second thought I understood all. How could man's avarice be so great to to use this shrine, so glorious and sacred, for purposes of gain? Although the atmosphere

was clear, I could not tell with any accuracy the extent of the field, which spread away as far as the eye could reach, and then vanished into the distance. To our left, two undulating hillocks ran parallel from north to south, and then turning to the east at a sharp angle, they formed a deep nook, where bloomed in wild profusion the cowslip, primrose, and eglantine. Far behind these hillocks, and at a distance where the land grew dim and misty, another series of low hills sketched their dusty silhouettes along the northern horizon. Suddenly my friend grasped me by the hand, and pointing his finger to the South, he called my attention to a group of mounds, which, although joined together, by the same upheaval of ground, yet were distinctly separate from each other. Our eyes illumined simultaneously, as if the same idea and feeling passed through the mind of both. We spoke not a word. For what was the need of words? We knew well these were the graves of the ancient heroes who placed themselves, at the sacrifice of their lives, between the barbarian host and the honor of their country.

What glorious death! what splendid monuments! About each separate mound, just where the slope sinks into the ground, gorgeous wreaths of flowers are formed by the hands of Nature. The daffodil joins hands with the jasmine and the violet and the azalea, and thus they keep the lingering feet of the traveller from treading upon forbidden grounds.

While musing over the graves, I glanced across the broad meadow. With my mind's eye, I could see the battle raging, and the field strewn with corpses. Each stalk of grass was turned into a soldier, and each flower into a lieutenant. I saw the Persian host fall back in dismay, and the helmeted Greeks pressing on and delivering death at each blow of their spears. I heard the barbarian airs urge on the retreating lines, and again the Greek paean surging forth like the tempest. Thus the numbers vanish, and the few are the masters of many.

FIREPLACE CLUB

The Fireplace Club wishes to acknowledge the following gifts from alumnae:

Miss Mabel Merrill, '91, \$1.00.

Mrs. A. C. Wheeler, '99, \$1.00.

Miss Florence S. Ames, '02, \$.50.

Miss Mae H. Carrow, '04, \$.50.

Miss Bessie Cooper, '04, \$1.00.

Miss Elsie Treat, '04, \$2.00.

Miss Dora Jordan and friend, \$1.00.

ALUMNI NOTES

1870—L. M. Webb, Esq., of Portland, has recently returned with Mrs. Webb from a visit in Denver, Colo., at the home of their daughter.

1876—Supt. I. C. Phillips, of the Farmington and Wilton Public School District, is Secretary of the Maine State Branch of the American School Peace League.

1882—In the "Report of Public Lectures," published by the Department of Education, of New York City, for the year 1911-1912, Frank L. Blanchard is among the names of well-known lecturers. "The Making of a Newspaper," "The Wonders of New York," and "New York of To-Morrow," are the titles of three lectures given by him.

1887—Dr. Ezra K. Sprague is chief medical Officer in the Government Public Health Service at Ellis Island, N. Y. Dr. and Mrs. Sprague (Clara R. Blaisdell, '87) have their home at 462 Rugby Road, Flatbush, Brooklyn.

1893.—Professor George M. Chase has been elected Vice-President of the New England Classical Association.

1895—Mabel A. Steward is a teacher in St. Mary's School, Peekskill, N. Y.

1902—L. W. Elkins is principal of the high school at Vanceboro, Me.

1905—Eugene Tuttle is Superintendent of Schools for Rye, Durham, Greenland, and Newington, N. H. Mr. Tuttle spent last summer in work at Columbia and expects to take similar work this year.

1906—Harold A. Allan, Deputy State Superintendent of Schools, is Secretary of the Maine Teachers' Association for 1912-1913. The annual meeting will be held in Bangor, October 30 and 31.

1907—Bryant W. Griffin is a teacher in the Mountain School for Boys, at Allaben, N. Y.

1907—Alice R. Quimby is a teacher in the Reading, Mass., High School.

1907—Charles A. Wells visited the College recently, his first visit since graduation. Mr. Welsh is employed in the State Chemical Laboratory in Boston.

1908—Carolyn Bonney is a teacher in the Waterville, Maine, High School.

1908—Bertha E. Lewis is teaching in Northfield Seminary, Northfield, Mass.

1908—Neil E. Stevens is employed in the Bureau Plant Industry, Forest Pathology, in Washington, D. C.

1908—Fred R. Noble is principal of the high school in East Hampton, Conn.

1909—Bertha S. Clason is teaching at the high school in Camden, Maine.

Grace Haines is teaching German at the Belleville High School, at Belleville, New Jersey.

William Martin is principal of the high school at Goffstown, N. H.

Herbert L. Story is principal of the high school at Albion, Me.

1910—E. Mildred Schermerhorn is teaching in Silver Creek, N. Y.

1910—Clarence P. Quimby has been appointed first assistant in the Mitchell Military Boys' School, Billerica, Mass. His duties will begin in September.

1910—Miss Lena Niles has recently graduated from the physical department of Wellesley College. She has secured a situation in the Normal School at Charlestown, Ill.

1910—Miss Katherine Parsons is assistant at the high school in Jonesboro, Me.

The second Bates Assembly Dance was held at Court Hall, Boston, Saturday evening, March 15th.

1911—The engagement of Elizabeth Ingersoll to Lewis Howard was recently announced.

1911—Fred R. Stuart has been elected principal of the high school at Portland, Conn.

THE BATES STUDENT

The WHITE STORE

Lewiston's Finest Clothes Shop

COLLEGE CHAP'S CLOTHES

We Cater to the COLLEGE TRADE

A SPECIALTY WITH US

CALL AND SEE OUR NEW STYLES

WHITE STORE, Opp. Music Hall Entrance

YOU CAN SAVE MONEY ON EVERY PURCHASE YOU MAKE AT OUR SHOP

The Newton Theological Institution

(FOUNDED 1825)

Eight miles from the Boston (Mass.) State House, situated in superb grounds of 52 acres belonging to the institution. An Eminent Faculty, Convenient Dormitories and Lecture Rooms, Beautiful Chapel, a Noble Library, an Unsurpassed Library Building and Equipments for Laboratory Work.

Courses leading to B. D. degree, and special provision for post-graduate students.

More than one hundred Newton men have served as foreign missionaries. Special courses are offered on missionary history and methods.

The proximity of the seminary to Boston and Cambridge makes it easy for students to attend lectures by eminent specialists and Lowell Institute courses.

There are many opportunities for engaging in missionary and philanthropic work by which students acquire clinical experience and contribute to their self-support.

Address

GEORGE E. HORR, President

Newton Center, Mass.

THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE SCHOOL OF LAW

Maintains a three-years' course, leading to the degree of LL.B. The degree of LL.M. is conferred after one year's graduate work. The faculty consists of five instructors and six special lecturers. Tuition \$70.00. The case system of instruction is used. The Moot court is a special feature. For announcements containing full information, address,

WM. E. WALZ, Dean, Bangor, Me.

JEWELERS

The UP-TO-DATE Jewelry Store of Lewiston

A most COMPLETE stock of the BEST makes of Fountain Pens

WATCH REPAIRING a Specialty

ALL WORK GUARANTEED

Eyes Tested and Glasses CORRECTLY Fitted by COMPETENT REGISTERED Optometrists

Geo. V. Turgeon & Co. 76 Lisbon St.
LEWISTON
OPTICIANS

W. L. LOTHROP

DEALER IN

Pianos, Organs and Musical Merchandise

156 LISBON ST., ODD FELLOWS BLOCK

DO YOU KNOW

DONDERO?

IF NOT,

COME IN—Let's Get Acquainted

Fruits, Confectionery and Cigars

169 MAIN STREET



A New Lightweight, Deep Pointed

**ARROW
COLLAR**

2 for 25 Cents

Cluett, Peabody & Co.

Arrow Shirts

MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE

BOWDOIN COLLEGE

ADDISON S. THAYER, Dean

10 Deering Street

PORTLAND, MAINE



PING PONG STUDIO

30 SMALL
PICTURES

25 Cents

115 Lisbon Street

LEWISTON, ME.

WAKEFIELD BROTHERS <i>Apothecaries</i> 	
	114 LISBON ST. LEWISTON, ME.

UNIVERSITY OF MAINE

SUMMER TERM

July 7 to August 15

For circular address President ROBERT J. ALEY, Orono, Maine

Do You Know Why the COLLEGE BOYS have always patronized the DAICY LUNCH WAGON? Because they have the best of everything, home-cooked, up-to-date. Sanitary Cart, Glass Bar.

Main Street, Next to Great Department Store

Ernest Hodgkins, Barman

H. L. Tarr, Manager

Tufts College Medical School, Boston, Mass.

Changes in Entrance Requirements in 1914

At a meeting of the Faculty of Tufts College Medical School held April 18, 1913, in accordance with a recent ruling of the Association of American Medical Colleges of which this school is a member, the following action was taken:

VOTED: That after January 1, 1914, one year of college work in Physics, Chemistry, Biology and either French or German, equal to the work done in the freshman year in standard colleges and universities, in addition to a completed four year course in an accredited high school, shall be required for admission to Tufts College Medical School.

Tufts College Medical School is prepared to give the one-year pre-medical course in its building in Boston, and will begin the first course October 1, 1913.

Full details regarding the course will be furnished upon application to the Secretary.

The requirements for admission in the session 1913-14 will remain as previously stated in the catalog.

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, *Secretary*

Tufts College Medical School

416 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.

Tufts College Medical School

Tufts College Dental School

The building has recently been enlarged and remodeled.

Offers a four years' graded course including all branches of Scientific and Practical Medicine. The laboratories are extensive and fully equipped. Clinical instruction is given in the various hospitals of Boston which afford facilities only to be found in a large city.

Three years' graded course covering all branches of Dentistry. Laboratory and scientific courses are given in connection with the Medical School. Clinical facilities unsurpassed, 30,000 treatments being made annually in the Infirmary.

For detailed information regarding admission requirements to either school, or for a catalogue, apply to

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, M.D., *Secretary*

Tufts College Medical and Dental Schools

416 Huntington Avenue, BOSTON, MASS.



Merrill & Webber Co.

**PRINTERS and
BOOKBINDERS**

All kinds of Book and Job Printing executed in a neat, prompt
and tasty manner

Blank Books, Ruled Blanks
and Loose Leaf Work to order

88 and 92 Main St., Auburn

THE BATES STUDENT



The Journal Printshop



An up-to-date house
producing high grade
Catalog, Book and
Commercial Printing



LEWISTON MAINE



THE BATES STUDENT

Bates College

LEWISTON, MAINE

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION AND GOVERNMENT

GEORGE C. CHASE, A.M., D.D., LL.D., PRESIDENT Professor of Psychology and Logic	ARTHUR F. HERTELL, A.M., Professor of French
JONATHAN Y. STANTON, A.M., LITT.D., Emeritus Professor of Greek	SAMUEL F. HARMS, A.M., Instructor in German
LYMAN G. JORDAN, A.M., PH.D., Stanley Professor of Chemistry	STANLEY R. OLDHAM, A.B., Instructor in English and Argumentation
WM. H. HARTSHORN, A.M., LITT.D., Professor of English Literature	WALTER W. JAMISON, A.B., Instructor in English
HERBERT RONELLE PURINTON, A.M., D.D., Fullerton Professor of Biblical History and Religion	ARTHUR G. CUSHMAN, A.B., General Y. M. C. A. Secretary
GROSVENOR M. ROBINSON, A.M., Professor of Oratory	MARIANNA WOODHULL, A.B., Dean for the Women and Professor of Fine Arts
ARTHUR N. LEONARD, A.M., PH.D., Professor of German	THEODORA S. ROOT, Instructor in Household Economy
FRED A. KNAPP, A.M., Professor of Latin	EDNA B. MANSHIP, Director of Physical Education for the Women
FRED E. POMEROY, A.M., Professor of Biology	FRANCES R. WHITNEY, A.B., Assistant to the Dean for the Women
HALBERT H. BRITAN, A.M., PH.D., Cobb Professor of Philosophy	ERNEST H. BRUNQUIST, A.B., Assistant in Biological Laboratory
GEORGE M. CHASE, A.M., Belcher Professor of Greek	CHARLES CLARK KNIGHTS, B.S., Assistant in Chemical Laboratory
WILLIAM R. WHITEHORNE, A.M., PH.D., Professor of Physics	ARTHUR E. MORSE, B.S., Assistant in Physical Laboratory
GEORGE E. RAMSDELL, A.M., Professor of Mathematics	BLANCHE W. ROBERTS, A.B., Librarian
FRANK D. TUBBS, A.M., S.T.D., Professor of Geology and Astronomy	MABEL E. MARR, A.B., Assistant Librarian
R. R. N. GOULD, A.M., Knowlton Professor of History and Economics	ELIZABETH D. CHASE, A.B., Registrar
ROYCE D. PURINTON, A.B., Director of Physical Training and Instructor in Physiology and Hygiene	

Thorough courses (largely elective) leading to the degrees of A.B. and B.S. One hundred and seventy courses in all. Careful training in English Composition, Oratory and Debate. Thorough courses in Engineering and in subjects leading to these. Elective courses in Mathematics extending through the last three years. Excellent laboratory and library facilities. Up-to-date methods in teaching Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish, History, Economics, Sociology and Philosophy. First-class Athletic field. New outdoor running track. Literary societies large and thriving. Moral and Christian influences a primary aim.

Necessary annual expenses for tuition, rooms, board, and all other College charges about two hundred dollars a year. Steam heat and electric lights in the dormitories. Ninety-one scholarships, each paying the tuition of a student.

For special proficiency in any department, a student may receive an honorary appointment in that work. Such appointments for the present year are as follows: Latin, Arthur B. Hussey, Wilbert S. Warren, '14; Biology, William H. Sawyer, Jr.; English, Walter P. Deering, Grace J. Conner; Mathematics, Joseph D. Vaughan, Blynn E. Davis; Chemistry, Gordon L. Cave, John P. Cheever, Geo. M. Seeley; History, William F. Slade; Elocution, Jeanie Graham, Wade L. Grindle; Argumentation, Blynn E. Davis, James K. Packard.

For further information address the President.

THE BATES STUDENT



"OUT!"

The 1913

WRIGHT & DITSON

CATALOGUE

Every student who loves Athletic Sports of any kind should have a copy. Base Ball, Lawn Tennis, Golf, Athletic Shoes, Clothing and Sweaters are our specialty. Estimates furnished for Class Caps and Hats, Sweaters and Uniforms.

WRIGHT & DITSON

BOSTON	344 Washington St.
NEW YORK	22 Warren St.
CHICAGO	119 N. Wabash Ave.
SAN FRANCISCO	359 Market St.
PROVIDENCE, R. I.	82 Weybosset St.
CAMBRIDGE	Harvard Square

WILLIAM H. WATSON'S

Pictures, Stories, Lectures, Dramas

"The consensus of press opinion of both continents, speaking eloquently of DR. WATSON'S work, is that he is a master of art and literature. Highly instructive, illuminating and very wondrous books. Each picture a work of Art."

Art School Publishing Co. 2317 MICHIGAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, U. S. A.

A. E. HARLOW

**MANUFACTURING
CONFECTIONER**

15 SABATTUS ST.

LEWISTON, ME.

BABCOCK & SHARP

LEADERS

in the

DRUG PROFESSION

71 LISBON STREET :: LEWISTON, MAINE

FREDERICK SMITH

ROOM 14, R. W. HALL

Agent for

American Steam Laundry



COTRELL & LEONARD

ALBANY, N. Y.

MAKERS of

CAPS GOWNS and HOODS

To the American Colleges and Universities from the Atlantic to the Pacific.

CLASS CONTRACTS A SPECIALTY

Correct Hoods for All Degrees.

Rich Robes for Pulpit and Bench.

Bulletin, samples, etc. on request.

Measurements taken by RAWSON, 13 P. H.

HARRY L. PLUMMER

Photo and
Art Studio



124 Lisbon St.

Lewiston, Me.

Open
7 a.m.
to
11 p.m.



Cor. Lisbon
and
Main Sts.
Lewiston
Maine

BOSTON UNIVERSITY

Law School

Three years' course. College graduates are permitted to take the course for the Bachelor's Degree in two years, provided their college courses include certain legal studies (e. g., Constitutional Law, etc.), and if they obtain high standing. Special scholarships for college graduates. Address DEAN HOMER ALBERS, 11 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

THE BATES STUDENT



A FRIEND

TO ALL THAT STANDS FOR

BATES

IS

CATERER ROSS

"CLASS 1904"

Rodins Alpha
84 Wood St

still serving hot as well as congealed delicacies
in his congenial way

56 Elm St., Lewiston, Maine

Telephone 680

WELLS

SELLS

Real Sporting Goods

Gym, In and
Out-Door Track
Supplies

Basket Ball
Hockey and
Polo Goods

Skates
Snow Shoes and
Toboggans

Pennants, Banners
Pillow Tops
Sweaters and Jerseys

SPECIAL PRICES to
BATES STUDENTS

Tel. 682-1. Open Evenings

Wells Sporting Goods Co

52 Court St., AUBURN, ME.

Who's Your Tailor?

IF you prefer clothes fashioned
for your own figure, and object
to the high prices necessarily
charged by small tailors, let us
send your measure to

ED. V. PRICE & CO.

Largest tailors in the world of
GOOD made-to-order clothes

The suit we'll deliver will afford
you greater satisfaction than
you've ever enjoyed and the cost
will be noticeably modest. May
we have your measure to-day?

Represented by

DICKEY & JEWETT, 6 Parker Hall

BATES STUDENT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Calendar	107
Baseball	107
Track	108
The Girls' Walking Club	109
Y. M. C. A.	109
Glee Club	109
Editorial:	
Colgate Hospitality	110
Notes	110
Locals	110
Correction	111
Societies	111
Faculty Notes	112
Art Guild	112
Bates College Library	112

MAY 7
1913

THE BATES STUDENT

DO YOU KNOW

That we are HEADQUARTERS FOR
College Men's Clothes?



Cox Sons & Vining

72 Madison Ave., New York

**CAPS
and
GOWNS**

Academic Gowns and Hoods for all Degrees
Represented by DURRELL, 2 R. W. H.

John G. Coburn

TAILOR

SWELL COLLEGE CLOTHING AT EASY PRICES



The Bassett Studio

63 LISBON STREET
Ground Floor

EVERYTHING IN PHOTOGRAPHY

IT IS NEEDLESS TO REMIND YOU THAT SMITH'S CHOCOLATE SODA AND MILK SHAKES ARE THE BEST IN THE CITY. YOU KNOW IT. OTHERS KNOW IT AS WELL. ONLY ONE PLACE TO GET THEM. THAT'S SMITH'S DRUG STORE. COR. MAIN AND BATES STREETS, LEWISTON.

Bates College Book Store

161 WOOD STREET

Text-Books	College Stationery
Dictionaries	College Jewelry
Note Books	Confectionery
Pennants	Drawing Outfit
Pillow Tops	Pencils
Post Cards	Ink

College Novelties, etc.

Moor's Improved Non-Leakable Fountain Pen
Crocker's New Idea Fountain Pen
"Ink-Tite"

GEO. B. FILES, Manager

THERE'S ALWAYS SOMETHING NEW at

CRONIN & ROOT'S

Lewiston, Maine

EXCELLENT WORK

SPECIAL RATES

Globe Steam Laundry

KARL D. LEE, Agent
17 R. W. Hall

Pocket Knives, Razors, Scissors and Shears

PAINTS and OILS

and all articles usually kept in a

HARDWARE STORE

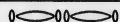
GEO. A. WHITNEY & CO. 235 Main Street
LEWISTON, ME.

B. Sherman Elliott, D. D. S.

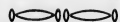
DENTAL ROOMS
163 Main St.

Tel. 118-59

Associated with Dr. Bowman



CONFECTIONERY
ICE CREAM
and CIGARS



WALKER

209 Main Street

SOLICITS COLLEGE BUSINESS

Fowles' Chocolate Shop

IS IN AUBURN

BUT

It Is Worth Your While

R. W. CLARK

Registered Druggist

**Pure Drugs
and Medicines**

**Prescriptions
a Specialty**

ALSO, APOLLO CHOCOLATES


258 Main St., Corner Bates
LEWISTON, ME.

THE BATES STUDENT

CALL at the

STUDIO OF FLAGG & PLUMMER

For the most up-to-date work in photography
Opp. Music Hall



Morrell & Prince
Shoe Dealers
13 Lisbon Street :: LEWISTON, ME.
Ask for Students' Discount

STUDENTS!

WHY NOT TRADE AT

"THE CORNER"

Goods Right—Prices Right

W. H. TEAGUE, Registered Druggist
Corner Ash and Park Streets

DR. JOHN P. STANLEY

DENTIST

Ellard Block
178 LISBON STREET

LEWISTON, ME.

HARPER & GOOGIN CO. COAL and WOOD

138 Bates Street
Tel. 217-2

57 Whipple Street
Tel. 217-3

LEWISTON, MAINE

SEE THE SPRING SAMPLES TO-DAY!

Snappy Styles All Ready!

ALLEY, FLETCHER & WOODMAN
18 Parker Hall

Established 1897

Edmands Educators Exchange


101 Tremont Street

BOSTON, - - MASS.


We challenge comparison as to percentage of
registered candidates secured positions during the
LAST FIVE YEARS

Circulars sent on request

Call and see our line of



Popular Fiction and Gift Books



BRADBURY & MARCOTTE

MANGAN, The Tailor

119 LISBON STREET

Agent, **ALLAN MANSFIELD**
14 PARKER HALL

THE FISK TEACHERS' AGENCIES

EVERETT O. FISK & CO.,
Proprietors

2A Park St., Boston, Mass. 508 Colorado Bldg., Denver, Col.
156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. 316 Journal Bldg., Portland, Ore.
1847 U Street, Washington, D. C. 2161 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
28 E Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill. 343 Douglas Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.



Copley Square Hotel

Huntington Avenue, Exeter and Blagden Streets

BOSTON, MASS.

Headquarters for college and school athletic teams when in Boston
350 Rooms. 200 Private Baths

AMOS H. WHIPPLE, Proprietor

THE BATES STUDENT

The **Bridge Teachers' Agency**

HAS PROCURED FOR GRAD-
UATES OF BATES COLLEGE
335 POSITIONS, AT SALARIES
FROM \$2,300 DOWN

*Agency Manual and
Registration Blank
Free on Application*

C. A. SCOTT & CO., Prop's
Room 442 Tremont Building
BOSTON

Write Ideas For Moving Picture Plays!

YOU CAN WRITE PHOTO PLAYS AND
EARN \$25.00 OR MORE WEEKLY

We Will Show You How!

If you have ideas—if you can *think*—we will show you the secrets of this fascinating new profession. Positively no experience or literary excellence necessary. No “flowery language” is wanted.

The demand for photoplays is practically unlimited. The big film manufacturers are “moving heaven and earth” in their attempts to get enough good plots to supply the ever increasing demand. They are offering \$100 and more, for single scenarios, or written ideas.

We have received many letters from the film manufacturers, such as VITAGRAPH, EDISON, ESSANAY LUBIN, SOLAX, IMP, REX, RELIANCE, CHAMPION, COMET, MELIES, ETC., urging us to send photo plays to them. We want more writers and we'll gladly teach you the secrets of success.

We are selling photoplays written by people who “never before wrote a line for publication”

Perhaps we can do the same for you. If you can think of only one good idea every week, and will write it out as directed by us, and it sells for only \$25, a low figure,

YOU WILL EARN \$100 MONTHLY FOR SPARE TIME WORK

FREE SEND YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS AT ONCE FOR FREE COPY OF
OUR ILLUSTRATED BOOK, “MOVING PICTURE PLAYWRITING.”

Don't hesitate. Don't argue. Write *now* and learn just what this new profession may mean for you and your future.

**NATIONAL AUTHORS'
INSTITUTE**

**R 969-1543 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY**

THE BATES STUDENT

Vol. XLI

LEWISTON, MAINE, MAY 7, 1913

No. 15

CALENDAR

MAY 7

6.45 P.M. Y. W. C. A.
6.45 P.M. Y. M. C. A.
8.00 P.M. George Colby Chase lecture, Pine
St. Congregational Church.
Colby at Lewiston.

MAY 8

6.30 P.M. Current Events Clubs.
7.15 P.M. Spofford Club.

MAY 9

South Portland High at Lewiston,
Second Team.
8.00 Glee Club Concert.

MAY 10

Dual track meet with U. of M. at
Lewiston.
Colby at Waterville.
11.30 A.M. Class Prayer Meeting.
8.00 P.M. Saturday Night Sociable, Rand
Hall.

MAY 11

6.40 P.M. Vespers, Rand Hall.

MAY 13

6.30 P.M. Current Events Clubs.
Lewiston High at Lewiston, second
team.

BASEBALL

Bates opened its championship season Saturday with a victory of U. of M. at Orono. Maine had a few costly outfield errors and was weak in base-running. The features of the game were the three home runs, one by Maine and two by Bates.

The score:

BATES

	BH	PO	A	E
Joyce, c.f.	0	0	0	0
Ridlon, 2b	0	3	3	2
Coady, 3b	1	1	2	1
Griffin, c.	1	9	1	0
Talbot, ss.	2	3	4	0
P. Cobb, 1b.	0	9	0	1
Bates, l.f.	0	0	1	0
Hubbard, r.f.	0	1	0	0
Anderson, p.	1	1	0	0
Totals	5	27	11	4

MAINE

	BH	PO	A	E
Lawry, 3b.	2	1	0	0
T. Cobb, ss.	1	1	0	1
Abbott, c.	0	6	0	0
Gilman, 2b.	1	3	3	0
Chase, 1b.	1	9	1	0
York, r.f.	2	0	0	0
Cooper, l.f.	0	4	0	2
McCarthy, c.f.	1	2	0	0
Driscoll, p.	0	1	1	0
*Baker	0	0	0	0
§Mangan	0	0	0	0
Totals	8	27	5	3

*Batted for Cooper in the ninth. §Batted for McCarthy in the ninth.

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bates	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1-4
Maine	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-2

Runs made—By Joyce, Griffin 2, Talbot, T. Cobb, York. Three-base hit—Lawry. Home runs—Griffin, Talbot, York. Stolen bases—Joyce, T. Cobb 2. Base on balls—by Anderson. Struck out—By Anderson 7, by Driscoll 6. Sacrifice hits—P. Cobb, Chase. Double play—Talbot, Ridlon and P. Cobb. Time—1 h. 48 m. Umpire—Allen.

Bates lost both of her out-of-State games last week, the first to Harvard, and the second to N. H. State. The team shows a marked im-

provement, however, since these games were played and with Saturday's game to its credit bids fair to be heard from in the championship series.

SECOND TEAM

The second team has played two games this week, one against the fast Hebron team and another from South Paris High School. Its defeat by Hebron was due to a tenth inning batting rally by that team. The game was marked by the sharp batting of both team, Hebron having a little better of the argument. The South Paris game was a closely contested and interesting game, Bates winning by a score of 6 to 5. Allan Keaney, formerly of Bates, '14, is coaching the South Paris team and has rounded into shape a very fast high school team.

TRACK

On Wednesday and Thursday of this week the annual out-door meet was held on Garcelon Field. The seniors won as was expected with a large margin of points. The freshmen were second, the juniors third, and the sophomores last. The meet was held, as usual, for the purpose of getting a line on the material for the Maine Intercollegiate Meet and this year for the Dual Met which comes this Saturday with the University of Maine. The summary of the meet is as follows:

100-Yard Dash—Won by Nevers, '14; Small, '15, second; Dennis, '13, third; Nash, '15, fourth. Time—10 3-4 sec.

One Mile Run—Won by Parker, '14; Doe, '16, second; Sawyer, '13, third; Benvie, '16, fourth. Time—5 m. 6 sec.

440-Yard Dash—Won by Dewing, '13; Houston, '13, second; Syrene, '16, third; Boyd, '16, fourth. Time—54 4-5 sec.

120-Yard High Hurdles—Won by Woodman, '13; Thompson, '13, second; Tomblin, '14, third; Stillman, '16, fourth. Time—17 1-5s.

Pole Vault—Won by Cummings, '16, 9 ft.; Tucker, '16, 8 ft. 6 in.; Moulton, '15, third, 8 ft. No fourth.

*Shot Put—Won by Shephard, '13; dis-

tance, 44 ft. 11 in.; Gove, '13, second; distance, 38 ft. 4 in.

High Jump—Won by Kempton, '13, 5 ft. 8 in.; Peterson, '16, second, 5 ft. 1 in.; Watson, '16, Gibbs, '16, tied for third, 4 ft. 9 in.

880-Yards—Won by Deering, '13, Syrene, '16, second; Houston, '13, third; Boyd, '16, fourth. Time—2 m. 5 s.

2-Mile Run—Won by Parker, '14, Dole, '16, second; Sawyer, '13, third; Sleeper, '13, fourth. Time—10 m. 47 sec.

220-Yard Dash—Won by Nevers, '14; Small, '15, second; Dennis, '13, third; Nash, '15, fourth. Time—23 2-5 sec.

220-Yard Low Hurdles—Won by Thompson, '13; Woodman, '13, second; Stillman, '16, third; Peterson, '16, fourth. Time—27 1-5 sec.

Broad Jump—Won by Thompson, '13, 20 ft. 3 in.; Murphy, '16, second, 20 ft. 2 in.; Blanchard, '15, third; Peterson, '16, fourth.

Discus—Won by Gove, '13, 123 ft. 3 1-2 in.; Shephard, '13, second, 117 ft. 8 in.; Dennis, '13, third.

*Hammer Throw—Won by Shephard, '13, 127 ft. 2 in.; Gove, '13, second, 122 ft. 2 1-2 in.

*New Bates Records made by Shephard, '13, Capt.

Summary:

Event	1913	1914	1915	1916
440-Yard Run	8	0	0	0
Mile Run	2	5	0	4
100-Yard Dash	2	5	4	0
220-Yard Dash	2	5	4	0
Two-Mile Run	2	5	4	0
Shot Put	8	0	0	0
120 High Hurdles	8	2	0	1
220 Low Hurdles	8	0	0	3
880-Yard Run	7	0	0	4
Discus	10	0	0	4
Hammer Throw	8	0	0	0
High Jump	5	0	0	0
Broad Jump	5	0	2	4
Pole Vault	0	0	2	8
Totals	76	22	12	33

Individual point winners:

Capt. Shepard, '13	13 points
Thompson, '13	13 points
Gove, '13	11 points
Deering, '13	10 points
Parker, '14	10 points
Nevers, '14	10 points

THE GIRLS' WALKING CLUB.

The Girls' Walking Club celebrated April 19 by an all day trip into the country, with Mrs. Leonard as leader. They boarded a car for South Lewiston and from there they followed an undulating country road for about three-quarters of a mile, when to the surprise of all, Mrs. Leonard, who had given the girls no clue as to their destination, led them to the Leonard farm.

The wood-gatherers immediately set to work collecting sticks for two fires which they built on the cliffs, and all were soon busy roasting bacon and other good things over the coals.

After they had fully satisfied the pangs of hunger the club adjourned to a more sheltered spot for its business meeting. A new constitution was adopted, and fourteen members were initiated. Later in the afternoon the members tasted farm life in real earnest as the pile of wood which they sawed and cut will testify.

The girls were glad to have with them six of the faculty ladies and Mrs. Norton and Miss Leonard as guests.

The homeward bound car was an hour late so that roadside games by the car track proved to be an unexpected addition to the day's fun. Everyone declared she had never had a better time, and took great pleasure in recounting the humorous and happy incidents to disappointed ones who remained at home.

The Walking Club, with Dr. Tubbs as leader, enjoyed a most delightful trip to Mt. Sabattus. Saturday afternoon, April 26. Thirty-one members boarded the car and rode to the further side of Mt. Sabattus. After following the lane for a short distance and crossing the brook at the foot of the mountain, they began the ascent. Hidden among the pine needles were the most beautiful Mayflowers, of which the girls gathered large bunches. *En route* violets, anemones, bluets and hepaticas were discovered by the keenest hunters.

During the frequent rests, Dr. Tubbs pointed out and explained many of the geological formations, the most interesting of which was a cave half-way up the side of the moun-

tain. The view from the summit repaid any who may have felt wearied by the climb. One could see miles and miles of hills in every direction, Lake Sabattus at the foot and in the distance glimpses of Lake Auburn, No Name Pond and Cochnewagan Lake. The club worked its way down the mountain toward the lake and had a merry picnic supper on a small elevation by the water. A short business meeting preceded the suggestion to leave this lovely spot and saunter towards the car.

The club tended to Dr. Tubbs a hearty vote of thanks for making their trip so enjoyable.

Y. M. C. A.

Our Y. M. C. A. will give membership cards to all members in good standing. These cards entitle the owner to the hospitality of any Y. M. C. A. in which they may be shown. They will be a great help to anyone in a strange city, because practically all of the city Y. M. C. A.'s have rooms to be hired at the very lowest rates. In some of them, meals can be obtained. It is a good institution to have as a friend, and the new membership cards are the passport to it. They will be of great aid to our students and may be obtained at the Y. M. C. A. office by all members with paid-up dues.

The meetings committee has arranged for a set of lantern slides on last year's Northfield Conference and will show them at the regular Wednesday night meeting, May 21.

Mr. Marsden has organized a new class made up of Russians.

The Bible study committee have practically finished their plans for the coming year. They plan to hold about twenty classes in Bible study during the first semester and a similar number on Social Service during the latter part of the year. Two subjects especially, will be taken up during the last semester, "Boy Scouts" and "Our Immigrants."

The outlook this year for Northfield is for a delegation much larger than has ever before attended.

GLEE CLUB

The college quartet, consisting of Nickerson, Kidder, Hadley and Morrison, assisted by Miss Verna Ashe Noyes of Auburn, gave a concert in Gorham, N. H., April 16th, under the auspices of the Ladies' Club of that town.

THE BATES STUDENT

Published Wednesdays During the College Year
by the Students of
BATES COLLEGE

EDITORIAL BOARD

Editor-in-Chief	Roy Packard, '14	
Arthur B. Hussey, '14	Literary	Edith Adams, '14
	Exchange	Marion F. Lougee, '14
Ruth B. Sylvester, '14	Alumni	Helen M. Hilton, '15
	Athletic	Royal B. Parker, '14
Social		Marion R. Sanborn, '14
	Local	
Philip H. Dow, '14	Lawrence C. Woodman, '14	
Marion R. Cole, '15	Mabel G. Googins, '15	
John T. Greenan, '15	Joseph W. Fowler, '16	
Business Manager	Shirley J. Rawson, '14	
Edwin F. Pidgeon, '15	Assistant Managers	Earle R. Clifford, '15
Subscriptions, - - - - -	\$1.50 per year, in advance	
Single Copies, - - - - -	Ten Cents	

Entered as second class matter at the post office at Lewiston Maine.

THE JOURNAL PRINTSHOP, LEWISTON, ME.

COLGATE HOSPITALITY

One of the most notably features of the debaters' visit at Colgate University was the spirit of hospitality and kindness that the Colgate students and faculty showed before and after the contest. Several of the students met our team at the train, accompanied them to their rooms, and showed them about the campus in the afternoon. During the debate, our men recognized that they had met a sportsman-like team, who fought every point till the last tap of the bell, and who were able to take defeat, as well as victory, in the right spirit.

After the debate, our team was given a reception in one of the fraternity houses, where they met many of the students and members of the faculty. After the reception, they accompanied our men to their rooms, and altho we left very early the next morning, a member of their team was at the station to see us off. He bid us good-bye with a firm handshake, and with the words "we will meet you again next year." We recognized that we had been among gentlemen who did not lose their spirit

of hospitality, even while under the disappointment of defeat.

Do Bates students give to visiting debating teams as kindly a reception as the Colgate students extended to us?

Remember the George Colby Chase Lecture to-night, in the Pine Street Congregational Church. Bates students do not have so many opportunities of hearing the great leaders of thought and action as do students of larger colleges. For this reason we ought to make the most of the few chances offered to us.

Perhaps our defeat by Harvard this year is a favorable omen. At least we have begun the Maine series in the right way by defeating U. of M., 4 to 2.

Please remember that communications for the BATES STUDENT should be signed by the writer's name. But we will not publish the name if the sender so desires.

The new rules regarding the literary societies have gone into effect. The new officers have been elected. But officers and rules cannot make successful literary societies at Bates unless there is an interest among the students in the work that these societies try to accomplish.

The Maine Intercollegiate Board has decided that Anderson, '15, is eligible to play in the baseball series this spring.

LOCALS

John Peakes, '11, and William F. Remmert, '12, have been visiting Bates lately.

George C. Conklin, Jr., '12, and Charles H. Abbott, '12, have been at Bates recently.

Clinton Cave of Centre Strafford, N. H., spent a few days recently with his brother, Gordon Cave, '13.

The Misses Bertha Wing and Cora Milliken have been the guests of Miss Grace Wing during the past week. Miss Marjorie Brad-

bury, '16, has returned, having been detained at home on account of the illness of her mother.

Preparations are being made for the annual May Day festivities to take place on May 17.

Friday evening, May 2, the Girls' Mandolin Club played several selections at a social in the vestry of the Main St. Free Baptist Church.

Dr. Banks' lecture this evening on "Monuments of Babylonia" will be held in the Pine Street Congregational Church instead of the Main Street Free Baptist Church as stated in our last number.

Mr. Foster, the assistant of John E. Nolen, Landscape Architect of Harvard Square, Cambridge, Mass., who is to give a free lecture in May in Lewiston before the students of Bates, the Art Guild, and citizens in general was in town May 2, to secure some data for his coming lecture on city planning.

ley, '14; Margie M. Bradbury, '16; Edw'n F. Pidgeon, '15.

Chairman Executive Committee—Joseph L. Moulton, '15.

Music Committee—Marion R. Sanborn, '14; Leroy B. Sanford, '16.

Decoration Committee—Edith H. Adams, '14.

Door Keeper—Wm. D. Pinkham, '16.

POLYMNIA

At Polymnia the officers elected for the coming year are:

President—Donald B. Partridge, '14.

Vice-President—Kenneth F. Witham, '15.

Secretary—Alice G. King, '16.

Treasurer—Harold B. Clifford, '15.

Assistant Secretary—Amy G. Hayden, '16.

Assistant Treasurer—Mildred S. Bassett, '15.

Executive Committee—Shirley J. Rawson, '14; John T. Greenan, '15; Agnes Bryant, '16; Edna W. Pierce, '14; Haliberton Crandlemire, '14.

Music Committee—Elwyn G. Barrows, '14; Helena H. Blethen, '14

CORRECTION

The following correction should be made in the debating record:

Year	Opponent	Winning Team	Members of Bates Team
1901	Colby	Bates	L. C. Demack, '01 F. P. Wagg, '01; C. L. Beedy, '03
1904	Trinity	Bates	A. K. Spofford, '04, F. M. Swan, '04 G. L. Weymouth, '04
1905	Maine	Bates	W. R. Redden, '06; W. C. Jordan, '06 W. S. Austin, '06

Bates has now won twenty-two out of twenty-seven strictly intercollegiate debates; three sophomore contests with Maine sophomores; and one out of two sophomore contests with Massachusetts Agricultural College.

SOCIETIES

On last Friday evening the three Literary Societies met in Libbey Forum for the annual election of officers. A regular program was carried out only at Eurosofia. At this Society there were Piano Solos, Mr. Dunn, '15; vocal solos, Mr. Hadley '14; readings, Miss Mitchell, '16; violin solos, Miss Girouard, '16; "Peter and Malinda," Miss Bridgham, '16; violin solos, Miss Girouard, '16. After the program, officers were elected as follows:

President—Royal B. Parker, '14.

Vice-President—Earl A. Harding, '15.

Secretary—Viola B. Nevins, '15.

Treasurer—Henry P. Johnson, '16.

Executive Committee—Lewis B. Knight, '15; F. Marion Lougee, '14; Charles E. Had-

Door Keeper—Horace J. Davis, '15.

PIAERIA

Piaeria first received new members into the society and proceeded then to elect the following officers:

President—Roy Packard, '14.

Vice-President—Louis Jordan, '15.

Treasurer—Robert A. Greene, '16.

Secretary—Sybil I. Jewers, '16.

Executive Committee—Herbert W. Hamilton, '14; Allan W. Mansfield, '15; Ruth N. Beane, '15.

Flower Committee—Esther M. Wardsworth, '15.

Decoration Committee—Emily D. Moreau, '16.

Door Keeper—Bennet H. Curtis, '16.

FACULTY NOTES

In company with Prof. Howe, formerly of Cobb Divinity School, Prof. Stanton went to Washington April 11th, where he intends to visit for a few weeks.

Dr. Fisher, a brother of Mrs. Britan and Secretary of the Interior during the latter part of Mr. Taft's administration was the guest of Dr. and Mrs. Britan one day last week.

Prof. Chase was in Norway, Me., April 27th.

Prof. Stanton has returned from Washington.

President Chase returned from a trip to Boston, April 25th.

Two weeks ago Mr. Cushman made an extended trip through Maine, visiting in Paten, Island Falls, Houlton, Caribou, Presque Isle, and Fort Fairfield. This week he is making a trip through New Hampshire and will visit the following places: Groveton, Colebrook, Bethel, Pennacook, Andover, Concord, Manchester, Rochester, and Dover.

Mrs. Hartshorn, Mrs. Leonard, Mrs. A. W. Anthony, and Miss Kate Anthony served a May breakfast on Thursday May 1, at the home of Mrs. Hartshorn to the ladies of the faculty and their immediate friends.

Miss Pryor, Dean of Nasson Institute, Springvale, Me., will be a guest at Rand Hall for the week end of May 10, and will give an address the evening of May 11.

ART GUILD

Paintings by Arthur Wesley Dow.

1. The Mowing Lot. (Moonrise, corner of orchard.)
2. The Wild Apple Tree. (Early spring, tree in bloom.)
3. Summer Twilight. (Ipswich marsh islands.)
4. Far and Near. (Autumn Landscape from hill.)

5. The Hill-Top. (Late Moonrise, with apple tree.)

Paintings by Ben Foster.

6. Landscape.

7. On the Beach.

Painting by C. C. Curran.

8. The Goldfish.

The globe of goldfish and a woman; colors of globe and fish repeated in gown and hair of woman,—a masterpiece.

To arrive soon, a picture by Miss Macomber from an exhibition of her works in Providence.

Gallery open daily except Sunday, from 2 to 5 P.M. or on application to the Secretary of the Art Guild, Rand Hall, Bates College.

BATES COLLEGE LIBRARY

FROM THE APPROPRIATION

Bielschowsky, Life of Goethe. 3 vol.

Kühnemann, Schiller, 2 vol.

Dawson, Evolution of Modern Germany.

Hauptmann, Dramatic Works, Vol. 1.

Lessing, Masters in Modern German Literature.

McCabe, Goethe, the Man and his Character.

BATES FUND

Dwight, A Journey to Ohio in 1810.

American Yearbook for 1912.

Garlanda, The New Italy.

Hayes, British Social Politics.

McLaughlin, The Courts: the Constitution and Parties.

Learned, The President's Cabinet.

Orth, Socialism and Democracy.

Innes, England's Industrial Development.

Masterman, History of the British Constitution.

FROM THE Y. M. C. A.

Speer, South American Problems.

Devine, The Family and Social Work.

THE BATES STUDENT

WHAT PROFESSION ARE YOU CHOOSING?

If it is either MEDICINE, DENTISTRY, PHARMACY or CHEMISTRY,
do not fail to learn the advantages of

The Medico-Chirurgical College

OF PHILADELPHIA

It is in the City which has been and still is the American Center of Education in these Sciences. It has Departments of and grants Degrees in all four of them. It has its own Buildings, comprising well-planned and well-equipped Laboratories, a large and modern Hospital, and the finest clinical Amphitheatre extant. Its Courses in each Department are carefully graded. It has abundant and varied Clinical Material. Its Faculties are renowned and of high Pedagogic ability. Its Training is essentially and thoroughly practical.

Special Features are Personal Instruction and Individual Work; Free Quizzes; Ward Classes limited in size; Practical Clinical Conferences; Modern and Modified Seminar Methods; Special Lectures by eminent Authorities; Practice and Training in Technique, etc., etc.

Write to-day to the Dean of the Department in which you are interested for announcement describing the course and containing full information as to fees. Compare the advantages this college offers with any other before making a final decision.

Seventeenth and Cherry Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

The WHITE STORE Lewiston's Finest Clothes Shop COLLEGE CHAP'S CLOTHES

We Cater to the COLLEGE TRADE

A SPECIALTY WITH US

CALL AND SEE OUR NEW STYLES

WHITE STORE, Opp. Music Hall Entrance

YOU CAN SAVE MONEY ON EVERY PURCHASE YOU MAKE AT OUR SHOP

The Newton Theological Institution

(FOUNDED 1825)

Eight miles from the Boston (Mass.) State House, situated in superb grounds of 52 acres belonging to the institution.

An Eminent Faculty, Convenient Dormitories and Lecture Rooms, Beautiful Chapel, a Noble Library, an Unsurpassed Library Building and Equipments for Laboratory Work.

Courses leading to B. D. degree, and special provision for post-graduate students.

More than one hundred Newton men have served as foreign missionaries. Special courses are offered on missionary history and methods.

The proximity of the seminary to Boston and Cambridge makes it easy for students to attend lectures by eminent specialists and Lowell Institute courses.

There are many opportunities for engaging in missionary and philanthropic work by which students acquire clinical experience and contribute to their self-support.

Address

GEORGE E. HORR, President

Newton Center, Mass.

THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE SCHOOL OF LAW

Maintains a three-years' course, leading to the degree of LL.B. The degree of LL.M. is conferred after one year's graduate work. The faculty consists of five instructors and six special lecturers. Tuition \$70.00. The case system of instruction is used. The moot court is a special feature. For announcements containing full information, address,

WM. E. WALZ, Dean, Bangor, Me.



NORFOLK a New
**ARROW
COLLAR**
2 for 25 cts. Cluett, Peabody & Co., Inc., Makers

MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE

BOWDOIN COLLEGE

ADDISON S. THAYER, Dean

10 Deering Street

PORTLAND, MAINE

MUSIC HALL

A. P. BIBBER, Manager

The Home of HIGH-CLASS VAUDEVILLE

MOTION PICTURES

Prices, 5 and 10 Cents

Reserved Seats at Night, 20 Cents

Tufts College Medical School, Boston, Mass.

Changes in Entrance Requirements in 1914

At a meeting of the Faculty of Tufts College Medical School held April 18, 1913, in accordance with a recent ruling of the Association of American Medical Colleges of which this school is a member, the following action was taken:

VOTED: That after January 1, 1914, one year of college work in Physics, Chemistry, Biology and either French or German, equal to the work done in the freshman year in standard colleges and universities, in addition to a completed four year course in an accredited high school, shall be required for admission to Tufts College Medical School.

Tufts College Medical School is prepared to give the one-year pre-medical course in its building in Boston, and will begin the first course October 1, 1913.

Full details regarding the course will be furnished upon application to the Secretary.

The requirements for admission in the session 1913-14 will remain as previously stated in the catalog.

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, *Secretary*
Tufts College Medical School
416 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.

Tufts College Medical School

Offers a four years' graded course including all branches of Scientific and Practical Medicine. The laboratories are extensive and fully equipped. Clinical instruction is given in the various hospitals of Boston which afford facilities only to be found in a large city.

For detailed information regarding admission requirements to either school, or for a catalogue, apply to

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, M.D., *Secretary*

Tufts College Medical and Dental Schools

416 Huntington Avenue, BOSTON, MASS.

Tufts College Dental School

The building has recently been enlarged and remodeled.

Three years' graded course covering all branches of Dentistry. Laboratory and scientific courses are given in connection with the Medical School. Clinical facilities unsurpassed, 30,000 treatments being made annually in the Infirmary.



Merrill & Webber Co.

**PRINTERS and
BOOKBINDERS**

All kinds of Book and Job Printing executed in a neat, prompt
and tasty manner

Blank Books, Ruled Blanks
and Loose Leaf Work to order

88 and 92 Main St., Auburn

THE BATES STUDENT



The Journal Printshop



An up-to-date house
producing high grade
Catalog, Book and
Commercial Printing



LEWISTON MAINE



THE BATES STUDENT

Bates College

LEWISTON, MAINE

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION AND GOVERNMENT

GEORGE C. CHASE, A.M., D.D., LL.D., PRESIDENT Professor of Psychology and Logic	ARTHUR F. HERTELL, A.M., Professor of French
JONATHAN Y. STANTON, A.M., LITT.D., Emeritus Professor of Greek	SAMUEL F. HARMS, A.M., Instructor in German
LYMAN G. JORDAN, A.M., Ph.D., Stanley Professor of Chemistry	STANLEY R. OLDHAM, A.B., Instructor in English and Argumentation
WM. H. HARTSHORN, A.M., LITT.D., Professor of English Literature	WALTER W. JAMISON, A.B., Instructor in English
HERBERT RONELLE PURINTON, A.M., D.D., Fullonton Professor of Biblical History and Religion	ARTHUR G. CUSHMAN, A.B., General Y. M. C. A. Secretary
GROSVENOR M. ROBINSON, A.M., Professor of Oratory	MARIANNA WOODHULL, A.B., Dean for the Women and Professor of Fine Arts
ARTHUR N. LEONARD, A.M., Ph.D., Professor of German	THEODORA S. ROOT, Instructor in Household Economy
FRED A. KNAPP, A.M., Professor of Latin	EDNA B. MANSHIP, Director of Physical Education for the Women
FRED E. POMEROY, A.M., Professor of Biology	FRANCES R. WHITNEY, A.B., Assistant to the Dean for the Women
HALBERT H. BRITAN, A.M., Ph.D., Cobb Professor of Philosophy	ERNEST H. BRUNQUIST, A.B., Assistant in Biological Laboratory
GEORGE M. CHASE, A.M., Belcher Professor of Greek	CHARLES CLARK KNIGHTS, B.S., Assistant in Chemical Laboratory
WILLIAM R. WHITEHORNE, A.M., Ph.D., Professor of Physics	ARTHUR E. MORSE, B.S., Assistant in Physical Laboratory
GEORGE E. RAMSDELL, A.M., Professor of Mathematics	BLANCHE W. ROBERTS, A.B., Librarian
FRANK D. TUBBS, A.M., S.T.D., Professor of Geology and Astronomy	MABEL E. MARR, A.B., Assistant Librarian
R. R. N. GOULD, A.M., Knowlton Professor of History and Economics	ELIZABETH D. CHASE, A.B., Registrar
ROYCE D. PURINTON, A.B., Director of Physical Training and Instructor in Physiology and Hygiene	

Thorough courses (largely elective) leading to the degrees of A.B. and B.S. One hundred and seventy courses in all. Careful training in English Composition, Oratory and Debate. Thorough courses in Engineering and in subjects leading to these. Elective courses in Mathematics extending through the last three years. Excellent laboratory and library facilities. Up-to-date methods in teaching Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish, History, Economics, Sociology and Philosophy. First-class Athletic field. New outdoor running track. Literary societies large and thriving. Moral and Christian influences a primary aim.

Necessary annual expenses for tuition, rooms, board, and all other College charges about two hundred dollars a year. Steam heat and electric lights in the dormitories. Ninety-one scholarships, each paying the tuition of a student.

For special proficiency in any department, a student may receive an honorary appointment in that work. Such appointments for the present year are as follows: Latin, Arthur B. Hussey, Wilbert S. Warren, '14; Biology, William H. Sawyer, Jr.; English, Walter P. Deering, Grace J. Conner; Mathematics, Joseph D. Vaughan, Blynn E. Davis; Chemistry, Gordon L. Cave, John P. Cheever, Geo. M. Seeley; History, William F. Slade; Elocution, Jeanie Graham, Wade L. Grindle; Argumentation, Blynn E. Davis, James R. Packard.

For further information address the President.

THE BATES STUDENT



"OUT!"

The 1913

WRIGHT & DITSON

CATALOGUE

Every student who loves Athletic Sports of any kind should have a copy. Base Ball, Lawn Tennis, Golf, Athletic Shoes, Clothing and Sweaters are our specialty. Estimates furnished for Class Caps and Hats, Sweaters and Uniforms.

WRIGHT & DITSON

BOSTON	344 Washington St.
NEW YORK	22 Warren St.
CHICAGO	119 N. Wabash Ave.
SAN FRANCISCO	359 Market St.
PROVIDENCE, R. I.	82 Weybosset St.
CAMBRIDGE	Harvard Square

WILLIAM H. WATSON'S

Pictures, Stories, Lectures, Dramas

"The consensus of press opinion of both continents, speaking eloquently of DR. WATSON'S work, is that he is a master of art and literature. Highly instructive, illuminating and very wondrous books. Each picture a work of Art."

Art School Publishing Co. 2317 MICHIGAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, U. S. A.

A. E. HARLOW

MANUFACTURING
CONFECTIONER

15 SABATTUS ST.

LEWISTON, ME.

W. L. LOTHROP

DEALER IN

Pianos, Organs and Musical Merchandise

156 LISBON ST., ODD FELLOWS BLOCK

BABCOCK & SHARP

LEADERS

in the

DRUG PROFESSION

71 LISBON STREET :: LEWISTON, MAINE

FREDERICK SMITH

ROOM 14, R. W. HALL

Agent for

American Steam Laundry



COTRELL & LEONARD

ALBANY, N. Y.

MAKERS of

CAPS GOWNS and HOODS

To the American Colleges and Universities from the Atlantic to the Pacific.

CLASS CONTRACTS A SPECIALTY

Correct Hoods for All Degrees.
Rich Robes for Pulpit and Bench.
Bulletin, samples, etc. on request.

Measurements taken by RAWSON, 13 P. H.

HARRY L. PLUMMER

Photo and
Art Studio



124 Lisbon St.

Lewiston, Me.

Open
7 a.m.
to
11 p.m.



Cor. Lisbon
and
Main Sts.
Lewiston
Maine

Students!

Your **ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES** of all kinds
can be bought at *Right Prices* at

J. H. STETSON CO.

65 Lisbon Street, Lewiston, Me.

THE BATES STUDENT



A FRIEND

TO ALL THAT STANDS FOR

BATES

IS

CATERER ROSS

"CLASS 1904"

Who is still serving hot as well as congealed delicacies
in his congenial way

56 Elm St., Lewiston, Maine *Telephone 680*

WELLS

SELLS

Real Sporting Goods

Gym, In and
Out-Door Track
Supplies

Basket Ball
Hockey and
Polo Goods

Skates
Snow Shoes and
Toboggans

Pennants, Banners
Pillow Tops
Sweaters and Jerseys

SPECIAL PRICES to
BATES STUDENTS

Tel. 682-1. Open Evenings

Wells Sporting Goods Co

52 Court St., AUBURN, ME.

Who's Your Tailor?

IF you prefer clothes fashioned
for your own figure, and object
to the high prices necessarily
charged by small tailors, let us
send your measure to

ED. V. PRICE & CO.

Largest tailors in the world of
GOOD made-to-order clothes

The suit we'll deliver will afford
you greater satisfaction than
you've ever enjoyed and the cost
will be noticeably modest. May
we have your measure to-day?

Represented by

DICKEY & JEWETT, 6 Parker Hall

BATES STUDENT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Calendar	113
Dual Meet	113
Faculty Announcement	114
Baseball	114
Spofford Club Meeting	115
Notice	115
Y. W. C. A.	115
Editorial:	
Notes	116
Locals	116
Girls' Athletics	117
International Peace Conference	117
Glee Club	117
Faculty Notes	117
Fireplace Club	117
Alumni Notes	118

MAY 14
1913

THE BATES STUDENT

DO YOU KNOW

That we are HEADQUARTERS FOR
College Men's Clothes?



Cox Sons & Vining

72 Madison Ave., New York

CAPS and GOWNS

Academic Gowns and Hoods for all Degrees
Represented by DURRELL, 2 R. W. H.

John G. Coburn

TAILOR

SWELL COLLEGE CLOTHING AT EASY PRICES



The Bassett Studio

63 LISBON STREET

Ground Floor

EVERYTHING IN PHOTOGRAPHY

IT IS NEEDLESS TO REMIND YOU THAT SMITH'S CHOCOLATE SODA AND MILK SHAKES ARE THE BEST IN THE CITY. YOU KNOW IT. OTHERS KNOW IT AS WELL. ONLY ONE PLACE TO GET THEM. THAT'S SMITH'S DRUG STORE, COR. MAIN AND BATES STREETS, LEWISTON.

Bates College Book Store

161 WOOD STREET

Text-Books
Dictionaries
Note Books

Pennants
Pillow Tops
Post Cards

College Stationery
College Jewelry
Confectionery

Drawing Outfit
Pencils
Ink

College Novelties, etc.

Moor's Improved Non-Leakable Fountain Pen
Crocker's New Idea Fountain Pen
"Ink-Tite"

GEO. B. FILES, Manager

THERE'S ALWAYS SOMETHING NEW at

CRONIN & ROOT'S

Lewiston, Maine

EXCELLENT WORK

SPECIAL RATES

Globe Steam Laundry

KARL D. LEE, Agent

17 R. W. Hall

Pocket Knives, Razors, Scissors and Shears

PAINTS and OILS

and all articles usually kept in a

HARDWARE STORE

GEO. A. WHITNEY & CO. 235 Main Street
LEWISTON, ME.

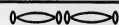
D. Sherman Elliott, D. D. S.

DENTAL ROOMS

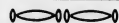
163 Main St.

Tel. 118-59

Associated with Dr. Bowman



CONFECTIONERY
ICE CREAM
and CIGARS



WALKER

209 Main Street

SOLICITS COLLEGE BUSINESS

Fowles' Chocolate Shop

IS IN AUBURN

BUT

It Is Worth Your While

R. W. CLARK

Registered Druggist

Pure Drugs
and Medicines

Prescriptions
a Specialty

ALSO, APOLLO CHOCOLATES


258 Main St., Corner Bates
LEWISTON, ME.

THE BATES STUDENT

CALL at the

STUDIO OF FLAGG & PLUMMER

For the most up-to-date work in photography
Opp. Music Hall



Morrell & Prince
Shoe Dealers
13 Lisbon Street :: LEWISTON, ME.
Ask for Students' Discount

STUDENTS!

WHY NOT TRADE AT

"THE CORNER"

Goods Right—Prices Right

W. H. TEAGUE, Registered Druggist
Corner Ash and Park Streets

DR. JOHN P. STANLEY

DENTIST

Ellard Block
178 LISBON STREET

LEWISTON, ME.

HARPER & GOOGIN CO. COAL and WOOD

138 Bates Street
Tel. 217-2

57 Whipple Street
Tel. 217-3

LEWISTON, MAINE

SEE THE SPRING SAMPLES

TO-DAY!

Snappy Styles All Ready!

ALLEY, FLETCHER & WOODMAN
18 Parker Hall

Established 1897

Edmands Educators Exchange


101 Tremont Street

BOSTON, - - MASS.

WE CHALLENGE COMPARISON as to percentage
of registered teachers secured positions during the
LAST FIVE YEARS

Circulars sent on request

Call and see our line of



Popular Fiction and Gift Books

BRADBURY & MARCOTTE

MANGAN, The Tailor

119 LISBON STREET

Agent, ALLAN MANSFIELD
14 PARKER HALL

THE FISK TEACHERS' AGENCIES

EVERETT O. FISK & CO.,
Proprietors

2A Park St., Boston, Mass. 508 Colorado Bldg., Denver, Col.
156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. 316 Journal Bldg., Portland, Ore.
1847 U Street, Washington, D. C. 2161 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
28 E Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill. 343 Douglas Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.



Copley Square Hotel

Huntington Avenue, Exeter and Blagden Streets

BOSTON, MASS.

Headquarters for college and school athletic teams when in Boston
350 Rooms. 200 Private Baths

AMOS H. WHIPPLE, Proprietor

THE BATES STUDENT

The **Bridge Teachers' Agency**

HAS PROCURED FOR GRAD-
UATES OF BATES COLLEGE
335 POSITIONS, AT SALARIES
FROM \$2,300 DOWN

*Agency Manual and
Registration Blank
Free on Application*

C. A. SCOTT & CO., Prop's
Room 442 Tremont Building
BOSTON

Write Ideas For Moving Picture Plays!

YOU CAN WRITE PHOTO PLAYS AND
EARN \$25.00 OR MORE WEEKLY

We Will Show You How!

If you have ideas—if you can *think*—we will show you the secrets of this fascinating new profession. Posi-
tively no experience or literary excellence necessary. No “flowery language” is wanted.

The demand for photoplays is practically unlimited. The big film manufacturers are “moving heaven and
earth” in their attempts to get enough good plots to supply the ever increasing demand. They are offering \$100
and more, for single scenarios, or written ideas.

We have received many letters from the film manufacturers, such as VITAGRAPH, EDISON, ESSANAY
LUBIN, SOLAX, IMP, REX, RELIANCE, CHAMPION, COMET, MELIES, ETC., urging us to send photo
plays to them. We want more writers and we'll gladly teach you the secrets of success.

We are selling photoplays written by people who “never before wrote a line for publication”

Perhaps we can do the same for you. If you can think of only one good idea every week, and will write it
out as directed by us, and it sells for only \$25, a low figure,

YOU WILL EARN \$100 MONTHLY FOR SPARE TIME WORK

FREE SEND YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS AT ONCE FOR FREE COPY OF
OUR ILLUSTRATED BOOK, “MOVING PICTURE PLAYWRITING.”

Don't hesitate. Don't argue. Write *now* and learn just what this new profession may mean for you and your future.

**NATIONAL AUTHORS'
INSTITUTE**

**R 969-1543 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY**

THE BATES STUDENT

Vol. XLI

LEWISTON, MAINE, MAY 14, 1918

No. 16

CALENDAR

MAY 14

- 4 P.M. U. of M. at Lewiston.
6.45 P.M. Y. M. C. A.
6.45 P.M. Y. W. C. A.
8.00 P.M. Politics Club.
Annual election of officers.

MAY 15

- 6.30 P.M. Current Events Club.
7.15 P.M. Spofford Club.

MAY 16

- 7.30 P.M. Literary Societies.

MAY 17

- Annual May Day festivities, M. I.
A. A. Track Meet at Orono, Maine
Centrals at Portland.
8.00 P.M. Saturday Night Sociable.

MAY 18

- 6.40 P.M. Vespers, Rand Hall.

MAY 20

- 6.30 P.M. Current Events Club.
No rehearsal of Glee Club.

DUAL MEET

Bates won the first dual track meet from the University of Maine at Garcelon Field, Saturday afternoon, by a score of 68 points to 58. The meet was run off under very adverse conditions, as a strong wind prevailed and the temperature was very low. Bates won both hurdles, both dashes, the quarter mile, the shot, discus, high jump and broad jump; Maine won the half mile, mile, two mile, pole vault and hammer throw. Two records were bettered, Capt. Shepard of Bates put the shot 43 ft. 10 3-4 in., bettering his own Maine Intercollegiate record by one foot and eight inches. Bailey of Maine threw the hammer

148 ft. 11 in., which is 8 ft. 9 in. better than the Maine Intercollegiate record. The summary:

100-Yard Dash—Won by Nevers, Bates; Leacock, Maine, second; Small, Bates, third. Time—10 1-5 sec.

High Jump—Won by Kempton, Bates; Warden, Maine, second; Drake, Bates, third. Height—5 ft. 7 in.

Shot Put—Won by Shepard, Bates; Shepherd, Maine, second; Gove, Bates, third. Distance—43 ft. 10 3-4 in.

Mile Run—Won by Towner, Maine; Brooks, Maine, second; Power, Maine, third. Time—4 min. 57 4-5 sec.

Hugh Hurdles—Won by Woodman, Bates; Thompson, Bates, second; Morse, Maine, third. Time—16 4-5 sec.

440-Yard Run—Won by Syrene, Bates; Deering, Bates, second; Fox, Maine, third. Time—54 4-5 sec.

Broad Jump—Won by Thompson, Bates; Fox, Maine, second; Woodman, Bates, third. Distance—19 ft. 3 in.

Hammer Throw—Won by Bailey, Maine; Shepherd, Maine, second; Shepard, Bates, third. Distance—148 ft. 11 in.

220-Yard Dash—Won by Nevers, Bates; Small, Bates, second; Leacock, Maine, third. Time—23 2-5 sec.

Low Hurdles—Won by Woodman, Bates; Thompson, Bates, second; Morse, Maine, third. Time—28 3-5 sec.

880-Yard Run—Won by Bell, Maine; Houston, Bates, second; Morris, Maine, third. Time—2 m. 7 3-5 sec.

Pole Vault—Won by Rogers, Maine; Cummings, Bates, and Thomas, Maine, tied for second. Height—11 ft.

Discus—Won by Gove, Bates; Shepherd, Maine, second; Shepard, Bates, third. Distance—121 ft. 10 in.

Two-Mile Run—Won by Brooks, Maine; Power, Maine, second; Burgess, Maine, third. Time—10 m. 32 sec.

Summary of Points:

	Bates	Maine
100-Yard Dash	6	3
220-Yard Dash	8	1
120-Yard Hurdles	8	1
220-Yard Hurdles	8	1
440-Yard Run	8	1
Half Mile	3	6
Mile	0	9
Two-Mile	0	9
Shot Put	6	3
Hammer Throw	1	8
Discus	6	3
Pole Vault	2	7
High Jump	6	3
Broad Jump	6	3
Totals, Bates, 68, Maine, 58.		

FACULTY ANNOUNCEMENT

ECONOMICS, GOVERNMENT, HISTORY

Changes have been made in some courses in economics, government and history. Students ought to note these in making selections for next year.

Economics 1 will be a year's course instead of one semester as listed in the catalogue. This change is made in order to afford more time for the consideration of practical problems. This course must precede other courses in the same subject.

State and Municipal Government listed in the catalogue as Government 2 becomes 1 and is offered in the first semester. Government 2 (comparative government) given in the second semester, may be elected only by students who have had a course in American History.

History 10 (The Teaching of History) will be given once a week for a year with a credit of two hours. This course will consist of lectures and exercises dealing with aims of history teaching; sequences of various divisions of the subject; organization of material; use of text books and note books; use of maps, charts, outlines, lantern slides and other illustrative material; tests and examinations; types of recitation; lesson planning; the art of questioning; assignment of lessons and other types involving study of the recitation.

BASEBALL

Bates lost to Colby, Wednesday, in a hard-fought battle on Garcelon Field, the final score being 4 to 1. The loss of the game was not felt so keenly as the loss of Capt. Griffin, who sustained compound fracture of the large bone in his right leg, near the ankle. Capt. Griffin has played the back-stop position for three years and was playing for his fourth and last year. Never has he played better ball than he started this season, fielding and batting almost perfectly. The entire student body extends its sympathy to Capt. Griffin and hope that his recovery will be a speedy one. Lord, who will replace Griffin, is a fast catcher, but, of course, has not had the experience of Captain Griffin.

The summary:

COLBY						
	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Simpson, l.f....	2	0	1	0	0	0
Harlow, l.f....	2	0	1	0	0	0
Reed, 1b.....	4	0	1	8	0	1
Nutting, r.f. .	2	0	1	0	0	0
Daicey, r.f.....	1	1	1	0	0	0
Berry, c.f.....	4	0	0	1	0	0
Lafleur, 3b....	4	1	2	0	0	0
Lowney, c....	4	1	1	12	2	2
Campbell, ss..	4	1	2	1	1	0
James, p.....	4	0	0	0	4	0
Totals	34	4	10	22	8	3

BATES						
	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Joyce, c.f.....	5	0	1	1	0	1
Ridlon, 2b....	3	0	0	3	0	0
Coady, 3b.....	4	0	0	1	1	0
Griffin, c.....	1	0	1	3	0	0
Lord, c.....*	3	0	1	5	2	0
Talbot, ss.	2	0	1	0	6	0
Bates, l.f.....	4	0	1	0	0	1
Cobb, 1b.....	2	0	1	14	0	1
Hubbard, r.f....	3	1	1	0	0	0
Anderson, p...	3	0	0	0	6	0
Shepard*	1	0	0	0	0	0
Witham**	1	0	0	0	0	0
Marston**** .	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals ...	33	1	7	27	15	3

*Lord out, hit by a batted ball.

*Batted for Cobb in ninth.

**Batted for Hubbard in ninth.

***Batted for Anderson in ninth.

Colby 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 3-4
 Bates 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0-1

Two-base hit—Daicey. Sacrifice hits—Nutting, Ridlon, Coady, Cobb, Hubbard, 4, off Anderson. First base on errors—Bates 2. Struck out—By Anderson 8, by James 11. Left on bases—Colby 5, Bates 9. Stolen bases—Nutting, Ridlon, Coady, Cobb, Hubbard, Shepard. Double plays—Anderson, Coady and Ridlon. Hit by pitched balls—By Anderson (Cummings). Wild pitches—James, Anderson. Passed balls—Lowney, Lord. Umpire—Coady. Time—1.45.

SECOND TEAM

The second team has played one game with South Portland High since the last issue of the STUDENT. A large score was run up, the second team scoring twenty runs. The features of the game were the heavy hitting of all the Bates players and the pitching of both Lindquist and Moulton.

INTRA COLLEGIATE BASEBALL

Three games were played in the Intra-Collegiate league last week. Pidgeon's team won from Rawson's. Tomblen's team won from Pidgeon's and Crandlemire's won from Tomblin's.

The standing in the league is as follows:

	Won	Lost	Percentage
Eldridge	2	0	1000
Knight	3	1	750
Tomblen	3	2	600
Pidgeon	2	3	400
Rawson	1	3	250
Crandlemire	1	3	250

SPOFFORD CLUB MEETING

On Thursday evening The Spofford Club held one of the most interesting meetings of the year. President Emmons was in the chair and after a brief business session, attention was turned to original work sent in. A short story "The Sacrifice of Tony" by Mr. Wood-

man was taken up and enthusiastically discussed. Another short story, "A More Than Ordinary Cruise," by Mr. Hill, caused a great deal of merriment over the dry humor of its style and the ludicrous situations.

Mr. Oldham gave the members a few hints on how to get new and real material for writing stories or articles of any kind. Many funny incidents of travel were told. On the next meeting, to come May 15, the last act of the Club Drama will be read.

NOTICE

It has been decided that the new members of the Spofford Club be chosen this year by a contest open to the two upper classes—1914 and 1915. The members are to be chosen purely on the merits of the composition submitted. The names of the seven best articles will be posted, that being the number to be admitted to the Spofford Club. Those wishing to become members are asked to hand in original material. In submitting the work please observe the following rules:

I. All material must be in on or before May 22. Put material in drawer marked Spofford Club at the Library Desk.

II. The article need not be signed.

III. If more than one article is submitted by the same person, see that they are fastened together in some manner, in order to avoid confusion.

A short story, sketch, essay, poem—any class of poetry or prose will be accepted.

Y. W. C. A.

The following members of the Y. W. C. A. attended the annual Silver Bay Rally at Waterville, Friday, May the 9th: Etta Rowell, Bertha MacDaniel, Venila Shores, Hazel Currier, Ruby Whitehouse, Lillian Mills.

The weekly meeting of the Y. W. C. A. tonight will be in charge of Florence Day, Alice Smith, Esther Huckins, and Mabel Rackliffe. The subject will be Silver Bay.

THE BATES STUDENT

Published Wednesdays During the College Year
by the Students of

BATES COLLEGE

EDITORIAL BOARD

EDITORIAL BOARD		
Editor-in-Chief	Roy Packard, '14	
Arthur B. Hussey, '14	Literary	Edith Adams, '14
		Marion F. Lougee, '14
Exchange	Alumni	Helen M. Hilton, '15
Ruth B. Sylvester, '14		Royal B. Parker, '14
Athletic	Local	Marion R. Sanborn, '14
Social		Lawrence C. Woodman, '14
Philip H. Dow, '14	Mabel G. Googins, '15	
Marion R. Cole, '15	Joseph W. Fowler, '16	
John T. Greenan, '15		

Business Manager		Shirley J. Rawson, '14	
Edwin F. Pidgeon, '15	Assistant Managers	Earle R. Clifford, '15	

Subscriptions, - - - - -	\$1.50 per year, in advance
Single Copies, - - - - -	Ten Cents

Entered as second class matter at the post office at Lewiston
Maine.

THE JOURNAL PRINTSHOP, LEWISTON, ME.

Plans are already being made for Commencement. It has been suggested that we ought to "make more" of Commencement than previously. More class reunions might be held, more of the graduates might return and renew old acquaintances, as well as form new ones. Is there lack of interest among the graduates, or among the students? We believe that Commencement ought to be, as it were, Old Home Week at Bates, when a large number of the graduates return and renew their interest in their college home. The columns of the STUDENT can be of service in sending out announcements and programs for Commencement Week.

Yale University is to erect individual tablets in memory of each Yale graduate who fell on either side during the Civil War.

Professor Taft at Yale, delivered the first of his lectures on "Some Questions of Modern Government" on Thursday, taking as his sub-

ject the first words of the preamble of the constitution, "We, the People," and pointed out how small a part of the people vote, and the necessity of increasing this number as much as possible, consistent with intelligence and judgment on the part of the voters. In his second lecture delivered on Monday, he pointed out the features and advantages of the representative government for which it is proposed to substitute the initiative, referendum and recall.

We publish in another column of this issue the announcement of the changes in the History, Government and Economics' courses for next year. This should be consulted before Registration Day by those who are interested in any of these courses.

LOCALS

Miss Root and the members of the Sanitation class visited the Turner Center Creamery in Auburn, Monday, May the fifth.

Hazel Leard, '11, was at Chapel, Saturday A. M.

Miss Helen Knight of Westbrook, has recently been the guest of Camilla Smith, '15.

Miss Jeanie Graham has entertained her sister, Miss Esther Graham, who is now visiting at the home of Prof. Alvord of Bowdoin.

An informal reception in honor of Miss Pryor, Dean of Nasson Institute, was held at Rand Hall on Saturday evening, May the tenth.

Miss Pryor, Dean of Nasson Institute, addressed the girls at the Sunday evening Vesper service, on May the 11th, at Rand Hall.

There will be a May Party on the side of Mount David on Saturday afternoon, May the 17th.

The Cheney House girls gave a surprise picnic to Miss Ruth Sylvester, May 8, in honor of her birthday. Nearly all of the girls went up to the river early in the afternoon to make arrangements for the picnic. Later Miss Syl-

vester, escorted by three others, came upon a most unusual and picturesque scene, on a pine slope by the river bank. The girls, in Indian costume, were grouped about a brightly burning camp-fire which threw shadows upon a wigwam a few feet away. After the first surprise and greetings were over, the tribe enjoyed a camp-fire supper. When the cake had been cut, candles blown out and birthday wishes made, the girls reluctantly filed college-ward carrying with them a beautiful memory picture, not soon to be forgotten.

GIRLS' ATHLETICS

Much enthusiasm is being shown by the girls in the different athletics on these fair days. The various teams have been organized and the work actively entered upon. As almost every work is done with an aim in view so the girls' department has one in this case—a field day which is planned to be observed in early June. At this time baseball, hockey, croquet, tennis, volley ball, and possibly out-door basketball will be participated in. A silver cup is to be offered to the class obtaining the most points. So eager are the girls to take part in the sports that it is almost impossible to find a convenient time which does not conflict with that of another team for practice games.

INTERNATIONAL PEACE CONFERENCE

Mr. Slade, having won first prize in the Maine Intercollegiate Peace Contests, goes as representative of the State of Maine (and Bates) to Lafayette College, Easton, Pennsylvania, where Tuesday, May 13, the representatives from the Eastern States meet in this higher contest. Of the six representatives of the eastern group of states, two will be chosen to speak at the Nineteenth Annual Lake Mohonk Conference on International Arbitration. The same night, a Western group meet at St. Louis, from which will be chosen also two representatives. These "semi-finals" offer no prizes. The final contests at Lake Mohonk give prizes of \$100 and \$50. To be one of the six representatives of the East, is no small honor to both Mr. Slade and his *Alma Mater*.

GLEE CLUB

The annual joint concert by the combined musical clubs of Bates and Bowdoin was held at City Hall last Friday evening. The two clubs include about sixty members. The numbers were all well rendered and the concert a big success from every standpoint.

FACULTY NOTES

Prof. Purinton entertained Dr. Banks of Chicago University, last Wednesday.

Dr. Tubbs and his family expect to leave Lewiston about May 17th. They will spend the summer traveling in the South.

Mrs. Bickford of Boston, a sister of Mrs. Pomeroy, was the guest of Prof. and Mrs. Pomeroy last week.

President Chase and Prof. Knapp went to Boston last Thursday to attend a meeting of the College Entrance Certificate Board.

Prof. Ramsdell, who has been ill for the past week with la grippe, was out for the first time last Friday.

Prof. Whitehorne was in Boston the latter part of last week, attending a meeting of the Physics Society.

Director Purinton and Mr. Oldham have taken over a boys' summer camp located at Concord, Mass. They will make a specialty of instructing college baseball pitchers and tutoring men for college entrance examinations.

Prof. Hertell and Dr. Leonard went to Boston, Friday, May 9th, to attend the Modern Languages Congress.

FIREPLACE CLUB

The Saturday evening social hour at Rand Hall has been invariably observed since December fourteenth when the Fireplace Club was organized.

On six occasions the Fireplace Club has taken charge of the program and rendered scenes from Shakespeare. On two evenings scenes from *Twelfth Night*; on two other evenings portions of *As You Like It*; on another occasion, scenes from *The Taming of the Shrew*, and on April nineteenth, parts of *Much Ado About Nothing* were given.

Other forms of entertainments have been musicales with the assistance of Miss Starbird and Miss Girouard, Readings from the Rubaiyat with music, Readings from Old Eng-

lish Melodies by Mrs. Pomeroy and instrumental music by Miss Starbird and songs by Miss Stone.

The red letter days have been observed, St. Valentine's Day, Washington's Birthday, Inauguration Day, St. Patrick's Day. An eighteenth century party with living picture scenes in Washington; and an Irish village fair are among the pleasures of these celebrations of historic days.

On one evening a pantomime of Cinderella, Old King Cole, Lancelot and Elaine, formed the program; on another, an interclass contest of wits resolved itself into the following varied program: The dramatizing of Mother Goose, Tennyson's Enoch Arden and Burns' Songs. To get ready for one's part with the least effort is the ideal of the girls.

Alumnæ Contributions to the Fireplace Club:

Mrs. Carl Milliken, \$2.00.

ALUMNI NOTES

President George C. Chase has been chosen by the Governor as delegate to the Fourth National Congress on Hygiene, to be held in Buffalo in August.

President George C. Chase and Prof. Fred Knapp, '96, attended the Annual Meeting of the College Entrance Certificate Board in Boston, May 9.

1870—Professor L. G. Jordan is the Bates representative upon the New England College Entrance Certificate Board.

1902—Augustine Deo Ohol has recently returned to America from India, where he has been working as a missionary among his own people in the neighborhood of Bombay. Mrs. Ohol (Agnes Lazurus) intends to take a course in medicine before returning home. Mrs. Ohol is a graduate of a New England college. Her father received the degree D.D. from Bates.

1902—S. E. Longwell is principal of the high school at Port Jefferson, N. Y.

1907—Frances Estelle Robinson was married on April 30th to Frank N. Pelton of Alstead, N. H.

1908—Carolyn Bonney is to teach next year in the high school in Pendleton, Oregon.

1909—William P. Ames is located in Springdale, Wash. Mrs. Ames was Miss Iola Walker.

1909—Fred Lancaster visited the college, May 7.

1909—Blanche Waller is teaching French and German at the high school at Hingham, Mass.

1909—George Smith is working for the Mulford Food Company at Glen Olden, Penn. He was married last September to Miss Abbie Adams of Providence, R. I.

1909—Herbert Hale is attending Bowdoin Medical School.

1911—Rev. Robert M. Pierce has recently been transferred from Winchendon, Mass., to Peabody, Mass.

1911—Helen H. Salls, formerly of Bates, 1911, is to graduate in June from Randolph-Macon College.

Among the Superintendents of Schools in Massachusetts for the present school year, are the following Bates graduates:

Henry G. Blount, '06, Superintendency, Hamilton.

John E. DeMeyer, '05, Superintendency, Abington and Bridgewater.

William F. Eldredge, '00, Superintendency, Rockport.

Chauncey C. Ferguson, '92, Superintendency, Milbury and Oxford.

Edwin L. Haynes, '92, Superintendency, Methuen.

Nelson G. Howard, '91, Superintendency, Cohasset, Hingham, Hull.

Charles L. Hunt, '72, Superintendency, Clinton.

Ira A. Jenkins, '87, Superintendency, Foxborough, Norton, Plainville.

Herman N. Knox, '95, Superintendency, Marion, Wareham.

John P. Marston, '73, Superintendency, Ipswich.

Josiah S. McCann, '00, Superintendency, Granville, Sandisfield, Southwick, Tolland.

Fred H. Nickerson, '86, Superintendency, Medford.

C. A. Record, '92, Superintendency, Haverhill.

Adelbert L. Safford, '89, Superintendency, Chelsea.

William F. Sims, '93, Superintendency, Saugus.

Alberto W. Small, '94, Superintendency, Merrimac, Newbury, Salisbury.

Fairfield Whitney, '87, Superintendency, Everett.

THE BATES STUDENT

BENSON & WHITE, Insurance

AGENCY ESTABLISHED 1857

Insurance of all Kinds Written at Current Rates

165 Main Street

LEWISTON, MAINE

Batter Up!



THIS is the inning for Soft Collars, Negligee Shirts, B. V. D. Underwear, Knitted Ties Bat-Ties, Hose, Hats, Caps, Gloves, etc. Raincoats in all styles. Tailored-to-Measure Suits \$15 to \$35

EVERYTHING FOR BASEBALL, TENNIS AND OTHER OUT DOOR SPORT

S. P. ROBIE 9 Lisbon St. Lewiston

For Boys 10 to 17 years

Camp Hackquenamen On the Concord, Billerica, Mass.

Under the direction of R. D. Purinton, Physical Director, Bates College, and S. R. Oldham, Instructor in English, Bates College.

For circular and further information, write the

Director at 793 Main Street, Lewiston, Maine

The WHITE STORE Lewiston's Finest Clothes Shop COLLEGE CHAP'S CLOTHES

We Cater to the COLLEGE TRADE

A SPECIALTY WITH US

CALL AND SEE OUR NEW STYLES

WHITE STORE, Opp. Music Hall Entrance

YOU CAN SAVE MONEY ON EVERY PURCHASE YOU MAKE AT OUR SHOP

The Newton Theological Institution

(FOUNDED 1825)

Eight miles from the Boston (Mass.) State House, situated in superb grounds of 52 acres belonging to the institution.

An Eminent Faculty, Convenient Dormitories and Lecture Rooms, Beautiful Chapel, a Noble Library, an Unsurpassed Library Building and Equipments for Laboratory Work.

Courses leading to B. D. degree, and special provision for post-graduate students.

More than one hundred Newton men have served as foreign missionaries. Special courses are offered on missionary history and methods.

The proximity of the seminary to Boston and Cambridge makes it easy for students to attend lectures by eminent specialists and Lowell Institute courses.

There are many opportunities for engaging in missionary and philanthropic work by which students acquire clinical experience and contribute to their self-support.

Address

GEORGE E. HERR, President

Newton Center, Mass.

THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE SCHOOL OF LAW

Maintains a three-years' course, leading to the degree of LL.B. The degree of LL.M. is conferred after one year's graduate work. The faculty consists of five instructors and six special lecturers. Tuition \$70.00. The case system of instruction is used. The Moot court is a special feature. For announcements containing full information, address,

WM. E. WALZ, Dean, Bangor, Me.



NORFOLK A New ARROW COLLAR

2 for 25 cts. Cluett, Peabody & Co., Inc., Makers

MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE

BOWDOIN COLLEGE

ADDISON S. THAYER, Dean

10 Deering Street

PORTLAND, MAINE

MUSIC HALL

A. P. BIBBER, Manager

The Home of HIGH-CLASS VAUDEVILLE

MOTION PICTURES

Prices, 5 and 10 Cents

Reserved Seats at Night, 20 Cents

Tufts College Medical School, Boston, Mass.

Changes in Entrance Requirements in 1914

At a meeting of the Faculty of Tufts College Medical School held April 18, 1913, in accordance with a recent ruling of the Association of American Medical Colleges of which this school is a member, the following action was taken:

VOTED: That after January 1, 1914, one year of college work in Physics, Chemistry, Biology and either French or German, equal to the work done in the freshman year in standard colleges and universities, in addition to a completed four year course in an accredited high school, shall be required for admission to Tufts College Medical School.

Tufts College Medical School is prepared to give the one-year pre-medical course in its building in Boston, and will begin the first course October 1, 1913.

Full details regarding the course will be furnished upon application to the Secretary.

The requirements for admission in the session 1913-14 will remain as previously stated in the catalog.

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, *Secretary*

Tufts College Medical School

416 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.

Tufts College Medical School

Tufts College Dental School

The building has recently been enlarged and remodeled.

Offers a four years' graded course including all branches of Scientific and Practical Medicine. The laboratories are extensive and fully equipped. Clinical instruction is given in the various hospitals of Boston which afford facilities only to be found in a large city.

Three years' graded course covering all branches of Dentistry. Laboratory and scientific courses are given in connection with the Medical School. Clinical facilities unsurpassed, 30,000 treatments being made annually in the Infirmary.

For detailed information regarding admission requirements to either school, or for a catalogue, apply to

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, M.D., *Secretary*

Tufts College Medical and Dental Schools

416 Huntington Avenue, BOSTON, MASS.



Merrill & Webber Co.

**PRINTERS and
BOOKBINDERS**

All kinds of Book and Job Printing executed in a neat, prompt
and tasty manner

Blank Books, Ruled Blanks
and Loose Leaf Work to order

88 and 92 Main St., Auburn

THE BATES STUDENT



The Journal Printshop



An up-to-date house
producing high grade
Catalog, Book and
Commercial Printing



LEWISTON MAINE



THE BATES STUDENT

Bates College

LEWISTON, MAINE

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION AND GOVERNMENT

GEORGE C. CHASE, A.M., D.D., LL.D., PRESIDENT Professor of Psychology and Logic	ARTHUR F. HERTELL, A.M., Professor of French
JONATHAN Y. STANTON, A.M., LITT.D., Emeritus Professor of Greek	SAMUEL F. HARMS, A.M., Instructor in German
LYMAN G. JORDAN, A.M., PH.D., Stanley Professor of Chemistry	STANLEY R. OLDHAM, A.B., Instructor in English and Argumentation
WM. H. HARTSHORN, A.M., LITT.D., Professor of English Literature	WALTER W. JAMISON, A.B., Instructor in English
HERBERT RONELLE PURINTON, A.M., D.D., Fullerton Professor of Biblical History and Religion	ARTHUR G. CUSHMAN, A.B., General Y. M. C. A. Secretary
GROSVENOR M. ROBINSON, A.M., Professor of Oratory	MARIANNA WOODHULL, A.B., Dean for the Women and Professor of Fine Arts
ARTHUR N. LEONARD, A.M., PH.D., Professor of German	THEODORA S. ROOT, Instructor in Household Economy
FRED A. KNAPP, A.M., Professor of Latin	EDNA B. MANSHIP, Director of Physical Education for the Women
FRED E. POMEROY, A.M., Professor of Biology	FRANCES R. WHITNEY, A.B., Assistant to the Dean for the Women
HALBERT H. BRITAN, A.M., PH.D., Cobb Professor of Philosophy	ERNEST H. BRUNQUIST, A.B., Assistant in Biological Laboratory
GEORGE M. CHASE, A.M., Belcher Professor of Greek	CHARLES CLARK KNIGHTS, B.S., Assistant in Chemical Laboratory
WILLIAM R. WHITEHORNE, A.M., PH.D., Professor of Physics	ARTHUR E. MORSE, B.S., Assistant in Physical Laboratory
GEORGE E. RAMSDELL, A.M., Professor of Mathematics	BLANCHE W. ROBERTS, A.B., Librarian
FRANK D. TUBBS, A.M., S.T.D., Professor of Geology and Astronomy	MABEL E. MARR, A.B., Assistant Librarian
R. R. N. GOULD, A.M., Knowlton Professor of History and Economics	ELIZABETH D. CHASE, A.B., Registrar
ROYCE D. PURINTON, A.B., Director of Physical Training and Instructor in Physiology and Hygiene	

Thorough courses (largely elective) leading to the degrees of A.B. and B.S. One hundred and seventy courses in all. Careful training in English Composition, Oratory and Debate. Thorough courses in Engineering and in subjects leading to these. Elective courses in Mathematics extending through the last three years. Excellent laboratory and library facilities. Up-to-date methods in teaching Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish, History, Economics, Sociology and Philosophy. First-class Athletic field. New outdoor running track. Literary societies large and thriving. Moral and Christian influences a primary aim.

Necessary annual expenses for tuition, rooms, board, and all other College charges about two hundred dollars a year. Steam heat and electric lights in the dormitories. Ninety-one scholarships, each paying the tuition of a student.

For special proficiency in any department, a student may receive an honorary appointment in that work. Such appointments for the present year are as follows: Latin, Arthur B. Hussey, Wilbert S. Warren, '14; Biology, William H. Sawyer, Jr.; English, Walter P. Deering, Grace J. Conner; Mathematics, Joseph D. Vaughan, Blynn E. Davis; Chemistry, Gordon L. Cave, John P. Cheever, Geo. M. Seeley; History, William F. Slade; Elocution, Jeanie Graham, Wade L. Grindle; Argumentation, Blynn E. Davis, James R. Packard.

For further information address the President.

THE BATES STUDENT



"OUT!"

The 1913

WRIGHT & DITSON

CATALOGUE

Every student who loves Athletic Sports of any kind should have a copy. Base Ball, Lawn Tennis, Golf, Athletic Shoes, Clothing and Sweaters are our specialty. Estimates furnished for Class Caps and Hats, Sweaters and Uniforms.

WRIGHT & DITSON

BOSTON	344 Washington St.
NEW YORK	22 Warren St.
CHICAGO	119 N. Wabash Ave.
SAN FRANCISCO	359 Market St.
PROVIDENCE, R. I.	82 Weybosset St.
CAMBRIDGE	Harvard Square

WILLIAM H. WATSON'S

Pictures, Stories, Lectures, Dramas

"The consensus of press opinion of both continents, speaking eloquently of Dr. WATSON'S work, is that he is a master of art and literature. Highly instructive, illuminating and very wondrous books. Each picture a work of Art."

Art School Publishing Co. 2317 MICHIGAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, U. S. A.

A. E. HARLOW

**MANUFACTURING
CONFECTIONER**



15 SABATTUS ST.

LEWISTON, ME.

Murphy

The Hatter

Sign
Gold Hat

COLLEGE and SCHOOL CAPS

MADE TO ORDER

P. W. BABCOCK

LEADER

in the

DRUG PROFESSION

71 LISBON STREET

:: LEWISTON, MAINE

FREDERICK SMITH

ROOM 14, R. W. HALL

Agent for

American Steam Laundry



COTRELL & LEONARD

ALBANY, N. Y.

MAKERS of

CAPS

GOWNS and HOODS

To the American Colleges and Universities from the Atlantic to the Pacific.

CLASS CONTRACTS A SPECIALTY

Correct Hoods for All Degrees.
Rich Robes for Pulpit and Bench.
Bulletin, samples, etc. on request.

Measurements taken by RAWSON, 13 P. H.

HARRY L. PLUMMER

Photo and
Art Studio



124 Lisbon St.

Lewiston, Me.

Open
7 a.m.
to
11 p.m.



Cor. Lisbon
and
Main Sts.
Lewiston
Maine

Students!

Your **ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES** of all kinds
can be bought at **Right Prices** at

J. H. STETSON CO.

65 Lisbon Street, Lewiston, Me.

THE BATES STUDENT



A FRIEND

TO ALL THAT STANDS FOR
BATES

IS

CATERER ROSS

"CLASS 1904"

Who is still serving hot as well as congealed delicacies
in his congenial way

56 Elm St., Lewiston, Maine

Telephone 680

WELLS Who's Your Tailor?

SELLS

Real Sporting Goods

Gym, In and Out-Door Track Supplies	Skates Snow Shoes and Toboggans
Basket Ball Hockey and Polo Goods	Pennants, Banners Pillow Tops Sweaters and Jerseys
SPECIAL PRICES to BATES STUDENTS	
Tel. 682-1. Open Evenings	

Wells Sporting Goods Co

52 Court St., AUBURN, ME.

IF you prefer clothes fashioned
for your own figure, and object
to the high prices necessarily
charged by small tailors, let us
send your measure to

ED. V. PRICE & CO.

Largest tailors in the world of
GOOD made-to-order clothes

The suit we'll deliver will afford
you greater satisfaction than
you've ever enjoyed and the cost
will be noticeably modest. May
we have your measure to-day?

Represented by

DICKEY & JEWETT, 6 Parker Hall

BATES STUDENT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Calendar	119
An Announcement	119
Track	119
Tennis	120
Baseball	121
Societies	121
Editorial:	
Dr. Tubbs	122
Politics Club	122
Spofford Club	122
Locals	123
New Books	123
Y. W. C. A.	123
Politics Club	123
Who Cares?	124
Girls' Mandolin Club	124
Alumni Notes	124
Bello Es Vivir	124

MAY 21
1913

THE BATES STUDENT

DO YOU KNOW

That we are HEADQUARTERS FOR
College Men's Clothes?



Cox Sons & Vining

72 Madison Ave., New York

CAPS and GOWNS

Academic Gowns and Hoods for all Degrees
Represented by DURRELL, 2 R. W. H.

John G. Coburn

TAILOR

SWELL COLLEGE CLOTHING AT EASY PRICES



The Bassett Studio

63 LISBON STREET
Ground Floor

EVERYTHING IN PHOTOGRAPHY

IT IS NEEDLESS TO REMIND YOU THAT SMITH'S CHOCOLATE SODA AND MILK SHAKES ARE THE BEST IN THE CITY. YOU KNOW IT. OTHERS KNOW IT AS WELL. ONLY ONE PLACE TO GET THEM. THAT'S SMITH'S DRUG STORE, COR. MAIN AND BATES STREETS, LEWISTON.

Bates College Book Store

161 WOOD STREET

Text-Books	College Stationery
Dictionaries	College Jewelry
Note Books	Confectionery
Pennants	Drawing Outfit
Pillow Tops	Pencils
Post Cards	Ink

College Novelties, etc.

Moor's Improved Non-Leakable Fountain Pen

Crocker's New Idea Fountain Pen

"Ink-Tite"

GEO. B. FILES, Manager

THERE'S ALWAYS SOMETHING NEW at

CRONIN & ROOT'S

Lewiston, Maine

EXCELLENT WORK

SPECIAL RATES

Globe Steam Laundry

KARL D. LEE, Agent

17 R. W. Hall

Pocket Knives, Razors, Scissors and Shears

PAINTS and OILS

and all articles usually kept in a

HARDWARE STORE

GEO. A. WHITNEY & CO. 235 Main Street
LEWISTON, ME.

B. Sherman Elliott, D. D. S.

DENTAL ROOMS

163 Main St.

Tel. 118-59

Associated with Dr. Bowman

CONFECTIONERY
ICE CREAM
and CIGARS

WALKER

209 Main Street

SOLICITS COLLEGE BUSINESS

Fowles' Chocolate Shop

IS IN AUBURN

BUT

It Is Worth Your While

R. W. CLARK

Registered Druggist

Pure Drugs
and Medicines

Prescriptions
a Specialty

ALSO, APOLLO CHOCOLATES

258 Main St., Corner Bates
LEWISTON, ME.

THE BATES STUDENT

CALL at the

STUDIO OF **FLAGG & PLUMMER**

For the most up-to-date work in photography
Opp. Music Hall



Morrell & Prince

Shoe Dealers

13 Lisbon Street :: LEWISTON, ME.

Ask for Students' Discount

STUDENTS!

WHY NOT TRADE AT

"THE CORNER"

Goods Right—Prices Right

W. H. TEAGUE, Registered Druggist
Corner Ash and Park Streets

DR. JOHN P. STANLEY

DENTIST

Ellard Block
178 LISBON STREET

LEWISTON, ME.

HARPER & GOOGIN CO. **COAL and WOOD**

138 Bates Street
Tel. 217-2

57 Whipple Street
Tel. 217-3

LEWISTON, MAINE

SEE THE SPRING SAMPLES **TO-DAY!**

Snappy Styles All Ready!

ALLEY, FLETCHER & WOODMAN
18 Parker Hall

Established 1897

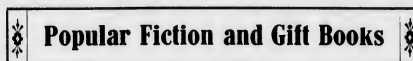
Edmands Educators Exchange

101 Tremont Street, BOSTON, MASS.

WE CHALLENGE COMPARISON as to percentage of registered teachers secured positions during the LAST FIVE YEARS. Sixteen out of the seventeen BATES GRADUATES quoted in the Bates Student of May 14th as superintendents of schools in Massachusetts have PATRONIZED THE EDMANDS EDUCATORS EXCHANGE.

Circulars sent on request

Call and see our line of



BRADBURY & MARCOTTE

MANGAN, The Tailor

119 LISBON STREET

Agent, **ALLAN MANSFIELD**
14 PARKER HALL

THE FISK TEACHERS' AGENCIES

EVERETT O. FISK & CO.,
Proprietors

2A Park St., Boston, Mass. 508 Colorado Bldg., Denver, Col.
156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. 316 Journal Bldg., Portland, Ore.
1847 U Street, Washington, D. C. 2161 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
28 E Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill. 343 Douglas Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.



Copley Square Hotel

Huntington Avenue, Exeter and Blagden Streets

BOSTON, MASS.

Headquarters for college and school athletic teams when in Boston
350 Rooms. 200 Private Baths

AMOS H. WHIPPLE, Proprietor

THE BATES STUDENT

The **Bridge Teachers' Agency**

HAS PROCURED FOR GRAD-
UATES OF BATES COLLEGE
335 POSITIONS, AT SALARIES
FROM \$2,300 DOWN

*Agency Manual and
Registration Blank
Free on Application*

C. A. SCOTT & CO., Prop's
Room 44, Tremont Building
BOSTON

Write Ideas For Moving Picture Plays!

YOU CAN WRITE PHOTO PLAYS AND
EARN \$25.00 OR MORE WEEKLY

We Will Show You How!

If you have ideas—if you can *think*—we will show you the secrets of this fascinating new profession. Positively no experience or literary excellence necessary. No “flowery language” is wanted.

The demand for photoplays is practically unlimited. The big film manufacturers are “moving heaven and earth” in their attempts to get enough good plots to supply the ever increasing demand. They are offering \$100 and more, for single scenarios, or written ideas.

We have received many letters from the film manufacturers, such as VITAGRAPH, EDISON, ESSANAY LUBIN, SOLAX, IMP, REX, RELIANCE, CHAMPION, COMET, MELIES, ETC., urging us to send photo plays to them. We want more writers and we'll gladly teach you the secrets of success.

We are selling photoplays written by people who “never before wrote a line for publication”

Perhaps we can do the same for you. If you can think of only one good idea every week, and will write it out as directed by us, and it sells for only \$25, a low figure,

YOU WILL EARN \$100 MONTHLY FOR SPARE TIME WORK

FREE SEND YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS AT ONCE FOR FREE COPY OF
OUR ILLUSTRATED BOOK, “MOVING PICTURE PLAYWRITING.”

Don't hesitate. Don't argue. Write *now* and learn just what this new profession may mean for you and your future.

**NATIONAL AUTHORS'
INSTITUTE**

**R 969-1543 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY**

THE BATES STUDENT

Vol. XLI

LEWISTON, MAINE, MAY 21, 1913

No. 17

CALENDAR

MAY 21

- 4.00 P.M. Fort Williams at Lewiston.
Leavitt Institute at Turner vs.
Second Team.
6.45 P.M. Y. W. C. A.
6.45 P.M. Y. M. C. A.

MAY 22

- 6.30 P.M. Current Events Club.
7.45 P.M. Spofford Club.

MAY 23

- 7.30 P.M. Union Society Meeting.

MAY 24

- 11.30 A.M. Class Prayer Meetings.
New England Intercollegiate
Track Meet at Boston.
Maine Centrals at Portland.
Litchfield Academy at Litchfield
vs. Second Team.
Saturday Night Sociable at Rand
Hall.

MAY 25

- 6.40 P.M. Vespers, Rand Hall.

MAY 27

- N. H. State at Lewiston.
6.30 P.M. Current Events Club.

AN ANNOUNCEMENT

Application Blanks for Deferred Payment of Tuition, Scholarship Aid, or Edgecomb Aid may be obtained in the Term Bill Office. Candidates for any of these forms of aid for the next college year should file their applications for the same on, or before, June 2.

TRACK

The University of Maine won the annual Intercollegiate track meet Saturday afternoon at Orono, scoring 47 points. Bates was a close second with 43; Colby, third, 19, and Bowdoin, fourth, 17.

The meet was the fastest and one of the most remarkable ever held in Maine. Out of fourteen events, nine new records were set up and one was equaled. The meet was spectacular with many exciting finishes in the dashes. Maine won out in the last event, the pole vault. Nevers was the star for Bates, taking first in both the hundred and two-twenty. Bates got her share of the new records, taking four of the nine and equalling one other.

The summary:

100-Yard Dash—Won by Nevers, Bates, Nardini, Colby, second; Ashton, Maine, third. Time—10s.

220-Yard Dash—Won by Nevers, Bates; Ashton, Maine, second; Nardini Colby, third. Time—22 1-5 sec. (Equals record).

220-Yard Low Hurdles—Won by Meanix, Colby; Woodman, Bates, second; Thompson, Bates, third; no time taken.

120-Yard High Hurdles—Won by Woodman, Bates; Meanix, Colby, second; Thompson, Bates, third. Time—16s. (new record).

440-Yard Run—Won by Meanix, Colby; Haskell, Bowdoin, second; Merrill, Colby, third. Time—51s. (New record).

880-Yard Run—Won by Bell, Maine; Deering, Bates, second; Reynolds, Colby, third. Time—2 m.

Mile Run—Won by Towner, Maine, Brooks, Maine, second; Power, Maine, third. Time—4 m. 48 4-5 sec.

Two-Mile Run—Won by Power, Maine; Brooks, Maine, second; Towner, Maine, third. Time—9 min. 56 3-5 sec. (New record.)

High Jump—Won by Kempton, Bates; Drake, Bates, and Worden, Maine, tied for second. Height—5 ft. 8 1-4 in. (New record).

Broad Jump—Won by Faulkner, Bowdoin; distance, 22 ft. 4 3-4 in. (new record); Smith, Bowdoin.

Pole Vault—Won by Rogers, Maine; Thomas, Maine, second; McKenney, Bowdoin, third. Height, 11 ft. 6 5-8 in. (New record).

Shot Put—Won by Shepard, Bates; 44 ft. 4 1-2 in. (new record); Gove, Bates, second, 40 ft. 5 in.; Shepherd, Maine, third.

Hammer Throw—Won by Bailey, Maine, distance, 151 ft. 4 3-8 in. new record; Leadbetter, Bowdoin, second; Shepherd, Maine, third.

Discus Throw—Won by Gove, Bates; Shepherd, Maine, second; Leadbetter, Bowdoin, third. Distance, 126 feet (new record).

POINT SUMMARY

	Bow-			
	Maine	Bates	Colby	doin
880-Yard Dash	5	3	1	0
440-Yard Dash	0	0	6	3
220-Yard Dash	3	5	1	0
100-Yard Dash	1	5	3	0
Mile Run	9	0	0	0
Two-Mile Run	9	0	0	0
High Hurdles	0	6	3	0
Low Hurdles	0	4	5	0
Pole Vault	8	0	0	1
Shot Put	1	8	0	0
Hammer Throw	6	0	0	3
Discus Throw	3	5	0	1
Broad Jump	0	0	0	9
High Jump	2	7	0	0
Totals	47	43	19	17

TENNIS

The eleventh annual tennis tournament of the four Maine colleges was held in Lewiston, May 12, 13, and 14. On Monday, the twelfth, the trials in the doubles were held, with the result that Bates and Colby each qualified a team for the finals. On Tuesday the trials in the singles were held, with the result that Colby and Bowdoin qualified one man each. On Wednesday morning the finals were played off in both the doubles and singles. The finals in the doubles were between Tomblen and Woodman, Bates and Cushman and Morse, Colby. Bates won match handily with the following score, 6-1, 7-5, 6-3. The finals in the singles were played off between Savage of Bowdoin and Foster of Colby. Foster won the match after playing four sets with the following score, 6-4, 1-6, 6-4, 6-4. This gives Bates the championship in the doubles for three consecutive years.

The results:

Monday and Wednesday

Gardner and Larrabee	Bowdoin }	BOWDOIN	{	BATES	{	BATES Woodman and Tomblen 6-1, 7-5, 6-3
Goodspeed and King	U. of M. }	6-2, 7-5		Woodman and Tomblen		
Nickerson and Alley	Bates }	BOWDOIN	{	6-1, 6-1		
Savage and Slocum	Bowdoin }	6-4, 9-7				
Bird and Towle	U. of M. }	COLBY	{	CUSHMAN	{	COLBY 6-1, 7-5, 6-3
Cushman and Morse	Colby }	6-2, 7-5		Cushman and Morse		
Gillingham and Foster	Colby }	BATES	{	7-5, 5-7, 6-4	{	
Woodman and Tomblen	Bates }	6-2, 6-3				

Tuesday and Wednesday

Singles

Tomblen	Bates }	BOWDOIN	{	BOWDOIN	{	COLBY Foster 6-4, 1-6 6-4, 6-4
Savage	Bowdoin }	2-6, 6-3, 6-2		Savage		
Goodspeed	U. of M. }	U. OF M.	{	6-4, 7-5		
Slocum	Bowdoin }	6-3, 6-3				
Nickerson	Bates }	NICKERSON, BATES	{	COLBY	{	
Morse	Colby }	6-4, 3-6, 7-5		Foster		
Bird	Maine }	COLBY	{	6-4, 6-3	{	
Foster	Colby }	6-2, 6-2				

BASEBALL

Bates lost to Maine, Wednesday afternoon, on Garcelon Field by a score of 8 to 5. The day was too cold for good baseball and both teams played ragged ball. Lindquist who pitched all but two innings for Bates, was replaced by Anderson in the eighth. He pitched fine ball for the first five or six innings, but poor support, together with a little hard luck, lost him the game.

The summary:

MAINE

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Lawry, 2b....	5	1	1	4	3	1
H. Cobb, ss...	5	0	1	2	3	1
Cooper, ss....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abbott, c....	5	0	0	8	5	0
Gilman, 3b...	4	2	1	0	2	0
York, l.f.....	5	0	0	0	0	1
Chase, 1b.....	4	1	2	13	1	1
Baker, r.f.....	4	1	2	0	0	0
McCarthy, c.f.	3	1	0	0	0	1
Driscoll, p....	4	2	3	0	4	1
Totals	39	8	10	27	18	6

BATES

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Joyce, c.f.....	4	1	0	0	0	0
Ridlon, 2b....	4	1	1	3	1	1
Coady, 3b....	4	1	3	0	1	0
Talbot, ss.....	4	1	1	1	2	2
Lord, c.....	4	1	1	12	0	0
P. Cobb, 1b...	4	0	1	7	0	1
Bates, l.f.	3	0	1	2	0	0
Hubbard, r.f...	4	0	0	1	0	0
Lindquist, p...	3	0	0	0	0	0
Anderson, p...	0	0	0	1	1	0
Shepard*	1	0	0	0	0	0
Marston** ...	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	36	5	8	27	7	4

*Batted for Hubbard in 9th.

**Batted for Anderson in 9th.

Three-base hits—Chase. Sacrifice hits—Bates, Cobb. Struck out—By Lindquist 9, by Anderson, by Driscoll 8. First base on balls—Off Lindquist. First base on errors—Maine 3, Bates 3. Stolen bases—Lawry, H. Cobb 2, Gilman, Joyce, Coady, Hubbard. Left on

bases—Maine 6; Bates 4. Hit by pitched ball—By Lindquist, McCarthy. Umpire—Conroy. Time—2 h.

SOCIETIES

On Friday evening the first meetings of the Societies were held under the management of the new officers.

At Polymnia the following excellent program was offered:

Piano Duet Mary Roberts, '15, Alice King, '16
 Reading Leon James, '13
 Vocal Solo Frank Benvie, '16
 Original Part Lawrence Woodman, '14
 Reading Gladys Merrill, '15
 Vocal Solo Verna Corey, '13
 Reading Leslie Carey, '15

Pieria's program contained:

Piano Solos Miss Freese, '14
 Reading Miss Wing, '16
 Vocal Solo Miss Whitney
 "What the Debaters Saw at Colgate"
 Mr. Packard, '14

The audience took much pleasure in Mr. Packard's talk, both in the many things he had to say and his interesting manner of saying them. At the end of the program "Jokes and Eats" were indulged in, to a very satisfactory degree.

Eurosophia's program mystified every one.

It read:

"Singing Playing
 Whistling Joking

At the Country Post Office

Mail will be opened at 7.30 sharp.

Per order Mater Whatchicalim."

During the short business meeting Harlene Kane, '16, was elected assistant secretary and Gladys Mower, '16, assistant treasurer. There the real program came. Letters were written by everyone present to every one else present and at 7.30 as designed, the letters were distributed by the postmaster and mistress. Then the letters were read in public to the merriment of everyone. There were piano solos by Sanford, '16, and a comical piano trick by Moulton, '15.

Afterwards games were enjoyed by all.

THE BATES STUDENT

Published Wednesdays During the College Year
by the Students of
BATES COLLEGE

EDITORIAL BOARD

EDITORIAL BOARD			
Editor-in-Chief		Roy Packard, '14	
Literary			
Arthur B. Hussey, '14		Edith Adams, '14	
Exchange		Marion F. Lougee, '14	
Alumni			
Ruth B Sylvester, '14		Helen M. Hilton, '15	
Local			
Athletic		Royal B. Parker, '14	
Social		Marion R. Sanborn, '14	
Local			
Philip H. Dow, '14		Lawrence C. Woodman, '11	
Marion R. Cole, '15		Mabel G. Gogins, '15	
John T. Greenan, '15		Joseph W. Fowler, '16	
Business Manager		Shirley J. Rawson, '14	
Assistant Managers			
Edwin F. Pidgeon, '15		Earle R. Clifford, '15	
Subscriptions,	- - - - -	\$1.50 per year, in advance	
Single Copies,	- - - - -	- - - - - Ten Cents	

Entered as second class matter at the post office at Lewiston Maine.

THE JOURNAL PRINTSHOP, LEWISTON, ME.

DR. TUBBS

Dr. Tubbs closed his courses last week and, with his family, left Lewiston for the South, where he will spend the vacation traveling. It was first announced that ill health would prevent Dr. Tubbs from continuing his courses here next year. But later he decided that by taking a long vacation, he could regain his health sufficiently to permit him to return in the fall. This latter announcement was received with much satisfaction, on the part of the students, especially those who have taken any of his courses. Dr. Tubbs has won the respect and admiration of the students thru his interest in them. He has maintained intimate relations with the students and has been regarded as their close friend. He has not only served the college and the students well in the teaching capacity, but has taken a live interest in student activities. The week before Dr. Tubbs left he gave a very interesting and instructive talk to the Y. M. C. A. on "Evolution and Religion." The admiration

with which the students regard him illustrates the influence that a teacher of strong personality may have when he tries to know and serve his students outside as well as within the class room. The STUDENT extends the best wishes of the student body to Dr. Tubbs and family, and hope that he will be able to return in the fall, renewed in health and strength.

POLITICS CLUB

The Politics Club has now existed one year. The first year of any organization is usually a critical period in its existence. During this year, the Club, under the leadership of Pres. Cave, has been a success. Its work has chiefly been the study and discussion of municipal politics and government. With the experience of the past year we may predict that the new officers will make the Club a greater success next year. The work of the Club for next year will be principally the consideration of national government and politics. The club has a positive influence in promoting interest in government problems. While we know, and should know something about baseball and football games, we ought to be interested in the great political games of the city, state, and nation. We should not forget that Professor Gould founded this club and that its members are much indebted to him for his interest and support.

SPOFFORD CLUB

At the meeting of the Spofford Club on Thursday evening, the third act of the drama which the Club is writing, was read. At the next meeting the whole drama will be reread, discussed, and the necessary revisions made. Some original material from the old members is due at the next meeting, on May 22, and it is hoped also that the material from the competition may be considered.

LOCALS

The Fireplace Club will give a Shakespeare Pageant on the slope of Mount David on Saturday afternoon, May the 24th, at 2 P.M. Scenes from the comedies and tableaux vivant will be presented. Queen Elizabeth's court will also form a part of the procession. The public is generally invited.

Much interest is being shown in the arrangement of flower gardens and the planting of trees around Rand Hall; cedars and white birches have been planted running down in points from the slope of the hill, to give the impression of embowering the corners in foliage.

Saturday evening, May the 17th, the usual social took the form of preparation for the pageant.

NEW BOOKS

BATES FUND

Bonsal, Stephen: The American Mediterranean.

Moulton, H. G.: Waterways versus Railways.

Calderon, Latin America: Its Rise and Progress.

Beard, C. A.: An Economic Interpretation of the Constitution of the United States.

Keer, P. H. & A. C.: The Growth of the British Empire.

Vizetelly, E. A.: Republican France.

APPROPRIATION

Talbot, Marion: House Sanitation.

Talbot and Breckinridge: The Modern Household.

Carter, J. B.: The Religion of Numa.

Carter, J. B.: English Literature and the Classics.

Lavedan, Henri: Le Marquis de Priola.

Augier, Emile: Théâtre Complet.

Winter, I. L.: Public Speaking.

New International Year Book for 1912.

DIVINITY LIBRARY

Stelzle, Charles: American Social and Religious Conditions.

Hocking, W. E.: The Meaning of God in Human Experience.

Watson, John: The Interpretation of Religious Experience.

Kent, C. F.: The Life and Teachings of Jesus.

Moffat, James: Theology of the Gospels.

Banks, E. J.: The Bible and the Spade.

Gilbert, G. H.: Jesus.

Gray, G. B.: A Critical Introduction to the Old Testament.

ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

Burroughs, John: Time and Change.

Crothers, S. McC.: Humanly Speaking.

Esenwein, J. B.: Writing the Short Story.

Masefield, John: The Daffodil Fields.

Masefield, John: The Everlasting Mercy.

Page, T. N.: The Land of the Spirit.

Parker, Gilbert: The Judgment House.

Perry, Bliss: The American Mind.

Pitkin, W. B.: The Art and Business of Story Writing.

Repplier, Agnes: Americans and Others.

Ordish, T. F.: Shakespeare's London.

Skeat, W. W.: The Science of Etymology.

PRESENTED

Thorndike, E. L.: Education. Presented by Dr. H. H. Britan.

Y. W. C. A.

The weekly meeting of the Y. W. C. A. to-night will be in charge of Mary Smith, '13, and Frances Bryant, '15.

POLITICS CLUB

On Wednesday evening occurred the annual election of officers in the Politics Club. President Cave was in the chair and after the opening of the meeting the Treasurer's report for the last year was heard. Elections of new officers were as follows:

President—Charles Marsden, '14.

1st Vice-President—Donald Partridge, '14.

2d Vice-President—Frederick Smith, '14.

Secretary—Royal Parker, '14.

Treasurer—Karl D. Lee, '14.

At the close of the meeting a vote of thanks was extended to President Cave for the labor and care which he has taken to make the work of the Club so interesting.

WHO CARES?

Castle building, did you say?
 Sunshine in your heart,
 Toiling faithfully each day,
 So to do your part?
 Caught a look within his eyes
 Made you fear the dream?
 So the castle ruined lies
 By this babbling stream?

Come away! beyond the hill
 Other valleys shine;
 Birds are singing blithely still.
 Put your hand in mine.
 Aching heart? There's never time
 E'en for memory,
 If you dry your tears and climb
 Up the hills with me

GIRLS' MANDOLIN CLUB

At a recent meeting of the Mandolin Club, Miss Alice Wandtke, '14, was elected leader, and Miss Marion Cole, '15, manager of the club for the ensuing year.

ALUMNI NOTES

1867—Rev. Arthur Given, D.D., now residing in Clermont, Florida, is to be in attendance at Commencement. Dr. Given is one of the three living members of the first class that graduated at Bates.

1888—After a pastorate of six years in the First Congregational Church, Washington, D. C., Dr. Samuel H. Woodrow has been established this spring as pastor of the Pilgrim Congregational church, St. Louis, Mo.

1895—Waitie Mae Nash was married on May 1st, to Mr. Arthur L. Valin, Mt. Dora, Florida.

1897—Rev. H. A. Childs is pastor of the Free Baptist Church at Rangeley, Maine.

1902—L. W. Elkins is high school principal at Vanceboro, Maine.

1902—Elmer E. Daicey has been elected to the presidency of the South Bend Home Telephone Co., at its annual meeting held at South Bend, Indiana, on May 6th.

1903—Howard C. Kelly gave a lecture before the Massachusetts Dental Society at its meeting at the Somerset Hotel, Boston, on May 9th. His subject was, "Dental Practice." Mr. Kelly is teacher of Physics in the Central High School, Springfield, Mass.

1905—A. K. Baldwin, M.D., is a practicing physician in Portland, with offices near the Union Station.

Mary E. Bartlett is a teacher in the East Orange, N. J., High School.

Mrs. Monira (Norton) Churchill is located in Gardiner, Maine, where her husband is in the employment of the United Shoe Machinery Company.

Mrs. Mary Walton Conant and husband, are living in Woodland, Maine, where Mr. Conant is pastor of a church. They have three children—Stanton, Elizabeth, and Theodore.

1906—Luther I. Bonney is to enter upon his second year, next fall, as a teacher in Claflin University.

Leander Jackson is superintendent of schools and principal of the high school in Topsfield, Mass.

Bessie M. Sheehan will be married on June 30th, to Daniel J. Mahony. Their residence will be in Dorchester.

1910—Rev. E. L. Farnsworth is pastor of the Methodist Church at Westbrook, Maine.

1912—Charles H. Abbott was recently re-elected superintendent of schools at Turner and Canton, Me., for a period of two years.

BELLO ES VIVIR

(Adapted from the Spanish)

How glorious to live!
 To feel the harmony of life; to see
 Great crags uplifted to the summer sky
 The rush of many waters, and to hear
 Their roar re-echoing to the sounding wood.
 The air is vibrant in the noonday sun,
 Touched with the fragrant spirit of the flowers.

How wonderful—to live!
 Alone at night to look into the sky,
 The moon grows brighter as the sky grows dark

The vesper tapers of the stars are set,
 Bright prayers of sparkling hope to light
 The arched cathedrals of the universe
 And stir to awe the sleepy world below.

Over the mountain, come the tints of day,
 The fairy-fires that shall burn away
 The trailing mist-clouds. All the air is rife
 With swirl and flutter, whispers of the morn
 The earth waits breathless till, with notes new-born,
 The nightingale shall sing her song—of life.

THE BATES STUDENT

First-Class Work

AT

Merrill & Bubier's



189 Main Street, Cor. Park

JEWELERS

The UP-TO-DATE Jewelry Store of Lewiston

A most COMPLETE stock of the BEST makes of Fountain Pens

WATCH REPAIRING a Specialty

ALL WORK GUARANTEED

Eyes Tested and Glasses CORRECTLY Fitted by
COMPETENT REGISTERED Optometrists

Geo. V. Turgeon & Co. 76 Lisbon St.

LEWISTON

OPTICIANS



Has it dawned on you that your shoes look just like new when repaired at

GEO. F. BARTLETT'S THE MODERN
COR. PARK AND MAIN STS., LEWISTON, MAINE
SHOE REPAIR SHOP

For Boys 10 to 17 years

Camp Hackquenamen On the Concord,
Billerica, Mass.

Under the direction of R. D. Purinton, Physical
Director, Bates College, and S. R. Oldham,
Instructor in English, Bates College.

For circular and further information, write the

Director at 793 Main Street, Lewiston, Maine

The WHITE STORE Lewiston's Finest Clothes Shop

We Cater to the COLLEGE TRADE

COLLEGE CHAP'S CLOTHES

A SPECIALTY WITH US

CALL AND SEE OUR NEW STYLES

WHITE STORE, Opp. Music Hall Entrance

YOU CAN SAVE MONEY ON EVERY PURCHASE YOU MAKE AT OUR SHOP

The Newton Theological Institution

(FOUNDED 1825)

Eight miles from the Boston (Mass.) State House, situated in superb grounds of 52 acres belonging to the Institution.

An Eminent Faculty, Convenient Dormitories and Lecture Rooms, Beautiful Chapel, a Noble Library, an Unsurpassed Library Building and Equipments for Laboratory Work.

Courses leading to B. D. degree, and special provision for post-graduate students.

More than one hundred Newton men have served as foreign missionaries. Special courses are offered on missionary history and methods.

The proximity of the seminary to Boston and Cambridge makes it easy for students to attend lectures by eminent specialists and Lowell Institute courses.

There are many opportunities for engaging in missionary and philanthropic work by which students acquire clinical experience and contribute to their self-support.

Address

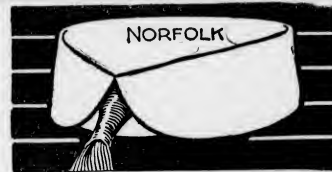
GEORGE E. HERR, President

Newton Center, Mass.

THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE SCHOOL OF LAW

Maintains a three-years' course, leading to the degree of LL.B. The degree of LL.M. is conferred after one year's graduate work. The faculty consists of five instructors and six special lecturers. Tuition \$70.00. The case system of instruction is used. The Moot court is a special feature. For announcements containing full information, address,

WM. E. WALZ, Dean, Bangor, Me.



NORFOLK
A New
**ARROW
COLLAR**

2 for 25 cts.

Cleett, Peabody & Co., Inc., Makers

MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE

BOWDOIN COLLEGE

ADDISON S. THAYER, Dean

10 Deering Street

PORTLAND, MAINE

THE BATES STUDENT

Tufts College Medical School, Boston, Mass.

Changes in Entrance Requirements in 1914

At a meeting of the Faculty of Tufts College Medical School held April 18, 1913, in accordance with a recent ruling of the Association of American Medical Colleges of which this school is a member, the following action was taken:

VOTED: That after January 1, 1914, one year of college work in Physics, Chemistry, Biology and either French or German, equal to the work done in the freshman year in standard colleges and universities, in addition to a completed four year course in an accredited high school, shall be required for admission to Tufts College Medical School.

Tufts College Medical School is prepared to give the one-year pre-medical course in its building in Boston, and will begin the first course October 1, 1913.

Full details regarding the course will be furnished upon application to the Secretary.

The requirements for admission in the session 1913-14 will remain as previously stated in the catalog.

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, *Secretary*

Tufts College Medical School

416 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.

Tufts College Medical School

The building has recently been enlarged and remodeled.

Offers a four years' graded course including all branches of Scientific and Practical Medicine. The laboratories are extensive and fully equipped. Clinical instruction is given in the various hospitals of Boston which afford facilities only to be found in a large city.

Tufts College Dental School

Three years' graded course covering all branches of Dentistry. Laboratory and scientific courses are given in connection with the Medical School. Clinical facilities unsurpassed, 30,000 treatments being made annually in the Infirmary.

For detailed information regarding admission requirements to either school, or for a catalogue, apply to

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, M.D., *Secretary*

Tufts College Medical and Dental Schools

416 Huntington Avenue, BOSTON, MASS.



Merrill & Webber Co.

**PRINTERS and
BOOKBINDERS**

All kinds of Book and Job Printing executed in a neat, prompt
and tasty manner

Blank Books, Ruled Blanks
and Loose Leaf Work to order

88 and 92 Main St., Auburn

THE BATES STUDENT



The Journal Printshop



An up-to-date house
producing high grade
Catalog, Book and
Commercial Printing



LEWISTON MAINE



THE BATES STUDENT

Bates College

LEWISTON, MAINE

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION AND GOVERNMENT

GEORGE C. CHASE, A.M., D.D., LL.D., PRESIDENT Professor of Psychology and Logic	ARTHUR F. HERTELL, A.M., Professor of French
JONATHAN Y. STANTON, A.M., LITT.D., Emeritus Professor of Greek	SAMUEL F. HARMS, A.M., Instructor in German
LYMAN G. JORDAN, A.M., PH.D., Stanley Professor of Chemistry	STANLEY R. OLDHAM, A.B., Instructor in English and Argumentation
WM. H. HARTSHORN, A.M., LITT.D., Professor of English Literature	WALTER W. JAMISON, A.B., Instructor in English
HERBERT RONELLE PURINTON, A.M., D.D., Fullontont Professor of Biblical History and Religion	ARTHUR G. CUSHMAN, A.B., General Y. M. C. A. Secretary
GROSVENOR M. ROBINSON, A.M., Professor of Oratory	MARIANNA WOODHULL, A.B., Dean for the Women and Professor of Fine Arts
ARTHUR N. LEONARD, A.M., PH.D., Professor of German	THEODORA S. ROOT, Instructor in Household Economy
FRED A. KNAPP, A.M., Professor of Latin	EDNA B. MANSHIP, Director of Physical Education for the Women
FRED E. POMEROY, A.M., Professor of Biology	FRANCES R. WHITNEY, A.B., Assistant to the Dean for the Women
HALBERT H. BRITAN, A.M., PH.D., Cobb Professor of Philosophy	ERNEST H. BRUNQUIST, A.B., Assistant in Biological Laboratory
GEORGE M. CHASE, A.M., Belcher Professor of Greek	CHARLES CLARK KNIGHTS, B.S., Assistant in Chemical Laboratory
WILLIAM R. WHITEHORNE, A.M., PH.D., Professor of Physics	ARTHUR E. MORSE, B.S., Assistant in Physical Laboratory
GEORGE E. RAMSDELL, A.M., Professor of Mathematics	BLANCHE W. ROBERTS, A.B., Librarian
FRANK D. TUBBS, A.M., S.T.D., Professor of Geology and Astronomy	MABEL E. MARR, A.B., Assistant Librarian
R. R. N. GOULD, A.M., Knowlton Professor of History and Economics	ELIZABETH D. CHASE, A.B., Registrar
ROYCE D. PURINTON, A.B., Director of Physical Training and Instructor in Physiology and Hygiene	

Thorough courses (largely elective) leading to the degrees of A.B. and B.S. One hundred and seventy courses in all. Careful training in English Composition, Oratory and Debate. Thorough courses in Engineering and in subjects leading to these. Elective courses in Mathematics extending through the last three years. Excellent laboratory and library facilities. Up-to-date methods in teaching Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish, History, Economics, Sociology and Philosophy. First-class Athletic field. New outdoor running track. Literary societies large and thriving. Moral and Christian influences a primary aim.

Necessary annual expenses for tuition, rooms, board, and all other College charges about two hundred dollars a year. Steam heat and electric lights in the dormitories. Ninety-one scholarships, each paying the tuition of a student.

For special proficiency in any department, a student may receive an honorary appointment in that work. Such appointments for the present year are as follows: Latin, Arthur B. Hussey, Wilbert S. Warren, '14; Biology, William H. Sawyer, Jr.; English, Walter P. Deering, Grace J. Conner; Mathematics, Joseph D. Vaughan, Blynn E. Davis; Chemistry, Gordon L. Cave, John P. Cheever, Geo. M. Seeley; History, William F. Slade; Elocution, Jeanie Graham, Wade L. Grindle; Argumentation, Blynn E. Davis, James R. Packard.

For further information address the President.

THE BATES STUDENT



"OUT!"

The 1913

WRIGHT & DITSON

CATALOGUE

Every student who loves Athletic Sports of any kind should have a copy. Base Ball, Lawn Tennis, Golf, Athletic Shoes, Clothing and Sweaters are our specialty. Estimates furnished for Class Caps and Hats, Sweaters and Uniforms.

WRIGHT & DITSON

BOSTON	344 Washington St.
NEW YORK	22 Warren St.
CHICAGO	119 N. Wabash Ave.
SAN FRANCISCO	359 Market St.
PROVIDENCE, R. I.	82 Weybosset St.
CAMBRIDGE	Harvard Square

WILLIAM H. WATSON'S

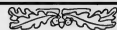
Pictures, Stories, Lectures, Dramas

"The consensus of press opinion of both continents, speaking eloquently of DR. WATSON'S work, is that he is a master of art and literature. Highly instructive, illuminating and very wondrous books. Each picture a work of Art."

Art School Publishing Co. 2317 MICHIGAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, U. S. A.

A. E. HARLOW

MANUFACTURING
CONFECTIONER



15 SABATTUS ST.

LEWISTON, ME.

Murphy

The Hatter

Sign
Gold Hat

COLLEGE and SCHOOL CAPS

MADE TO ORDER

P. W. BABCOCK

LEADER

in the

DRUG PROFESSION

71 LISBON STREET

LEWISTON, MAINE

FREDERICK SMITH

ROOM 14, R. W. HALL

Agent for

American Steam Laundry



COTRELL & LEONARD

ALBANY, N. Y.

MAKERS of

CAPS GOWNS and HOODS

To the American Colleges and Universities from the Atlantic to the Pacific.

CLASS CONTRACTS A SPECIALTY

Correct Hoods for All Degrees.
Rich Robes for Pulpit and Bench.
Bulletin, samples, etc. on request.

Measurements taken by RAWSON, 13 P. H.

HARRY L. PLUMMER

Photo and
Art Studio



124 Lisbon St.

Lewiston, Me.

Open
7 a.m.
to
11 p.m.



Cor. Lisbon
and
Main Sts.
Lewiston
Maine

HARVARD DENTAL SCHOOL

A Department of Harvard University

A Graduate of the four-year course in this school admitted without examinations

New buildings. Modern equipment. Large clinics give each student unusual opportunities for practical work. Degree of D.M.D.

EUGENE H. SMITH, D.M.D., Dean, Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass

THE BATES STUDENT



A FRIEND

TO ALL THAT STANDS FOR

BATES

IS

CATERER ROSS

"CLASS 1904"

Who is still serving hot as well as congealed delicacies
in his congenial way

56 Elm St., Lewiston, Maine

Telephone 680

WELLS

SELLS

Real Sporting Goods

Gym, In and
Out-Door Track
Supplies

Basket Ball
Hockey and
Polo Goods

Skates
Snow Shoes and
Toboggans

Pennants, Banners
Pillow Tops
Sweaters and Jerseys

SPECIAL PRICES to
BATES STUDENTS

Tel. 682-1. Open Evenings

Wells Sporting Goods Co

52 Court St., AUBURN, ME.

Who's Your Tailor?

IF you prefer clothes fashioned
for your own figure, and object
to the high prices necessarily
charged by small tailors, let us
send your measure to

ED. V. PRICE & CO.

Largest tailors in the world of
GOOD made-to-order clothes

The suit we'll deliver will afford
you greater satisfaction than
you've ever enjoyed and the cost
will be noticeably modest. May
we have your measure to-day?

Represented by

DICKEY & JEWETT, 6 Parker Hall

BATES STUDENT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Calendar	125
Notice to Debaters	125
Challenge	125
A Communication	125
Commencement Honors	125
Athletics	125
A Bachelor's Romance	126
Wanderer's Nightsong	127
Communication from Secretary M. I. A. A.	127
Editorial:	
Rhodes Scholarship	128
Bates College Commons	128
In Out of the Sun	129
Alumni Notes	130

MAY 28
1913

THE BATES STUDENT

DO YOU KNOW

That we are HEADQUARTERS FOR

College Men's Clothes?



Cox Sons & Vining

72 Madison Ave., New York

**CAPS
and
GOWNS**

Academic Gowns and Hoods for all Degrees
Represented by DURRELL, 2 R. W. H.

John G. Coburn

TAILOR

SWELL COLLEGE CLOTHING AT EASY PRICES



The Bassett Studio

63 LISBON STREET
Ground Floor

EVERYTHING IN PHOTOGRAPHY

IT IS NEEDLESS TO REMIND YOU THAT SMITH'S CHOCOLATE SODA AND MILK SHAKES ARE THE BEST IN THE CITY. YOU KNOW IT. OTHERS KNOW IT AS WELL. ONLY ONE PLACE TO GET THEM. THAT'S SMITH'S DRUG STORE, COR. MAIN AND BATES STREETS, LEWISTON.

Bates College Book Store

161 WOOD STREET

Text-Books

Dictionaries

Note Books

Pennants

Pillow Tops

Post Cards

College Stationery

College Jewelry

Confectionery

Drawing Outfit

Pencils

Ink

College Novelties, etc.

Moor's Improved Non-Leakable Fountain Pen

Crocker's New Idea Fountain Pen

"Ink-Tite"

GEO. B. FILES, Manager

THERE'S ALWAYS SOMETHING NEW at

CRONIN & ROOT'S

Lewiston, Maine

EXCELLENT WORK

SPECIAL RATES

Globe Steam Laundry

KARL D. LEE, Agent

17 R. W. Hall

Pocket Knives, Razors, Scissors and Shears

PAINTS and OILS

and all articles usually kept in a

HARDWARE STORE

GEO. A. WHITNEY & CO. 235 Main Street
LEWISTON, ME.

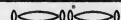
B. Sherman Elliott, D. D. S.

DENTAL ROOMS

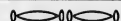
163 Main St.

Tel. 118-59

Associated with Dr. Rowman



**CONFECTIONERY
ICE CREAM
and CIGARS**



WALKER

209 Main Street

SOLICITS COLLEGE BUSINESS

Fowles' Chocolate Shop

IS IN AUBURN

BUT

It Is Worth Your While

R. W. CLARK

Registered Druggist

Pure Drugs
and Medicines

Prescriptions
a Specialty

Also, APOLLO CHOCOLATES

258 Main St., Corner Bates
LEWISTON, ME.

THE BATES STUDENT

CALL at the

STUDIO OF **FLAGG & PLUMMER**

For the most up-to-date work in photography
Opp. Music Hall



Morrell & Prince

Shoe Dealers

13 Lisbon Street :: LEWISTON, ME.

Ask for Students' Discount

STUDENTS!

WHY NOT TRADE AT

"THE CORNER"

Goods Right—Prices Right

W. H. TEAGUE, Registered Druggist
Corner Ash and Park Streets

DR. JOHN P. STANLEY

DENTIST

Ellard Block
178 LISBON STREET

LEWISTON, ME.

HARPER & GOOGIN CO. **COAL and WOOD**

138 Bates Street
Tel. 217-2

57 Whipple Street
Tel. 217-3

LEWISTON, MAINE

SEE THE SPRING SAMPLES **TO-DAY!**

Snappy Styles All Ready!

ALLEY, FLETCHER & WOODMAN
18 Parker Hall

Established 1897

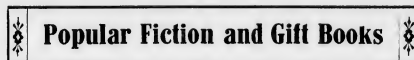
Edmands Educators Exchange

101 Tremont Street, BOSTON, MASS.

WE CHALLENGE COMPARISON as to percentage of registered teachers secured positions during the LAST FIVE YEARS. Sixteen out of the seventeen BATES GRADUATES quoted in the Bates Student of May 14th as superintendents of schools in Massachusetts have PATRONIZED THE EDMANDS EDUCATORS EXCHANGE.

Circulars sent on request

Call and see our line of



BRADBURY & MARCOTTE

MANGAN, The Tailor

119 LISBON STREET

Agent, **ALLAN MANSFIELD**

14 PARKER HALL

THE FISK TEACHERS' AGENCIES

EVERETT O. FISK & CO.,
Proprietors

2A Park St., Boston, Mass. 508 Colorado Bldg., Denver, Col.
156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. 316 Journal Bldg., Portland, Ore.
1847 U Street, Washington, D. C. 2161 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
28 E Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill. 343 Douglas Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.



Copley Square Hotel

Huntington Avenue, Exeter and Blagden Streets

BOSTON, MASS.

Headquarters for college and school athletic teams when in Boston
350 Rooms. 200 Private Baths

AMOS H. WHIPPLE, Proprietor

THE BATES STUDENT

The **Bridge Teachers' Agency**

HAS PROCURED FOR GRAD-
UATES OF BATES COLLEGE
335 POSITIONS, AT SALARIES
FROM \$2,300 DOWN

*Agency Manual and
Registration Blank
Free on Application*

C. A. SCOTT & CO., Prop's
Room 44½ Tremont Building
BOSTON

Write Ideas For Moving Picture Plays!

YOU CAN WRITE PHOTO PLAYS AND
EARN \$25.00 OR MORE WEEKLY

We Will Show You How!

If you have ideas—if you can *think*—we will show you the secrets of this fascinating new profession. Positively no experience or literary excellence necessary. No “flowery language” is wanted.

The demand for photoplays is practically unlimited. The big film manufacturers are “moving heaven and earth” in their attempts to get enough good plots to supply the ever increasing demand. They are offering \$100 and more, for single scenarios, or written ideas.

We have received many letters from the film manufacturers, such as VITAGRAPH, EDISON, ESSANAY LUBIN, SOLAX, IMP, REX, RELIANCE, CHAMPION, COMET, MELIES, ETC., urging us to send photo plays to them. We want more writers and we'll gladly teach you the secrets of success.

We are selling photoplays written by people who “never before wrote a line for publication”

Perhaps we can do the same for you. If you can think of only one good idea every week, and will write it out as directed by us, and it sells for only \$25, a low figure,

YOU WILL EARN \$100 MONTHLY FOR SPARE TIME WORK

FREE SEND YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS AT ONCE FOR FREE COPY OF
OUR ILLUSTRATED BOOK, “MOVING PICTURE PLAYWRITING.”

Don't hesitate. Don't argue. Write *now* and learn just what this new profession may mean for you and your future.

**NATIONAL AUTHORS'
INSTITUTE**

**R 969-1543 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY**

THE BATES STUDENT

Vol. XLI

LEWISTON, MAINE, MAY 28, 1913

No. 18

CALENDAR

MAY 28

Bates vs. Colby at Waterville.
Bates Second vs. Gardiner High,
Lewiston.

6.45 P.M. Y. W. C. A.

6.45 P.M. Y. M. C. A.

8.00 P.M. Politics Club.

MAY 29

6.30 P.M. Senior Current Events Club, Rand
Hall.

6.30 P.M. Whittier Current Events Club.

7.30 P.M. Literary Societies.

MAY 30

Bates vs. Bowdoin at Lewiston.

MAY 31

Bates vs. Bowdoin at Augusta.

8.00 P.M. Saturday Night Sociable at Rand
Hall.

JUNE 1

6.40 P.M. Vespers, Rand Hall.

NOTICE TO DEBATERS

Those who made the second preliminaries in debate trials are requested to meet at one o'clock, Thursday, May 29, to elect three student-members for the Debating Council for next year.

CHALLENGE

The Senior Class challenges the Faculty to a baseball game.

(Signed),

MANAGER SENIOR BASEBALL TEAM.

A COMMUNICATION

(We invite all students and alumni to submit communications on subjects of timely interest, but assume no responsibility for sentiments expressed under this head.)

To the Editors of the Student:

An article which appeared in a recent number of THE STUDENT, complaining of the lack of accommodations for entertaining the

alumni of the college, has given rise to a similar line of thought. This article, however, does not treat of the alumni but of alumnae. It is understood that there are several vacant rooms, not only in Rand Hall, but also in the other college houses. If these rooms are not occupied by students, surely the alumnae should be welcome to them. The young women of Bates College are grieved to think that the alumnae consider them inhospitable. The Bates girls would gladly welcome the Bates alumnae to their dormitories, but, at present, this privilege is denied them.

COMMENCEMENT HONORS

The awarding of Commencement Honors in the class of 1912 is as follows:

In Languages: Blynn E. Davis, Bridgton; Abraham S. Feinberg, Marshfield, Mass.; Wade L. Grindle, South Penobscot; Margaret A. Ballard, Fryeburg; Vera C. Cameron, Fryeburg; Mildred I. Goudy, South Portland; Aletha Rollins, Lewiston.

In Philosophy: Elwood G. Bessey, Dexter; Walter P. Deering, Bridgton; William F. Slade, Gray; Jeanie S. Graham, Bethlehem, N. H.; Mary E. Huckins, Rochester, N. H.

In Science: Ralph M. Bonney, Turner Centre; William R. Kempton, Rangeley; Joseph D. Vaughan, Norridgewock; Alice Thing, Limerick; Ruby D. Whitehouse, Monmouth.

ATHLETICS

BASEBALL

Bates had an easy time in defeating the baseball team from Fort Williams, Wednesday afternoon on Garcelon Field. The principal features of the game seemed to be the number of runs that Bates could bring in, in one inning. Bates batted and fielded sharply and seemed to be able to steal bases at random. The Fort Williams pitcher looked good, but was not supported either by his backstop or any of his team-mates. The summary:

Bates, 23; Fort Williams, 3.

SECOND TEAM

The second team played a game at Turner Centre, Wednesday, playing the Leavitt Institute team of that place and defeating them by a score of 8 to 7. Bates had a large margin of scores up to the ninth, when Leavitt started a ninth inning rally and nearly tied the score. Dyer and Moulton worked in the box for Bates.

INTRA-COLLEGIATE BASEBALL

Tomblen's team is now in the lead in the Bates Intra-Collegiate Baseball League. His defeat over Eldridge's team this week with a score of 9 to 1, gives him a comfortable margin.

The standing:

	Won	Lost	Percentage
Tomblen	5	2	714
Knights	3	2	600
Eldridge	2	2	500
Rawson	3	3	500
Pidgeon	2	3	400
Crandlemire	1	4	200

TRACK

The Bates track team returned from the New England Meet, Saturday night. They got 4 1-2 points, Captain Shepard getting second in the shotput and Kempton tying for third in the high jump. Although the number of points gained this year was not as large as last, in comparison with the other colleges in the State we were nearly equal to them. Maine had more points, but inasmuch as we have beaten them a dual meet once this season the relative strength of the two colleges is decided.

TENNIS

This week, Thursday, Friday and Saturday comes the annual Inter-Scholastic Tennis Tournament at Bates. Teams from all over the state and representing as many preparatory schools will be there. Let's show our college spirit by taking an interest in the matches, by being genial and sociable to the men and by keeping the halls and rooms in such a condition that they will be an advertisement for Bates.

A BACHELOR'S ROMANCE

"Rumble, grumble, crumble, rumble," hummed the old cook as she clattered the pots and pans. "Rumble, tumble, bumble, grumble." The ceilings and walls echoed this dismal chant, as I sat resting from a day's labor in the field.

I was a country bachelor and gained a meagre living by the plow. I lived, with my ancient cook, in a ramshackle cottage built a century ago. The cottage was full of mysterious corners and cupboards. It had locked doors that barred unused rooms, and the credulous country villagers believed them to be haunted. The furnishings were dingy and worn, and everything had the appearance of great age. But in spite of these defects, I loved my humble home, and would have been contented if one cruel circumstance had not existed in my life. I had always been misjudged by my neighbors, and because of self-conceit and timidity, I had not had the strength of mind to live down their prejudiced opinions. When a youth, my bashfulness and timidity had been ignorantly misjudged as obstinacy and pride, and this judgment had continued and grown strong. It had always been necessary for me to work hard on the farm in order to keep alive, and I had not received an opportunity to leave my home people. They had stamped me as harsh and cold, and harsh and cold I was externally, but within, my heart burned for friendship and good-cheer.

I was sitting alone on one of two wall-seats which ran out from either side of the fireplace, recalling the events of the day and longing for a companion to cheer my lonesome evenings. Suddenly, as I looked across the fire, I saw a beautiful face peering into my own,—the face of a beautiful woman, who was seated on the opposite wall-seat. How she had entered the room without disturbing me I shall never know; but she sat there gazing at me across the fire. An attack of my old shyness urged me to leave, but she smiled and beckoned to me to cross the hearth. Her strange, enticing eyes drew me on, and finally, we met and embraced.

"At last, I have a companion and shall be happy," I thought, as we sat watching the darting flames in the fireplace. The flames leaped and roared, but the happiness of my heart was fiercer and stronger than they. The long-hoped-for desire of my life had come true.

We sat there in intermittent conversation for a long time, until the flames grew dim and the embers smouldered. "I must go now," she said, "but I will come again tomorrow night, if you will watch the flames as I enter, and as I now leave. Promise this to me." I promised, and she left.

On the next evening she stole behind me, as I sat in front of the hearth. Her mysterious entrance did not seem unusual to me, because I was so happy. We talked and watched the flames until they died away.

"Shall I come tomorrow night?" she asked, lingering by my chair.

"If you do not, I will not live. O, come!" "Then watch the flames," she said, and disappeared.

On the next evening, I sat again, gazing into the fireplace and listening to the wind roaring up the chimney. I was waiting for my guest to come, and it was growing late. I glanced across the fireplace. There, peering over the hearth, was her face, smiling to me, as she had done on the first night. Nothing was visible except her face, and madly I rushed toward it. She drew back quickly and to my surprise, I saw beside her at the further end of the seat, a huge, roughly-dressed man.

He arose and said: "See here, Mister, being as my lady-friend, here, and myself has had a sight of misfortune and trouble, having had sickness and big bills, we wondered if you wouldn't be kind to us and subscribe for a one-volume reference work, thereby helping us unfortunate people and getting a fine book for yourself. And you can kindly pay ten dollars in advance to us, now."

"Great Jupiter!" I screamed, "another book-agent scheme! After all of my dreams.

I'll never take the book." A low growl sounded behind me, and as I glanced around, an ugly bull-dog was preparing to leap on my back.

"All right; I'll take it. Here's your money. You've got the best of me." The woman took the bills, laughing shrilly at my trembling hands. Her coarse companion whistled to his dog, and they left.

Disappointed and lonely, I resumed my seat, and watched the flames die down. The wind roared up the chimney, the boards cracked, the cups and saucers rattled, and the old cook hummed, "Rumble, grumble, mumble, rumble."

WILBERT S. WARREN, 1914.

WANDERER'S NIGHTSONG

(Adapted from the German of Goethe.)

Beyond all the mountains

Is peace;

In all the tree-tops

Scarcely a breeze

Is sensed. The birds are still.

All else rests. But wait until

Your life-cup is drain'd of its fill

Then you, too, may rest 'neath the trees.

L. C. WOODMAN.

To the Students of Bates College:

The Maine Intercollegiate Athletic Association wishes to notify the STUDENT that the so-called Souvenir Program sold on the special train and in the vicinity of Alumni Field, Orono, Maine, at its 19th Annual Championship Meet was a private enterprise conducted by Norris and St. Onge of the University of Maine without the approval of the Association. These programs were published after permission had been refused by the Association and since the information they contained was unauthorized and inaccurate, their object must have been to defraud. The Association regrets this unhappy incident and will see to it that it does not happen in the future.

L. R. SULLIVAN, *Secretary*.

THE BATES STUDENT

Published Wednesdays During the College Year
by the Students of
BATES COLLEGE

EDITORIAL BOARD

Editor-in-Chief		Roy Packard, '14
Arthur B. Hussey, '14	Literary	Edith Adams, '14
Exchange		Marion F. Lougee, '14
Ruth B. Sylvester, '14	Alumni	Helen M. Hilton, '15
Athletic		Royal B. Parker, '14
Social		Marion R. Sanborn, '14
Philip H. Dow, '14	Local	Lawrence C. Woodman, '14
Marion R. Cole, '15		Mabel G. Googins, '15
John T. Greenan, '15		Joseph W. Fowler, '16
Business Manager		Shirley J. Rawson, '14
Edwin F. Pidgeon, '15	Assistant Managers	Earle R. Clifford, '15

Subscriptions, - - - - - \$1.50 per year, in advance
Single Copies, - - - - - Ten Cents

Entered as second class matter at the post office at Lewiston
Maine.

THE JOURNAL PRINTSHOP, LEWISTON, ME.

RHODES SCHOLARSHIP

The next Qualifying Examination for Rhodes Scholarships will be held in October, 1913. The scholarships are of the value of £300 a year, and are tenable for three years. One scholar will be chosen from the college students in the State of Maine. The scholar will be selected from all the candidates who pass the Qualifying Examination. This examination will be open to all male students in the state who have completed their sophomore year in college. The examination will be in Mathematics, Latin, and Greek, but those candidates who have passed in Latin and Mathematics will be eligible for a scholarship. The examination is not competitive, but qualifying, and is merely intended to give assurance that every elected Scholar is up to the standard which the University of Oxford demands of all candidates for the B.A. Degree.

It is provided that any person who passes the Qualifying Examinations once, will be eligible for a Rhodes Scholarship at any subsequent time without further examination,

provided that he satisfies the other conditions of eligibility. A candidate, to be eligible, must be a citizen of the United States with at least five years domicile. and be unmarried. By the first of October of the year for which he is elected, he must have completed his 19th and not have passed his 25th birthday.

From the list of those candidates who have passed the examinations the Committee of Selection will choose a scholar, and will take into consideration (1) his literary and scholastic attainment; (2) his fondness for and success in outdoor sports; (3) his qualities of manhood, truth, courage, devotion to duty, sympathy, unselfishness and fellowship; and (4) his qualities of leadership. Several Bates men ought to consider this opportunity seriously. It will be a credit to Bates to have six or eight candidates for this Scholarship. There is ample time before October to review your Mathematics and revive some of your Greek and Latin. It will be an honor to a candidate and to the college to pass this examination though he may not receive the appointment.

BATES COLLEGE COMMONS

It is difficult to run a large eating club or commons without some dissatisfaction on account of food supplied or other conditions. The management intends to furnish meals of good quality and in pleasant surroundings, but the present price of board places some restrictions on the service. To make Bates College Commons a success, there ought to be a spirit of co-operation between students and management. In order to present suggestions a conference committee will be selected to consist of three students and two members of the faculty. These five members will confer with the management as the occasion demands. The student members will be chosen from any class except seniors by a ballot cast at the noon meal, Monday, June 2. The three students receiving the largest number of votes will serve the remainder of the year and next year.

IN OUT OF THE SUN

The sky overhead was blue, but the sun burned down on the hot earth in fierce resentment. Little heat waves hovered in the air until the senses of the traveler reeled and his eyes twitched with burning pain. He looked anxiously about him, but could see only dry, dusty stretches of road and field. There was not a tree in sight, no escape from the intense heat and glare. The traveler closed his eyes for an instant and wiped his wet forehead on his dusty coat sleeve.

"How much longer can I stand this?" he muttered thickly to himself. "Dick said it was just a little way and I've walked—confound Dick! I just wish he were in my shoes." He looked reproachfully at a leaf that lay in the road. "Don't tell me you ever saw a real tree," he said whimsically, "they don't seem to grow here." But the leaf offered a little courage and he pushed on.

At last he came to a steep hill. At the foot was a little, white house over which a single elm stood guard. The traveler hurried down the hill and turned in at the low, white gate, but hesitated as he reached the shadow of the great elm. The windows of the little house stood listlessly open, the tall pink hollyhocks drooped their heads wearily, and big blue flies droned sleepily about the door or lay motionless on the window-sills, weighed down by the heat.

The traveler pulled off his hat, ran his fingers through a mass of curly, wet hair and stepping upon the long, flat door-stone, knocked sharply. At his touch, a big, clumsy fly, startled for the moment out of his apathy, struck him full in the face. He gave an exclamation of surprise and disgust, then looked up into a sweet old face with kindly gray eyes.

"Poor boy," she said, pushing open the low screen door, "how warm you look!"

"May I have a drink of water?" he asked, feeling in some vague way as if he had come home.

"Land yes! But come in; it's so hot out there in that baking sun." Then as she saw

him glance eagerly at the pump near the window, "Let me get you some of my raspberry shrub. It's wonderful refreshin'."

The traveler nodded assent and she disappeared, returning in an instant with a glass of clear red something in which bits of ice clinked invitingly. She handed it to him and said in her gentle voice, "Drink it slow, Deary!"

He did drink it slowly. The sour tang of the beverage was indeed "wonderful refreshin'" and the coolness seemed part of a paradise. Then he paused for a minute and asked, "Is there a Mrs. Gray—a Mrs. Mary Gray, in this place?"

The old lady smiled. "I'm Mrs. Gray," she said. "Do you know," she went on in her soft voice, "you remind me of someone!"

"My name is Robert Carr," he answered slowly, while his eyes took in the fresh, white curtains at the windows, the plain, comfortable furniture, the spotless floor. Everything suggested coolness and rest. All this hurt somehow and resentment rose within him. Dick might have come instead of sending him to settle up the old mortgage.

"Robert Carr?" she exclaimed. "Why, I used to know a Robert Carr years ago—long years ago," and her voice trailed off into dreamy reminiscence. She came to herself with a start. "Forgive me, Deary, I was dreaming. It's all old women have to do," she added apologetically. She filled the glass again and led him to talk of himself, but quietly avoided the object of his coming. The more she talked, the more distasteful Robert Carr's task became to him. He fretted and worried under it, but it only weighed him down the more.

Finally the little woman slipped out of the room, and Robert Carr, wearied by his long tramp, leaned his heavy head against the back of the chair and was soon lost. There was a gentle touch on his arm and a voice sounded from afar off: "The couch is much softer, Deary." He protested, or dreamed he did,

but soon found himself stretched comfortably in a cool, dark room, and then forgot.

How long he slept he did not know, but when he woke, long shadows were running across the floor, a tree-toad was trilling softly, and a cool night breeze fanned his forehead. For a few moments he lay still in perfect content, then thoughts began to crowd hard in his brain—Dick, the mortgage, the old lady with her sweet motherliness. His mother had died when he was a very little chap; perhaps, had she lived, she would have been—a great tenderness for the little old lady surged into his heart and his eyes were very gentle when she looked in at him.

"You've been so kind. I never can tell you how kind," he said vaguely, as she came in. Moved by a strange impulse, he took both her wrinkled hands in his and kissed her cheek softly. "Have you a boy and does he appreciate you, I wonder?" he said, softly.

"My boy died when he was about as old as you," she answered with a little break in her voice, "and his name was Robert."

Neither spoke for a while and then she said timidly, "The mortgage—I can't pay it," and drew in her breath sharply.

"How did you know? Why didn't you ask before?" he asked, surprised and confused.

"You were so tired and warm!" she said then, but the eyes turned to him were troubled. Rebellion rose strong in his heart. Dick couldn't have known—he couldn't have known, then "I can't do it," he cried to himself, and swept on by a strange emotion, he put his arm protectingly about the little figure.

"There isn't any mortgage," he said in a tone that forbade denial. "It's all a miserable mistake!" Then, as she looked up at him with bewildered, grateful eyes, he pulled her down on the couch and bent his head wearily. She patted his hand and at the touch, something burst within him. With an odd little moan, he knelt beside her, pressed his head on her shoulder and cried hungrily, "I haven't any mother—oh, please, love me!"

MARION R. SANBORN, 1914.

ALUMNI NOTES

1879—Hon. Walter E. Ranger, Commissioner of Public Schools in Rhode Island, has recently prepared and issued two very interesting education circulars. One is the annual program for Rhode Island Independence Day, celebrated May 4. The other is a program for Arbor Day, observed May 9. Both are very entertaining and instructive in arrangement and material.

1892—Rev. Willis M. Davis, who has recently begun his duties as pastor of the Getchell Street Free Baptist Church in Waterville, has held but four pastorates in the 23 years of his service as a minister.

1904—Miss Harriet T. Milliken is Secretary of the Educational Bureau of the Ocean Park Assembly.

1905—Della Donnell is teaching Latin in Thornton Academy.

Ralph G. Winslow is living in Antrim, N. H.

Frank C. Stockwell is teaching in Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N. J. Mr. and Mrs. Stockwell (Sara Symonds, '05), had a daughter, born March 11, 1913.

Charles P. Durell is principal of the Lincoln School in Hingham, Mass.

Alice Lincoln Hale is living in Waltham, Mass.

Orin M. Holman is District Superintendent of Schools in Stratford, N. H.

C. Edson Junkins is teaching in Benedict College, Columbia, S. C., and is also taking graduate work in the University of South Carolina.

Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Parsons (Rae Bryant) have their home in West Medford, Mass. Mr. Parsons is in the Boston & Albany Railroad Law Department, Boston.

Marion Mitchell Stetson is living in Hanover Center, Mass.

M. G. Williams is teaching in the Haverhill, Mass., High School.

Edbert C. Wilson is City Engineer of Waterville, Me.


THE BATES STUDENT

PING PONG STUDIO

30 SMALL PICTURES **25** Cents

115 Lisbon Street

LEWISTON, ME.



WAKEFIELD BROTHERS
Apothecaries

114 LISBON ST. LEWISTON, ME.

DO YOU KNOW

DONDERO?

IF NOT,

COME IN—Let's Get Acquainted

Fruits, Confectionery and Cigars

169 MAIN STREET

T. MANSFIELD

Millinery

63 Lisbon Street

Lewiston, Me.

The Main Street Cafe

JOHN W. PROCTOR

Proprietor

179 Main Street, opp. Great Department Store

Quick Lunch and Restaurant
For Ladies and Gentlemen

UNIVERSITY OF MAINE

SUMMER TERM

July 7 to August 15

For circular address President ROBERT J. ALEY, Orono, Maine

For Boys 10 to 17 years

Camp Hackquenamen On the Concord, Billerica, Mass.

Under the direction of R. D. Purinton, Physical Director, Bates College, and S. R. Oldham, Instructor in English, Bates College.

For circular and further information, write the

Director at 793 Main Street, Lewiston, Maine

The WHITE STORE

Lewiston's Finest Clothes Shop

We Cater to the COLLEGE TRADE

CALL AND SEE OUR NEW STYLES

COLLEGE CHAP'S CLOTHES

A SPECIALTY WITH US

WHITE STORE, Opp. Music Hall Entrance

YOU CAN SAVE MONEY ON EVERY PURCHASE YOU MAKE AT OUR SHOP

The Newton Theological Institution

(FOUNDED 1825)

Eight miles from the Boston (Mass.) State House, situated in superb grounds of 52 acres belonging to the institution.

An Eminent Faculty, Convenient Dormitories and Lecture Rooms, Beautiful Chapel, a Noble Library, an Unsurpassed Library Building and Equipments for Laboratory Work.

Courses leading to B. D. degree, and special provision for post-graduate students.

More than one hundred Newton men have served as foreign missionaries. Special courses are offered on missionary history and methods.

The proximity of the seminary to Boston and Cambridge makes it easy for students to attend lectures by eminent specialists and Lowell Institute courses.

There are many opportunities for engaging in missionary and philanthropic work by which students acquire clinical experience and contribute to their self-support.

Address


GEORGE E. HERR, President

Newton Center, Mass.

THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE SCHOOL OF LAW

Maintains a three-years' course, leading to the degree of LL.B. The degree of LL.M. is conferred after one year's graduate work. The faculty consists of five instructors and six special lecturers. Tuition \$70.00. The case system of instruction is used. The moot court is a special feature. For announcements containing full information, address,

WM. E. WALZ, Dean, Bangor, Me.



NORFOLK

**NORFOLK a New
ARROW
COLLAR**

2 for 25 cts. Cluett, Peabody & Co., Inc., Makers

MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE

BOWDOIN COLLEGE

ADDISON S. THAYER, Dean

10 Deering Street

PORTLAND, MAINE

Tufts College Medical School, Boston, Mass.

Changes in Entrance Requirements in 1914

At a meeting of the Faculty of Tufts College Medical School held April 18, 1913, in accordance with a recent ruling of the Association of American Medical Colleges of which this school is a member, the following action was taken:

VOTED: That after January 1, 1914, one year of college work in Physics, Chemistry, Biology and either French or German, equal to the work done in the freshman year in standard colleges and universities, in addition to a completed four year course in an accredited high school, shall be required for admission to Tufts College Medical School.

Tufts College Medical School is prepared to give the one-year pre-medical course in its building in Boston, and will begin the first course October 1, 1913.

Full details regarding the course will be furnished upon application to the Secretary.

The requirements for admission in the session 1913-14 will remain as previously stated in the catalog.

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, *Secretary*

Tufts College Medical School

416 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.

Tufts College Medical School

The building has recently been enlarged and remodeled.

Offers a four years' graded course including all branches of Scientific and Practical Medicine. The laboratories are extensive and fully equipped. Clinical instruction is given in the various hospitals of Boston which afford facilities only to be found in a large city.

Tufts College Dental School

Three years' graded course covering all branches of Dentistry. Laboratory and scientific courses are given in connection with the Medical School. Clinical facilities unsurpassed, 30,000 treatments being made annually in the Infirmary.

For detailed information regarding admission requirements to either school, or for a catalogue, apply to

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, M.D., *Secretary*

Tufts College Medical and Dental Schools

416 Huntington Avenue, BOSTON, MASS.



Merrill & Webber Co.

PRINTERS and BOOKBINDERS

All kinds of Book and Job Printing executed in a neat, prompt and tasty manner

Blank Books, Ruled Blanks
and Loose Leaf Work to order

88 and 92 Main St., Auburn

THE BATES STUDENT



The Journal Printshop



An up-to-date house
producing high grade
Catalog, Book and
Commercial Printing



LEWISTON MAINE



THE BATES STUDENT

Bates College

LEWISTON, MAINE

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION AND GOVERNMENT

GEORGE C. CHASE, A.M., D.D., LL.D., PRESIDENT Professor of Psychology and Logic	ARTHUR F. HERTELL, A.M., Professor of French
JONATHAN Y. STANTON, A.M., LITT.D., Emeritus Professor of Greek	SAMUEL F. HARMS, A.M., Instructor in German
LYMAN G. JORDAN, A.M., PH.D., Stanley Professor of Chemistry	STANLEY R. OLDHAM, A.B., Instructor in English and Argumentation
WM. H. HARTSHORN, A.M., LITT.D., Professor of English Literature	WALTER W. JAMISON, A.B., Instructor in English
HERBERT RONELLE PURINTON, A.M., D.D., Fullerton Professor of Biblical History and Religion	ARTHUR G. CUSHMAN, A.B., General Y. M. C. A. Secretary
GROSVENOR M. ROBINSON, A.M., Professor of Oratory	MARIANNA WOODHULL, A.B., Dean for the Women and Professor of Fine Arts
ARTHUR N. LEONARD, A.M., PH.D., Professor of German	THEODORA S. ROOT, Instructor in Household Economy
FRED A. KNAPP, A.M., Professor of Latin	EDNA B. MANSHIP, Director of Physical Education for the Women
FRED E. POMEROY, A.M., Professor of Biology	FRANCES R. WHITNEY, A.B., Assistant to the Dean for the Women
HALBERT H. BRITAN, A.M., PH.D., Cobb Professor of Philosophy	ERNEST H. BRUNQUIST, A.B., Assistant in Biological Laboratory
GEORGE M. CHASE, A.M., Belcher Professor of Greek	CHARLES CLARK KNIGHTS, B.S., Assistant in Chemical Laboratory
WILLIAM R. WHITEHORNE, A.M., PH.D., Professor of Physics	ARTHUR E. MORSE, B.S., Assistant in Physical Laboratory
GEORGE E. RAMSDELL, A.M., Professor of Mathematics	BLANCHE W. ROBERTS, A.B., Librarian
FRANK D. TUBBS, A.M., S.T. D., Professor of Geology and Astronomy	MABEL E. MARR, A.B., Assistant Librarian
R. R. N. GOULD, A.M., Knowlton Professor of History and Economics	ELIZABETH D. CHASE, A.B., Registrar
ROYCE D. PURINTON, A.B., Director of Physical Training and Instructor in Physiology and Hygiene	

Thorough courses (largely elective) leading to the degrees of A.B. and B.S. One hundred and seventy courses in all. Careful training in English Composition, Oratory and Debate. Thorough courses in Engineering and in subjects leading to these. Elective courses in Mathematics extending through the last three years. Excellent laboratory and library facilities. Up-to-date methods in teaching Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish, History, Economics, Sociology and Philosophy. First-class Athletic field. New outdoor running track. Literary societies large and thriving. Moral and Christian influences a primary aim.

Necessary annual expenses for tuition, rooms, board, and all other College charges about two hundred dollars a year. Steam heat and electric lights in the dormitories. Ninety-one scholarships, each paying the tuition of a student.

For special proficiency in any department, a student may receive an honorary appointment in that work. Such appointments for the present year are as follows: Latin, Arthur B. Hussey, Wilbert S. Warren, '14; Biology, William H. Sawyer, Jr.; English, Walter P. Deering, Grace J. Conner; Mathematics, Joseph D. Vaughan, Blynn E. Davis; Chemistry, Gordon L. Cave, John P. Cheever, Geo. M. Seeley; History, William F. Slade; Elocution, Jeanie Graham, Wade L. Grindle; Argumentation, Blynn E. Davis, James R. Packard.

For further information address the President.

THE BATES STUDENT



"OUT!"

The 1913

WRIGHT & DITSON

CATALOGUE

Every student who loves Athletic Sports of any kind should have a copy. Base Ball, Lawn Tennis, Golf, Athletic Shoes, Clothing and Sweaters are our specialty. Estimates furnished for Class Caps and Hats, Sweaters and Uniforms.

WRIGHT & DITSON

BOSTON	344 Washington St.
NEW YORK	22 Warren St.
CHICAGO	119 N. Wabash Ave.
SAN FRANCISCO	359 Market St.
PROVIDENCE, R. I.	82 Weybosset St.
CAMBRIDGE	Harvard Square

WILLIAM H. WATSON'S

Pictures, Stories, Lectures, Dramas

"The consensus of press opinion of both continents, speaking eloquently of Dr. WATSON'S work, is that he is a master of art and literature. Highly instructive, illuminating and very wondrous books. Each picture a work of Art."

Art School Publishing Co. 2317 MICHIGAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, U. S. A.

A. E. HARLOW

MANUFACTURING
CONFECTIONER

15 SABATTUS ST.

LEWISTON, ME.

Murphy

The Hatter

Sign
Gold Hat

COLLEGE and SCHOOL CAPS

MADE TO ORDER

P. W. BABCOCK

LEADER

in the

DRUG PROFESSION

71 LISBON STREET :: LEWISTON, MAINE

FREDERICK SMITH

ROOM 14, R. W. HALL

Agent for

American Steam Laundry



COTRELL & LEONARD

ALBANY, N. Y.

MAKERS of

CAPS GOWNS and HOODS

To the American Colleges and Universities from the Atlantic to the Pacific.

CLASS CONTRACTS A SPECIALTY

Correct Hoods for All Degrees.
Rich Robes for Pulpit and Bench.
Bulletin, samples, etc. on request.

Measurements taken by RAWSON, 13 P. H.

HARRY L. PLUMMER

Photo and
Art Studio



124 Lisbon St.

Lewiston, Me.

Open
7 a.m.
to
11 p.m.



Cor. Lisbon
and
Main Sts.
Lewiston
Maine

Do You Know Why the COLLEGE BOYS have always patronized the DAICY LUNCH WAGON? Because they have the best of everything, home-cooked, up-to-date. Sanitary Cart, Glass Bar.

Main Street, Next to Great Department Store

Ernest Hodgkins, Barman

H. L. Tarr, Manager

THE BATES STUDENT



A FRIEND

TO ALL THAT STANDS FOR

BATES

IS

CATERER ROSS

"CLASS 1904"

Who is still serving hot as well as congealed delicacies
in his congenial way

56 Elm St., Lewiston, Maine

Telephone 680

WELLS

SELLS

Real Sporting Goods

Gym, In and
Out-Door Track
Supplies

Basket Ball
Hockey and
Polo Goods

Skates
Snow Shoes and
Toboggans

Pennants, Banners
Pillow Tops
Sweaters and Jerseys

SPECIAL PRICES to
BATES STUDENTS

Tel. 682-1. Open Evenings

Wells Sporting Goods Co

52 Court St., AUBURN, ME.

Who's Your Tailor?

If you prefer clothes fashioned
for your own figure, and object
to the high prices necessarily
charged by small tailors, let us
send your measure to

ED. V. PRICE & CO.

Largest tailors in the world of
GOOD made-to-order clothes

The suit we'll deliver will afford
you greater satisfaction than
you've ever enjoyed and the cost
will be noticeably modest. May
we have your measure to-day

Represented by

DICKEY & JEWETT, 6 Parker Hall

BATES STUDENT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Calendar	131
Baseball	131
Y. M. C. A.	132
Debating Council	132
Examination Schedule	133
Notice to Seniors	133
Editorial	134
Societies	134
Spofford Club	134
Communication	135
College Commons	135
Alumni Notes	136

JUNE 4
1913

THE BATES STUDENT

DO YOU KNOW

That we are HEADQUARTERS FOR

College Men's Clothes?



Cox Sons & Vining

72 Madison Ave., New York

CAPS

and

GOWNS

Academic Gowns and Hoods for all Degrees
Represented by DURRELL, 2 R. W. H.

John G. Coburn

TAILOR



SWELL COLLEGE CLOTHING AT EASY PRICES



The

Bassett Studio

63 LISBON STREET

Ground Floor

EVERYTHING IN PHOTOGRAPHY

IT IS NEEDLESS TO REMIND YOU THAT SMITH'S CHOCOLATE SODA AND MILK SHAKES ARE THE BEST IN THE CITY. YOU KNOW IT. OTHERS KNOW IT AS WELL. ONLY ONE PLACE TO GET THEM. THAT'S SMITH'S DRUG STORE, COR. MAIN AND BATES STREETS, LEWISTON.

Bates College Book Store

161 WOOD STREET

Text-Books

Dictionaries

Note Books

Pennants

Pillow Tops

Post Cards

College Stationery

College Jewelry

Confectionery

Drawing Outfit

Pencils

Ink

College Novelties, etc.

Moor's Improved Non-Leakable Fountain Pen

Crocker's New Idea Fountain Pen

"Ink-Tite"

GEO. B. FILES, Manager

THERE'S ALWAYS SOMETHING NEW at

CRONIN & ROOT'S

Lewiston, Maine

EXCELLENT WORK

SPECIAL RATES

Globe Steam Laundry

KARL D. LEE, Agent

17 R. W. Hall

Pocket Knives, Razors, Scissors and Shears

PAINTS and OILS

and all articles usually kept in a

HARDWARE STORE

GEO. A. WHITNEY & CO. 235 Main Street
LEWISTON, ME.

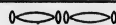
B. Sherman Elliott, D. D. S.

DENTAL ROOMS

163 Main St.

Tel. 118-59

Associated with Dr. Bowman



CONFECTIONERY
ICE CREAM
and CIGARS



WALKER

209 Main Street

SOLICITS COLLEGE BUSINESS

Fowles' Chocolate Shop

IS IN AUBURN

BUT

It Is Worth Your While

R. W. CLARK

Registered Druggist

Pure Drugs
and Medicines

Prescriptions
a Specialty

Also, APOLLO CHOCOLATES

258 Main St., Corner Bates
LEWISTON, ME.

THE BATES STUDENT

CALL at the

STUDIO —OF— FLAGG & PLUMMER

For the most up-to-date work in photography
Opp. Music Hall



Morrell & Prince

Shoe Dealers

13 Lisbon Street :: LEWISTON, ME.

Ask for Students' Discount

STUDENTS!

WHY NOT TRADE AT

"THE CORNER"

Goods Right—Prices Right

W. H. TEAGUE, Registered Druggist
Corner Ash and Park Streets

DR. JOHN P. STANLEY

DENTIST

Ellard Block
178 LISBON STREET

LEWISTON, ME.

HARPER & GOOGIN CO. COAL and WOOD

138 Bates Street
Tel. 217-2

57 Whipple Street
Tel. 217-3

LEWISTON, MAINE

SEE THE SPRING SAMPLES TO-DAY!

Snappy Styles All Ready!

ALLEY, FLETCHER & WOODMAN
18 Parker Hall

Established 1897

Edmands Educators Exchange

101 Tremont Street, BOSTON, MASS.

Our New England Calls Outnumber New England Candidates

Of the Massachusetts Superintendents of Schools quoted in
the Bates Student of May 14th as BATES GRADUATES.
16 OUT OF THE 17 PATRONIZE THE EDMANDS
EDUCATORS EXCHANGE.

Circulars sent on request

Call and see our line of



Popular Fiction and Gift Books



BRADBURY & MARCOTTE

MANGAN, The Tailor

119 LISBON STREET

Agent, ALLAN MANSFIELD

14 PARKER HALL

THE FISK TEACHERS' AGENCIES

EVERETT O. FISK & CO.,
Proprietors

21 Park St., Boston, Mass. 508 Colorado Bldg., Denver, Col.
156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. 316 Journal Bldg., Portland, Ore.
1847 U Street, Washington, D. C. 2161 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
28 E Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill. 343 Douglas Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.



Copley Square Hotel

Huntington Avenue, Exeter and Blagden Streets

BOSTON, MASS.

Headquarters for college and school athletic teams when in Boston

350 Rooms. 200 Private Baths

AMOS H. WHIPPLE, Proprietor

THE BATES STUDENT

The **Bridge Teachers' Agency**

HAS PROCURED FOR GRAD-
UATES OF BATES COLLEGE
335 POSITIONS, AT SALARIES
FROM \$2,300 DOWN

*Agency Manual and
Registration Blank
Free on Application*

C. A. SCOTT & CO., Prop's
Room 44, Tremont Building
BOSTON

Write Ideas For Moving Picture Plays!

YOU CAN WRITE PHOTO PLAYS AND
EARN \$25.00 OR MORE WEEKLY

We Will Show You How!

If you have ideas—if you can *think*—we will show you the secrets of this fascinating new profession. Posi-
tively no experience or literary excellence necessary. No “flowery language” is wanted.

The demand for photoplays is practically unlimited. The big film manufacturers are “moving heaven and
earth” in their attempts to get enough good plots to supply the ever increasing demand. They are offering \$100
and more, for single scenarios, or written ideas.

We have received many letters from the film manufacturers, such as VITAGRAPH, EDISON, ESSANAY
LUBIN, SOLAX, IMP, REX, RELIANCE, CHAMPION, COMET, MELIES, ETC., urging us to send photo
plays to them. We want more writers and we'll gladly teach you the secrets of success.

We are selling photoplays written by people who “never before wrote a line for publication”

Perhaps we can do the same for you. If you can think of only one good idea every week, and will write it
out as directed by us, and it sells for only \$25, a low figure,

YOU WILL EARN \$100 MONTHLY FOR SPARE TIME WORK

FREE SEND YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS AT ONCE FOR FREE COPY OF
OUR ILLUSTRATED BOOK, “MOVING PICTURE PLAYWRITING.”

Don't hesitate. Don't argue. Write *now* and learn just what this new profession may mean for you and your future.

**NATIONAL AUTHORS'
INSTITUTE**

**R 969-1543 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY**

THE BATES STUDENT

Vol. XLI

LEWISTON, MAINE, JUNE 4, 1913

No. 19

CALENDAR

JUNE 4

Colby at Waterville.

6.45 P.M. Y. W. C. A.

6.45 P.M. Y. M. C. A.

JUNE 5

6.30 P.M. Current Events Club.

7.15 P.M. Spofford Club.

JUNE 6

10.00 A.M. Bowdoin at Brunswick.

JUNE 7

11.30 A.M. Class Prayer-Meeting.

8.00 P.M. Saturday night sociable.

JUNE 8

6.40 P.M. Vespers, Rand Hall.

JUNE 10

6.30 P.M. Current Events Club.

Marston, ss...	4	0	1	0	2	0
Stinson, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lindquist, p...	1	0	0	0	4	0
Anderson, p...	1	0	0	0	1	0
Drake**	1	0	1	0	0	0
Totals ...	30	7	13	27	14	3

N. H. STATE

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
zBrackett, ss..	4	1	2	0	6	0
Hobbs, c.f.....	5	1	1	1	0	0
McPheters, 2b.	5	2	3	4	3	0
Jones, 3b.....	4	0	1	3	4	0
Welch, c.....	3	0	0	2	1	1
Burbee, r.f.....	4	0	0	2	2	0
Cram, 1b.....	3	0	0	9	0	1
Reardon, l.f...	4	1	1	2	0	0
Sanborn, p....	3	1	0	1	1	0
Adams, p.....	1	0	0	0	1	1
Totals	36	6	8x	24	18	3

*Ran for Joyce in 2d, 5th and 6th.

**Batted for Lindquist in 5th.

zRan for McPheters in 7th.

xNone out when winning run was made.

Bates	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	2	1—7
N. H. State.	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0—6

Hits off Stinson—2 in 1 inning, none out in first; off Lindquist, 5 in 5 innings; off Anderson, 1 in 4 innings; off Sanborn, 8 in 5 1-3 innings; off Adams, 5 in 3 2-3 innings, none out in ninth. Two-base hit—Talbot. Three-base hits—Talbot, Brackett, Hobbs. Struck by Lindquist 4, Anderson; by Sanborn 2. Stolen bases—McPheters 3, Welch, Ridlon 3, Coady 2, Cobb. Umpire—Carrigan. Time—1.50.

BATES-BOWDOIN

Bates won the annual Memorial Day game from Bowdoin with a score of 2 to 1. Both teams fielded wonderfully and it was not until the ninth that Bowdoin weakened. Bates lost a golden opportunity early in the

BASEBALL

Bates had a week all its own along baseball lines, last week, winning three straight games. The first game, of Wednesday afternoon, was played with New Hampshire State College. In the first few innings New Hampshire started the scoring and did not stop until it had six runs, with Bates not any. Bates scored three runs in the fifth, two in the eighth and in the ninth with the score a tie, Talbot drove a three-bagger to center and scored the winning run on Shepard's single to left.

Summary:

BATES

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Ridlon, 2b....	3	1	1	0	3	1
*Coady, 3b....	4	0	0	1	4	0
Lord, c.....	4	0	0	6	0	2
Talbot, c.f....	5	2	2	2	0	0
Shepard, r.f....	5	1	4	0	0	0
Joyce, l.f.....	4	2	4	0	0	0
Cobb, 1b.....	3	1	0	18	0	0

game when three bases were full and none down. Ridlon flied out to Skolfield and Joyce and Coady both struck out. In the ninth with none out, Talbot hit for three bases, Shepard rolled a little bunt to the infield, made first and went to second on an error. Drake was sent in for a pinch hitter and bunted, sending in the winning run. Bowdoin's hope lies in winning the Ivy Day game, Friday, for the championship. Bates wants the Colby game and the Ivy Day Game, too.

BATES

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Ridlon	2	0	0	5	2	0
Joyce	4	0	0	0	0	0
Coady	4	0	0	0	3	0
Talbot	4	1	1	1	0	0
Shepard	4	1	1	0	0	0
Lord	3	0	0	6	4	0
Cobb	2	0	1	12	0	1
Marston	3	0	1	2	1	1
Anderson	3	0	1	1	5	0
*Drake	1	0	1	0	0	0
Totals	30	2	6	27	15	2

BOWDOIN

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Stetson, r.f....	4	1	3	0	0	0
McElwee, ss ..	3	0	0	2	1	0
Weatherill, 2b.	4	0	0	4	0	0
Tuttle, l.f....	3	0	1	1	0	0
Scholfield, c.f..	4	0	1	2	0	0
LaCasce, c....	4	0	1	10	0	0
Tilton, 3b....	4	0	0	1	1	0
Eaton, 1b....	2	0	0	5	0	0
Dodge, p.....	3	0	0	0	2	1
Totals	31	1	6**	25	4	1

*Batted for Cobb in ninth.

**One out when winning run was made.

Three-base hit—Talbot. Sacrifice hits—Shepard, Lord, McElwee. Sacrifice flies—Tuttle. Struck out—By Anderson 7, by Dodge 9. Base on balls—Off Dodge, 3. Stolen bases—Stetson, Weatherill, Tuttle, Scholfield. Double plays—Tilton and Eaton. Left on bases—Bates, 7, Bowdoin 6. Umpire—Brennan. Time—1.55. Attendance—1500.

BATES-PILGRIMS

Saturday afternoon Bates won the third straight game of the week with a victory over the Pilgrims, 7 to 1. The features of the game were the heavy hitting of all the Bates team and the pitching of Stinson.

SECOND TEAM

The second team played one game this week which resulted in a tie. The game was with Gardner High School, one of the fastest preparatory school teams of the State. The game was called in the tenth with the score 6 to 6, on account of rain.

INTRA-COLLEGIATE LEAGUE

Knights' team won two games in the league this week, one from Rawson's team and the other from Eldridge's. The standing:

	Won	Lost	Per cent.
Tombles	5	2	714
Knights	5	2	714
Rawson	3	4	428
Pidgeon	2	3	400
Eldridge	2	3	400
Crandlemire ...	1	4	200

Y. M. C. A.

A banquet was held May 19 at the Hammond Street M. E. Church to consider Bible class work for next fall. Prof. H. R. Purinton and Rev. Mr. Woodin of Auburn, were the speakers. The work was outlined for next year. All those present pledged themselves to make the coming year's work even more successful than the one just past.

DEBATING COUNCIL

Charles Marsden, '14; Roy Packard, '14; and Ernest Saxton, '15, were chosen as student representatives on the Debating Council. It was voted to recommend that Mr. William F. Slade, '13, be appointed secretary of the council.

EXAMINATION SCHEDULE

SENIORS

June 13	8.00 A.M.	Education
	1.30 P.M.	Latin (8)
		Philosophy of Religion
June 14	8.00 A.M.	Ethics
		Political Science
		Physics (12)
June 16	8.00 A.M.	Advanced Chemistry
		Chemistry (6)
		Fine Arts
		French (8)
		Household Management
	1.30 P.M.	English (9)
June 17	8.00 A.M.	German (8)
		Zoölogy (8)
	1.30 P.M.	Mathematics (8)
		French (14)
		Advanced Argumentation
		Vertebrate Anatomy

JUNIORS

June 13	8.00 A.M.	German (6)
	1.30 P.M.	Biblical Literature (7)
		Latin (8)
June 14	8.00 A.M.	English (7)
	1.30 P.M.	History (8)
June 16	8.00 A.M.	Household Management
		French (8)
		Fine Arts
	1.30 P.M.	Greek
June 17	8.00 A.M.	French (10), (16)
	1.30 P.M.	Advanced Argumentation
June 18	8.00 A.M.	Psychology
	1.30 P.M.	Chemistry (4)
June 19	8.00 A.M.	Physics (7), (9), (10)
	1.30 P.M.	Mathematics (6)

SOPHIOMORES

June 13	8.00 A.M.	English (4)
	1.30 P.M.	Intermediate German
June 14	8.00 A.M.	Physics (3), (5)
	1.30 P.M.	Latin Composition
June 16	8.00 A.M.	Hygiene
		Sanitation
	1.30 P.M.	Greek
		Mathematics (4)
June 17	8.00 A.M.	History (6)

	1.30 P.M.	Zoölogy (2)
June 18	8.00 A.M.	Psychology
	1.30 P.M.	French (4)
		Oriental History
June 19	8.00 P.M.	Chemistry (2)
	1.30 P.M.	French (6)
June 20	8.00 A.M.	Latin (4)
		Elementary German

FRESHMEN

June 13	8.00 A.M.	French (2)
	1.30 P.M.	Botany
		Intermediate German
June 14	8.00 A.M.	Oratory
	1.30 P.M.	Latin (2)
June 16	8.00 A.M.	Greek Statesmanship
	1.30 P.M.	Greek
June 17	8.00 A.M.	Mathematics (2)
	1.30 P.M.	Biblical Literature
June 18	8.00 A.M.	English
	1.30 P.M.	French (4)
June 19	8.00 A.M.	Physics (1)
	1.30 P.M.	French (6)
June 20	8.00 A.M.	Elementary German

NOTICE TO SENIORS

English Composition work of Sophomore and Junior years, kept on file in the library, can be had by calling at the desk.

ALL CORRECT

"I feel like thirty cents," said Pelf,

"And so do I," said Brixty;

A man who passed said to himself,

"Those two guys look like sixty."

—*Cincinnati Enquirer*.

In Bodleian Library at Oxford is kept a ms. letter from an Egyptian boy to his father. It runs:

Thean to Theon sends greeting:

A fine thing it was of you to leave me behind when you went to Alexandria. If you don't bring me back a lyre, I won't eat, I won't sleep—So there, now!

THE BATES STUDENT

Published Wednesdays During the College Year
by the Students of

BATES COLLEGE

EDITORIAL BOARD

Editor-in-Chief		Roy Packard, '14
	Literary	Edith Adams, '14
Arthur B. Hussey, '14		Marion F. Lougee, '14
Exchange		
	Alumni	Helen M. Hilton, '15
Ruth B. Sylvester, '14		Royal B. Parker, '14
Athletic		Marion K. Sanborn, '14
Social		
	Local	Lawrence C. Woodman, '14
Philip H. Dow, '14		Mabel G. Gogins, '15
Marion R. Cole, '15		Joseph W. Fowler, '16
John T. Greenan, '15		
Business Manager		Shirley J. Rawson, '14
	Assistant Managers	Earle R. Clifford, '15
Edwin F. Pidgeon, '15		

Subscriptions, - - - - - \$1.50 per year, in advance
Single Copies, - - - - - Ten Cents

Entered as second class matter at the post office at Lewiston
Maine.

THE JOURNAL PRINTSHOP, LEWISTON, ME.

As another college year comes to a close it is as natural for us to review the events that have taken place since we walked on to the campus last September, as it is for some of us to write our new year resolutions and solemnly swear "never again." Any retrospect must be more or less tinged with regret and most of us can well sigh "it might have been." But if we are conscious of our mistakes and failures there is still hope for us. The superintendent is suspicious of the contented school-teacher. So we, if we are to advance, must not allow ourselves to be satisfied with our present standing. The class about to go out from old Bates would do well to recall the remark of Roosevelt: "The only man who never made a mistake is the man who never did anything." Going out from college halls into real, everyday life, one must be willing to shoulder responsibility, ready to respond to every call and to improve every opportunity, trusting that when the Life's Average is made up his successes will outpoint his failures. We predict that the man in the class of 1913 who 25 years from

to-day is the most successful, will also have made the greatest number of mistakes. Think it over and you will agree with us. The growing youth must make mistakes if he is to continue his growth. There is no other way. Cheer up, then, and resolve with us that you will profit by your mistakes of the past year and hope "the best is yet to be."

SOCIETIES

Eurosophia entertained the Polymnian and Pikerian Societies at a Union Meeting on Thursday evening, May 29. The three act comedy, "The Colonel's Maid" was presented and not for a long time has there been such merriment. Laugh followed laugh until there was a continuous peal of it through the whole performance. The college orchestra furnished music throughout the evening and received many encores.

SPOFFORD CLUB

The meeting of the Spofford Club was held last week on Thursday afternoon in Coram Library. Original material was read and talked over. Four pieces of work were selected as among the best and so their authors are eligible for membership. They were:

"The Spirit of Unrest"—F. Marion Lougee, '14.

"Bachelor's Romance"—Wilbert S. Warren, '14.

"Why Go to College"—Roy Packard, '14.

"Wintry Lonesomeness"—Costas Stephanis, '15.

At the next meeting, on Thursday afternoon, June 5, the annual election of officers will take place. There are still three more members to be elected and it has been decided to put the discussion of remaining material over until the opening of the new college year. This will give opportunity for presenting material at that time to any more who wish to compete.

COMMUNICATION

(We invite all students and alumni to submit communications on subjects of timely interest, but assume no responsibility for sentiments expressed under this head.)

AT THE POINT OF INTERROGATION

Words are sometimes fraught with meaning, sometimes they are only frequent recurrences of sound that we catch like a popular air that sings itself into our mind and issues from our mouth with not the slightest connection with a thought. *Our Social Life* is a phrase that is often meaningless on the lips of the speaker,—simply words caught up, jingled over and over until it sounds as though it ought to have a meaning, and any at hand is attached. This may be a surprise, but is it not so?

In listening to ratiocinations on this theme, the question arises,—what is our? what is social? what is life? how many people make our?

1. What is social? There is the rub. It is not twitching hair ribbons,—playing practical jokes, putting off the switches of lights, exploding paper bags, nor throwing peanuts, nor playing the clown. Not any of these things only, nor these things collectively would satisfy the most censorious grumbler.

2. Social life is not an entity, not something lurking in a particular place that leaps out at one and takes possession of one, but it emanates from the participants. Something, one knows not what, is not responsible; but social life is after all dependent upon the men and women that are its ingredients. Every man and woman makes the social life of the college. We do not stand with empty hands, begging for something outside of our composite selves, but we are ourselves responsible for contributing our share. We must reach forth a helping hand, not scare all social life out of existence by aloof and suspicious glances.

Definitions of social life: Rules of conduct all resolve themselves into this. First the difference between the socially trained and the untrained is in this,—the readiness to contribute to the pleasure of others; second,

breadth and dignity of the social training is found in the quality of the social life demanded of others as well as contributed by oneself. In most things, after all, we reflect our training; we are the product of what we have met.

Wherein the college student should excel should be in aspiration. That is the explanation of his appearance in college,—aspiration to become a leader in civilization brought him to college; aspiration must be his distinguishing trait, obscured, of course, by his very creditable horror of being a prig. He, of course, has not attained; he aspires to attain a well-rounded development of his powers,—that is why he is at college.

Aspiration, however artfully concealed, ought to appear in our social life. We need not be didactic, but we should rise to meet, not descend to meet. That is the theme; to race away to the idea that dancing will settle the question is an evasion,—even to the arrant worldling, dancing without a fine sense of dignity is a horror. It might well descend to the pace of the Turkey,—what can save it? To the theme,—how many we meet merrily, helpfully, but with that fine sense of the fitness that dignifies life? Is dancing fit for us, is one question. Are we fit to dance in the social way is a second? Let us not evade the issue. After all, the question resolves itself into one not of form but of spirit. How far is a fine and generous spirit the dominant impulse in our social life? How far are those like the prince in his court, who demand that others should amuse them cheerfully and successfully, really prepared to comprehend any rational social life?

Social life, after all, demands reciprocity and mutual respect and can be had on no other terms.

COLLEGE COMMONS

College Commons will be open during Commencement week. Table board for men and women can be secured at the Commons during that week.

ALUMNI NOTES

1872—Rev. F. W. Baldwin, D.D., pastor emeritus of Trinity Church, East Orange, N. J., participated in the exercises at the ordination of his son, Fritz W. Baldwin, Jr., to the Congregational ministry, on May 7. Mr. Baldwin is a graduate of Amherst, has taken two years of graduate work at Columbia, and is just completing his studies at Andover Theological Seminary. He is assistant pastor for the Harvard Church in Brookline, Mass.

1876—At the Ninth Annual Conference of the A. B. C. F. M., at the Congregational House, Boston, Rev. F. E. Emrich, D.D., is to give an address on "The Spiritual Life of the Missionary."

1881—Harry Peter Folsom is a druggist in Machias, Maine.

1884—A new book just announced by the Tribune Publishing Company, Bismarck, North Dakota, is a drama entitled, "Sitting Bull and Custer; A Tragedy of the Dakotas." The author is Dr. A. McG. Beede, Bates, '84, and in writing it, he has relied entirely upon Indian sources. For this reason the work is wholly different in spirit and conception from other writings upon this theme. Dr. Beede has been engaged since his graduation in religious and educational work, chiefly in the West. He was for six years dean of Redfield College, Dakota, and has held other similar positions, but has now relinquished them all to work among the Indians, his present field being with the Sioux in North Dakota. He is deeply interested in the subject of ethnology, and has spent some time traveling in France and Germany where he studied such primitive races as Roumanian gypsies and Tartars. He considers, however, that the American Indian is quite as interesting and significant as any of the races of the Old World. Dr. Beede has in progress other books which are the result of his labors and studies among these people.

1893—Rev. D. B. Lothrop, of Providence, has been elected vice-president of the Rhode Island Association of Free Baptist Churches.

1894—On May 26, W. E. Page delivered a lecture on Freemasonry in Cheshire, Conn.

1899—Bennet Homer Quinn is engaged in business in Houlton, Oregon.

1904—Miss Eva I. Phillips, of Lewiston, has been elected to an excellent position as head of the information department at Reed College, Portland, Oregon. She will enter upon the work this coming fall.

1906—Frank H. Thurston, principal of Colebrook Academy, is proprietor of the Granite State Hotel and Granite State Restaurant at Ocean Park.

1906—Mr. William R. Redden, who for five years has taught in the best private schools of New England, will have the immediate charge this summer of a boys' camp, the Flying "D" Ranch, located in Gallatin Valley, Montana.

1907—Eugene S. Foster is principal of the high school at York, Maine.

1908—Archie R. Bangs has been re-elected instructor in German at Williams College, with an increase in salary.

Guy Williams has been elected president of the Western Somerset Teachers' Association of Maine.

At the 95th annual convention of the Free Baptist Churches of Rhode Island, the interests of Storer College were presented by Miss Elizabeth W. Anthony.

Daniel Russell Hodgdon has recently been re-elected to the head of the Science Department of Passaic, N. J., High School, with a substantial increase in appropriation for use in his department.

1909—H. L. Gerry, of Tilton Seminary, Tilton, N. H., plans to sail from New York on June 19th, for two months' travel in Switzerland, Germany, Holland, Belgium, France, England, and Scotland.

1911—Eugene Vernon Lovely has been re-elected as sub-principal of the Andover, Mass., high school, with an increase in salary.

1911—J. G. Bishop, who has been teaching in Kentucky Military Institute, Lyndon, Ky., was with the school, during the winter, at its quarters in Eau Gallie, Florida.

THE BATES STUDENT



Has it dawned on you that your shoes look just like new when repaired at

GEO. F. BARTLETT'S THE MODERN SHOE REPAIR SHOP
COR. PARK AND MAIN STS., LEWISTON, MAINE

First-Class Work

AT

Merrill & Bubier's



189 Main Street, Cor. Park

JEWELERS

The UP-TO-DATE Jewelry Store of Lewiston

A most COMPLETE stock of the BEST makes of Fountain Pens

WATCH REPAIRING a Specialty
ALL WORK GUARANTEED

Eyes Tested and Glasses CORRECTLY Fitted by
COMPETENT REGISTERED Optometrists

Geo. V. Turgeon & Co. 76 Lisbon St.
LEWISTON
OPTICIANS

For Boys 10 to 17 years

Camp Hackquenamen On the Concord,
BillERICA, Mass.

Under the direction of R. D. Purinton, Physical
Director, Bates College, and S. R. Oldham,
Instructor in English, Bates College.

For circular and further information, write the

Director at 793 Main Street, Lewiston, Maine

The WHITE STORE Lewiston's Finest Clothes Shop

We Cater to the COLLEGE TRADE

COLLEGE CHAP'S CLOTHES

A SPECIALTY WITH US

CALL AND SEE OUR NEW STYLES

WHITE STORE, Opp. Music Hall Entrance

YOU CAN SAVE MONEY ON EVERY PURCHASE YOU MAKE AT OUR SHOP

The Newton Theological Institution

(FOUNDED 1825)

Eight miles from the Boston (Mass.) State House, situated in superb grounds of 52 acres belonging to the institution.

An Eminent Faculty, Convenient Dormitories and Lecture Rooms, Beautiful Chapel, a Noble Library, an Unsurpassed Library Building and Equipments for Laboratory Work.

Courses leading to B. D. degree, and special provision for post-graduate students.

More than one hundred Newton men have served as foreign missionaries. Special courses are offered on missionary history and methods.

The proximity of the seminary to Boston and Cambridge makes it easy for students to attend lectures by eminent specialists and Lowell Institute courses.

There are many opportunities for engaging in missionary and philanthropic work by which students acquire clinical experience and contribute to their self-support.

Address

GEORGE E. HERR, President

Newton Center, Mass.

THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE SCHOOL OF LAW

Maintains a three-years' course, leading to the degree of LL.B. The degree of LL.M. is conferred after one year's graduate work. The faculty consists of five instructors and six special lecturers. Tuition \$70.00. The case system of instruction is used. The Moot court is a special feature. For announcements containing full information, address,

WM. E. WALZ, Dean, Bangor, Me.



NORFOLK
NORFOLK a New
ARROW
COLLAR
2 for 25 cts. Cluett, Peabody & Co., Inc., Makers

MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE

BOWDOIN COLLEGE

ADDISON S. THAYER, Dean

10 Deering Street

PORTLAND, MAINE

Tufts College Medical School, Boston, Mass.

Changes in Entrance Requirements in 1914

At a meeting of the Faculty of Tufts College Medical School held April 18, 1913, in accordance with a recent ruling of the Association of American Medical Colleges of which this school is a member, the following action was taken:

VOTED: That after January 1, 1914, one year of college work in Physics, Chemistry, Biology and either French or German, equal to the work done in the freshman year in standard colleges and universities, in addition to a completed four year course in an accredited high school, shall be required for admission to Tufts College Medical School.

Tufts College Medical School is prepared to give the one-year pre-medical course in its building in Boston, and will begin the first course October 1, 1913.

Full details regarding the course will be furnished upon application to the Secretary.

The requirements for admission in the session 1913-14 will remain as previously stated in the catalog.

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, *Secretary*

Tufts College Medical School

416 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.

Tufts College Medical School

Offers a four years' graded course including all branches of Scientific and Practical Medicine. The laboratories are extensive and fully equipped. Clinical instruction is given in the various hospitals of Boston which afford facilities only to be found in a large city.

For detailed information regarding admission requirements to either school, or for a catalogue, apply to

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, M.D., *Secretary*

Tufts College Medical and Dental Schools

416 Huntington Avenue, BOSTON, MASS.

Tufts College Dental School

The building has recently been enlarged and remodeled.

Three years' graded course covering all branches of Dentistry. Laboratory and scientific courses are given in connection with the Medical School. Clinical facilities unsurpassed, 30,000 treatments being made annually in the Infirmary.



Merrill & Webber Co.

**PRINTERS and
BOOKBINDERS**

All kinds of Book and Job Printing executed in a neat, prompt
and tasty manner

Blank Books, Ruled Blanks
and Loose Leaf Work to order

88 and 92 Main St., Auburn

THE BATES STUDENT



The Journal Printshop



An up-to-date house
producing high grade
Catalog, Book and
Commercial Printing



LEWISTON MAINE



THE BATES STUDENT

Bates College

LEWISTON, MAINE

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION AND GOVERNMENT

GEORGE C. CHASE, A.M., D.D., LL.D., PRESIDENT Professor of Psychology and Logic	ARTHUR F. HERTELL, A.M., Professor of French
JONATHAN Y. STANTON, A.M., LITT.D., Emeritus Professor of Greek	SAMUEL F. HARMS, A.M., Instructor in German
LYMAN G. JORDAN, A.M., PH.D., Stanley Professor of Chemistry	STANLEY R. OLDHAM, A.B., Instructor in English and Argumentation
WM. H. HARTSHORN, A.M., LITT.D., Professor of English Literature	WALTER W. JAMISON, A.B., Instructor in English
HERBERT RONELLE PURINTON, A.M., D.D., Fullerton Professor of Biblical History and Religion	ARTHUR G. CUSHMAN, A.B., General Y. M. C. A. Secretary
GROSVENOR M. ROBINSON, A.M., Professor of Oratory	MARIANNA WOODHULL, A.B., Dean for the Women and Professor of Fine Arts
ARTHUR N. LEONARD, A.M., PH.D., Professor of German	THEODORA S. ROOT, Instructor in Household Economy
FRED A. KNAPP, A.M., Professor of Latin	EDNA B. MANSHIP, Director of Physical Education for the Women
FRED E. POMEROY, A.M., Professor of Biology	FRANCES R. WHITNEY, A.B., Assistant to the Dean for the Women
HALBERT H. BRITAN, A.M., PH.D., Cobb Professor of Philosophy	ERNEST H. BRUNQUIST, A.B., Assistant in Biological Laboratory
GEORGE M. CHASE, A.M., Belcher Professor of Greek	CHARLES CLARK KNIGHTS, B.S., Assistant in Chemical Laboratory
WILLIAM R. WHITEHORNE, A.M., PH.D., Professor of Physics	ARTHUR E. MORSE, B.S., Assistant in Physical Laboratory
GEORGE E. RAMSDELL, A.M., Professor of Mathematics	BLANCHE W. ROBERTS, A.B., Librarian
FRANK D. TUBBS, A.M., S.T.D., Professor of Geology and Astronomy	MABEL E. MARR, A.B., Assistant Librarian
R. R. N. GOULD, A.M., Knowlton Professor of History and Economics	ELIZABETH D. CHASE, A.B., Registrar
ROYCE D. PURINTON, A.B., Director of Physical Training and Instructor in Physiology and Hygiene	

Thorough courses (largely elective) leading to the degrees of A.B. and B.S. One hundred and seventy courses in all. Careful training in English Composition, Oratory and Debate. Thorough courses in Engineering and in subjects leading to these. Elective courses in Mathematics extending through the last three years. Excellent laboratory and library facilities. Up-to-date methods in teaching Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish, History, Economics, Sociology and Philosophy. First-class Athletic field. New outdoor running track. Literary societies large and thriving. Moral and Christian influences a primary aim.

Necessary annual expenses for tuition, rooms, board, and all other College charges about two hundred dollars a year. Steam heat and electric lights in the dormitories. Ninety-one scholarships, each paying the tuition of a student.

For special proficiency in any department, a student may receive an honorary appointment in that work. Such appointments for the present year are as follows: Latin, Arthur B. Hussey, Wilbert S. Warren, '14; Biology, William H. Sawyer, Jr.; English, Walter P. Deering, Grace J. Conner; Mathematics, Joseph D. Vaughan, Blynn E. Davis; Chemistry, Gordon L. Cave, John P. Cheever, Geo. M. Seeley; History, William F. Slade; Elocution, Jeanie Graham, Wade L. Grindle; Argumentation, Blynn E. Davis, James R. Packard.

For further information address the President.

THE BATES STUDENT



"OUT!"

The 1913

WRIGHT & DITSON

CATALOGUE

Every student who loves Athletic Sports of any kind should have a copy. Base Ball, Lawn Tennis, Golf, Athletic Shoes, Clothing and Sweaters are our specialty. Estimates furnished for Class Caps and Hats, Sweaters and Uniforms.

WRIGHT & DITSON

BOSTON	344 Washington St.
NEW YORK	22 Warren St.
CHICAGO	119 N. Wabash Ave.
SAN FRANCISCO	359 Market St.
PROVIDENCE, R. I.	82 Weybosset St.
CAMBRIDGE	Harvard Square

WILLIAM H. WATSON'S

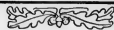
Pictures, Stories, Lectures, Dramas

"The consensus of press opinion of both continents, speaking eloquently of DR. WATSON'S work, is that he is a master of art and literature. Highly instructive, illuminating and very wondrous books. Each picture a work of Art."

Art School Publishing Co. 2317 MICHIGAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, U. S. A.

A. E. HARLOW

MANUFACTURING
CONFECTIONER



15 SABATTUS ST.

LEWISTON, ME.

Murphy

The Hatter

Sign
Gold Hat

COLLEGE and SCHOOL CAPS

MADE TO ORDER

P. W. BABCOCK

LEADER

in the

DRUG PROFESSION

71 LISBON STREET

LEWISTON, MAINE

FREDERICK SMITH

ROOM 14, R. W. HALL

Agent for

American Steam Laundry



COTRELL & LEONARD

ALBANY, N. Y.

MAKERS of

**CAPS
GOWNS and
HOODS**

To the American Colleges and Universities from the Atlantic to the Pacific.

CLASS CONTRACTS A SPECIALTY

Correct Hoods for All Degrees.
Rich Robes for Pulpit and Bench.
Bulletin, samples, etc. on request.

Measurements taken by **RAWSON, 13 P. H.**

HARRY L. PLUMMER

Photo and
Art Studio



124 Lisbon St.

Lewiston, Me.

Open
7 a.m.
to
11 p.m.



Cor. Lisbon
and
Main Sts.
Lewiston
Maine

GEORGE B. GILLESPIE

LEWISTON, MAINE

Public Carriage and Baggage Transfer

Stand at Babcock & Sharp's, 71 Lisbon St.

N. E. Tel. 164. Residence Tel. 92-2.

All orders promptly attended to. Special attention given to College work, etc. Nicely equipped with rubber tires.

THE BATES STUDENT



A FRIEND

TO ALL THAT STANDS FOR

BATES

IS

CATERER ROSS

"CLASS 1904"

Who is still serving hot as well as congealed delicacies
in his congenial way

56 Elm St., Lewiston, Maine

Telephone 680

WELLS

SELLS

Real Sporting Goods

**Gym, In and
Out-Door Track
Supplies**

**Basket Ball
Hockey and
Polo Goods**

**Skates
Snow Shoes and
Toboggans**

**Pennants, Banners
Pillow Tops
Sweaters and Jerseys**

**SPECIAL PRICES to
BATES STUDENTS**

Tel. 682-1. Open Evenings

Wells Sporting Goods Co

52 Court St., AUBURN, ME.

Who's Your Tailor?

If you prefer clothes fashioned
for your own figure, and object
to the high prices necessarily
charged by small tailors, let us
send your measure to

ED. V. PRICE & CO.

**Largest tailors in the world of
GOOD made-to-order clothes**

The suit we'll deliver will afford
you greater satisfaction than
you've ever enjoyed and the cost
will be noticeably modest. May
we have your measure to-day

Represented by

DICKEY & JEWETT, 6 Parker Hall

BATES STUDENT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
College Commons	137
Colby Game	138
Commencement Speakers	139
Notice to Seniors	139
Press Club	139
Editorial:	
Bates' Representatives	140
Locals	140
Notice to 1912	140
Bowdoin Game	141
Second Team	141
Intra Collegiate League	141
Track	141
Junior Exhibition Speakers	141
Jordan Scientific Society	142
The Stanton Club	142
Alumni Notes	142

JUNE 11
1913

THE BATES STUDENT

DO YOU KNOW

That we are HEADQUARTERS FOR

College Men's Clothes?



Cox Sons & Vining

72 Madison Ave., New York

CAPS

and

GOWNS

Academic Gowns and Hoods for all Degrees

Represented by DURRELL, 2 R. W. H.

John G. Coburn

TAILOR



SWELL COLLEGE CLOTHING AT EASY PRICES



The

Bassett Studio

63 LISBON STREET

Ground Floor

EVERYTHING IN PHOTOGRAPHY

IT IS NEEDLESS TO REMIND YOU THAT SMITH'S CHOCOLATE SODA AND MILK SHAKES ARE THE BEST IN THE CITY. YOU KNOW IT. OTHERS KNOW IT AS WELL. ONLY ONE PLACE TO GET THEM. THAT'S SMITH'S DRUG STORE, COR. MAIN AND BATES STREETS, LEWISTON.

Bates College Book Store

161 WOOD STREET

Text-Books

Dictionaries

Note Books

Pennants

Pillow Tops

Post Cards

College Stationery

College Jewelry

Confectionery

Drawing Outfit

Pencils

Ink

College Novelties, etc.

Moor's Improved Non-Leakable Fountain Pen

Crocker's New Idea Fountain Pen

"Ink-Tite"

GEO. B. FILES, Manager

THERE'S ALWAYS SOMETHING NEW at

CRONIN & ROOT'S

Lewiston, Maine

EXCELLENT WORK

SPECIAL RATES

Globe Steam Laundry

KARL D. LEE, Agent

17 R. W. Hall

Pocket Knives, Razors, Scissors and Shears

PAINTS and OILS

and all articles usually kept in a

HARDWARE STORE

GEO. A. WHITNEY & CO. 235 Main Street
LEWISTON, ME.

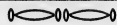
B. Sherman Elliott, D. D. S.

DENTAL ROOMS

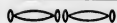
163 Main St.

Tel. 118-59

Associated with Dr. Bowman



CONFECTIONERY
ICE CREAM
and **CIGARS**



WALKER

209 Main Street

SOLICITS COLLEGE BUSINESS

Fowles' Chocolate Shop

IS IN AUBURN

BUT

It Is Worth Your While

R. W. CLARK

Registered Druggist

Pure Drugs
and Medicines

Prescriptions
a Specialty


ALSO, APOLLO CHOCOLATES

258 Main St., Corner Bates
LEWISTON, ME.

THE BATES STUDENT

CALL at the
STUDIO
OF
FLAGG & PLUMMER

For the most up-to-date work in photography
Opp. Music Hall



Morrell & Prince
Shoe Dealers
13 Lisbon Street :: LEWISTON, ME.
Ask for Students' Discount

STUDENTS!

WHY NOT TRADE AT

"THE CORNER"

Goods Right—Prices Right

W. H. TEAGUE, Registered Druggist
Corner Ash and Park Streets

DR. JOHN P. STANLEY

DENTIST

Ellard Block
178 LISBON STREET

LEWISTON, ME.

HARPER & GOOGIN CO.
COAL and WOOD

138 Bates Street
Tel. 217-2

57 Whipple Street
Tel. 217-3

LEWISTON, MAINE

SEE THE SPRING SAMPLES
TO-DAY!

Snappy Styles All Ready!

ALLEY, FLETCHER & WOODMAN
18 Parker Hall

Established 1897

Edmands Educators Exchange

101 Tremont Street, BOSTON, MASS.

Our New England Calls Outnumber New England Candidates

Of the Massachusetts Superintendents of Schools quoted in the Bates Student of May 14th as BATES GRADUATES. 16 OUT OF THE 17 PATRONIZE THE EDMANDS EDUCATORS EXCHANGE.

Circulars sent on request

Call and see our line of

♦ **Popular Fiction and Gift Books** ♦

BRADBURY & MARCOTTE

MANGAN, The Tailor

119 LISBON STREET

Agent, **ALLAN MANSFIELD**

14 PARKER HALL

THE FISK TEACHERS' AGENCIES

EVERETT O. FISK & CO.,
Proprietors

2A Park St., Boston, Mass. 508 Colorado Bldg., Denver, Col.
156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. 316 Journal Bldg., Portland, Ore.
1847 U Street, Washington, D. C. 2161 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
28 E Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill. 343 Douglas Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.



Copley Square Hotel

Huntington Avenue, Exeter and Blagden Streets

BOSTON, MASS.

Headquarters for college and school athletic teams when in Boston
350 Rooms. 200 Private Baths

AMOS H. WHIPPLE, Proprietor

THE BATES STUDENT

The **Bridge Teachers' Agency**

HAS PROCURED FOR GRAD-
UATES OF BATES COLLEGE
335 POSITIONS, AT SALARIES
FROM \$2,300 DOWN

*Agency Manual and
Registration Blank
Free on Application*

C. A. SCOTT & CO., Prop's
Room 442 Tremont Building
BOSTON

Write Ideas For Moving Picture Plays!

YOU CAN WRITE PHOTO PLAYS AND
EARN \$25.00 OR MORE WEEKLY

We Will Show You How!

If you have ideas—if you can *think*—we will show you the secrets of this fascinating new profession. Positively no experience or literary excellence necessary. No “flowery language” is wanted.

The demand for photoplays is practically unlimited. The big film manufacturers are “moving heaven and earth” in their attempts to get enough good plots to supply the ever increasing demand. They are offering \$100 and more, for single scenarios, or written ideas.

We have received many letters from the film manufacturers, such as VITAGRAPH, EDISON, ESSANAY LUBIN, SOLAX, IMP, REX, RELIANCE, CHAMPION, COMET, MELIES, ETC., urging us to send photo plays to them. We want more writers and we'll gladly teach you the secrets of success.

We are selling photoplays written by people who “never before wrote a line for publication”

Perhaps we can do the same for you. If you can think of only one good idea every week, and will write it out as directed by us, and it sells for only \$25, a low figure,

YOU WILL EARN \$100 MONTHLY FOR SPARE TIME WORK

FREE SEND YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS AT ONCE FOR FREE COPY OF
OUR ILLUSTRATED BOOK, “MOVING PICTURE PLAYWRITING.”

Don't hesitate. Don't argue. Write *now* and learn just what this new profession may mean for you and your future.

**NATIONAL AUTHORS'
INSTITUTE**

**R 969-1543 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY**

THE BATES STUDENT

Vol. XLI

LEWISTON, MAINE, JUNE 11, 1913

No. 20

COLLEGE COMMONS

The close of the present college year will witness the passing of a custom coeval with the life of Bate. When Maine State Seminary had really ceased to be and Bates College had actually begun life in its completeness, the maintenance by the College itself of a dining room and facilities for boarding was abandoned and the students of the institution, at that time nearly all young men, were left to themselves, under the slightest guidance by the faculty to find ways of obtaining their daily meals. A few of the number, from motives of convenience and economy, boarded themselves, just as a few "board themselves" even now. But with these rare exceptions the young men proceeded to form for themselves eating clubs. The usual procedure in starting such clubs was as follows:

Some energetic fellow with a capacity for leadership, or perhaps several young men of this type would gather about them other students of like tastes, habits, and needs, and would say, "go to, now, let us form an eating club." The leaders found places not too remote from the College where some thrifty housewife could furnish suitable boarding facilities, and contracted for the cooking and serving of their meals at a given sum weekly for each member of the club. The leaders with the consent and approval of their associates, took charge of the buying of the necessary supplies, kept the accounts, presided at meals, and assessed the expenses per capita upon the members of the club. For these services they usually received simply their board with an occasional gift in recognition of special fidelity and efficiency. This system was maintained for many years. At length, with an increasing number of students, the leaders were permit-

ted not only to have their board for their services, but whatever profit they could make after supplying what was regarded as reasonable board at a certain accepted price. This system, too, for a long period proved popular and successful. The student organizers of clubs rented the needed rooms, bought the required furnishings, and supplied the provisions, all the while endeavoring to satisfy the tastes and the appetites of their fellows, and then kept for themselves whatever money might remain.

By such methods students in many cases obtained the means to meet all or a large part of their college expenses and with occasional migrations from club to club everything in the eating arrangements went on smoothly. One of the largest of these clubs was carried on in the building successively designated as Nichols, Science, East, and, for the last three months, John Bertram, Hall. This club had some special advantages by reason of exemption by the College from charges for rent. But these were for a long time in good degree offset by the special efficiency of club stewards and by the attractions of kindred tastes and cherished companionships.

At length, however, through the rapid and startling increase in the cost of provisions and additional responsibilities resulting from the rapid growth of the student body, the whole system of student clubs began to show signs of weakness. The club managers found it difficult to pay the bills of their organizations with the receipts from the low-priced board prescribed by the circumstances of most of the young men. During the last three years all of the clubs, with one possible exception, have survived only through strenuous efforts, and during the last two years, one after another, they have broken down completely, leaving their managers embarrassed by debt and harassed by the urgent demands of creditors.

Under these conditions the Bates young men have in growing numbers been resorting to the restaurants of the city, and for some time large groups of students going to and from their meals on College and Lower Main Streets have become a familiar sight to the citizens of Lewiston.

These changes have proved in many respects undesirable. They have resulted in the consumption of no small amount of time that might well be used to better advantage. They have tended to lessen college spirit and enthusiasm and to promote associations that might easily become harmful, and to discourage thorough self discipline and systematic use of time—so important to steady intellectual development. Recently no little concern has been felt, not only by the trustees and faculty of the College, but even by the students themselves and by friendly citizens, over this growing disintegration of college associations and the somewhat serious results to which it seemed to be leading.

After repeated conferences of the faculty committee on clubs with groups of students it has been definitely decided by the Executive Board of the College acting for the trustees that the practice of going downtown for meals shall be discontinued, and College Commons under which provision shall be made for the boarding needs of all Bates men except those accommodated in their own homes and in private families, shall be instituted with the beginning of the next college year.

Under the new arrangement, the College will assume the entire responsibility for purchasing the necessary food supplies and meeting the various expenses for maintaining the commons. The single aim of the new method will be to furnish suitable board to the young men of the College at the lowest cost practicable and under conditions promotive of student refinement, economy of time, and loyalty to *Alma Mater*. The general management under the authority of the trustees of the College will be in the hands of a special committee of the faculty with a member of the

faculty as treasurer. This committee will employ an experienced and accomplished chef who will purchase all food supplies and, whenever practicable, at wholesale prices. All bills contracted will be promptly audited and the commons be conducted by careful business methods. Those who prefer to eat but two meals a day, may have board at a reasonable reduction from the price charged for three meals. One or more student attendance recorders will be employed who will be responsible for keeping an exact record of attendance at meals. The students themselves will elect a committee of conference to confer directly with the chef in regard to the wishes of the young men respecting the quantity and quality and variety of foods served. All difficulties respecting such matters may be referred to a supervising faculty committee.

Every possible effort will be made to promote good health, proper table manners, and such a reasonable respect for decorum and conventional requirements as will make such gatherings in the dining hall at once enjoyable and educational. The maintenance of worthy standards of student conduct will be committed to the college council for the young men or to some other organization duly established for the purpose.

It seems not too much to expect that a college commons such as has been outlined will do much toward holding Bates true to high ideals of manhood, of college loyalty, and of a sensible economy contributory at once to health and to a sane and enjoyable social life.

COLBY GAME

Bates lost a rather one-sided game to Colby last Wednesday by a score of nine to four. Bates used three pitchers but was unable to keep Colby from scoring with any of them. The fault, however, seemed to be lack of support and poor decisions by the umpire. Several times Bates was robbed of runs at the

plate and in the seventh inning Bates retired a man at home and one at third, but the umpire failed to see the man at third.

The summary:

COLBY						
	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Harlow, c.f....	4	2	1	1	0	0
Simpson, c.f....	1	0	0	1	0	0
Mooers, c.f....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reed, 1b.....	4	2	3	13	0	1
Nutting, r.f....	5	2	1	1	0	0
Daicey, l.f.....	4	2	1	0	0	0
LaFleur, 3b....	4	1	3	2	1	0
Cummings, 2b	4	0	1	2	4	0
Lowney, c....	4	0	1	5	2	1
Campbell, ss....	4	0	0	2	6	3
James, p.....	4	0	0	0	4	0
Robbins, p....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals ..	38	9	11	27	17	5

BATES						
	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Ridlon, 2b....	3	0	1	1	4	0
Joyce, l.f.....	3	0	0	0	0	2
*Drake, l.f....	2	1	0	0	0	0
Coady, 3b....	4	0	0	1	2	1
Talbot, c.f....	4	0	1	0	0	1
Shepard, r.f....	4	1	2	0	0	0
Lord, c.....	4	0	0	9	1	0
Cobb, 1b.....	3	1	0	12	1	1
Marston, ss ...	3	0	1	1	3	2
Bates, ss	1	0	0	0	0	0
Anderson, p... 2	0	0	1	0	3	0
Stinson, p., l.f.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lindquist, p... 1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Miller**	1	1	1	0	0	0
Totals ...	35	4	7	24	14	7

*Ran for Joyce in third; Anderson in fifth; batted for Stinson in seventh.

**Batted for Lindquist in ninth.

Colby	2	0	3	0	3	1	0	0	x—9
Bates	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2—4

Two-base hits—Harlow. Sacrifice hits—Reed. First base on balls—Off James 2. First base on errors—Colby 7, Bates 4. Struck out—By James 4, by Anderson 3, by Lindquist 3. Wild pitches—James 2. Passed balls—Lowney 4, Lord 2. Stolen bases—Reed 2, Daicey, Nutting, La Fleur, Ridlon, Drake, Talbot, Anderson. Left on bases—Colby 6, Bates 6. Umpire—Kelley. Time—2 hrs. 10 min.

COMMENCEMENT SPEAKERS

The following Commencement speakers have been chosen: Vera C. Cameron, Fryeburg; Jeanie S. Graham, Bethlehem, N. H.; Mary E. Huckins, Rochester, N. H.; Marguerite E. Lougee, Lewiston; Blynn E. Davis, Bridgton; Abraham S. Feinburg Marshfield, Mass.; William F. Slade, Gray; Joseph D. Vaughan, Norridgewock.

NOTICE TO SENIORS

English composition work of Sophomore and Junior years, which has been kept on file in the library, can be had by calling at the desk—to repeat a notice in a previous issue of THE STUDENT. All composition work not called for will be kept on file until the end of the first semester, next year, and then destroyed.

PRESS CLUB

The Press Club of Bates at its last regular meeting of the year elected the following officers for next year: For President, Herbert W. Goodhue, '14, of Hyde Park, Mass.; for Vice-President, Donald B. Partridge, '14, of Norway Lake; for Secretary, Miss Dora M. Norton, '14, of Gardiner. Mr. Greenan, '14, and Miss Sylvester, '14, were voted in as new members.

The Press Club was organized in March of this year under the special direction of Mr. Oldham, Dr. Leonard, and President Chase. Since its organization it has accomplished a good deal by securing for the college new papers by which college news would be accepted.

The Club is now sending news to the following papers: Boston American, Traveler, and Transcript, Waterville Sentinel, Kennebec Journal, New York Evening Post and Times, Springfield (Mass.) Republican, Portland Express, and papers in Saco, Biddeford, Norway, Holyoke, Mass., Brockton, Mass., Lawrence, Mass., Lowell, Mass., Bath and Richmond.

In addition to these newspapers a large number of the preparatory school papers and small town papers are being reported for.

THE BATES STUDENT

Published Wednesdays During the College Year
by the Students of
BATES COLLEGE

EDITORIAL BOARD

Editor-in Chief		Roy Packard, '14
Arthur B. Hussey, '14	Literary	Edith Adams, '14
Exchange		Marion F. Lougee, '14
Ruth B. Sylvester, '14	Alumni	Helen M. Hilton, '15
Athletic		Royal B. Parker, '14
Social		Marion R. Sanborn, '14
Philip H. Dow, '14	Local	Lawrence C. Woodman, '14
Marion R. Cole, '15		Mabel G. Gogins, '15
John T. Greenan, '15		Joseph W. Fowler, '15
Business Manager		Shirley J. Rawson, '14
Edwin F. Pidgeon, '15	Assistant Managers	Earle R. Clifford, '15
Subscriptions, - - - - -		\$1.50 per year, in advance
Single Copies, - - - - -		Ten Cents

Entered as second class matter at the post office at Lewiston
Maine.

THE JOURNAL PRINTSHOP, LEWISTON, ME.

BATES' REPRESENTATIVES

It is clearly understood that a member of a Bates football, baseball, or track team is representing the College, in the game which he plays. His actions may bring the College honor or dishonor. It is equally clear that a 'varsity debater represents the College, though in an entirely different way. We are beginning to learn that the members of the cheering section at an athletic contest, may reflect credit or discredit upon their college. It is equally true that every Bates man and woman, whether graduate or undergraduate, will better or injure the reputation of the College through their employment, during the vacation. Whether you sell flavoring extracts, canvass for book companies, work on a farm, play baseball, or whatever work you pursue, every word you say and every thing you do will tend to shape people's opinion of Bates College. To a great extent men's respect for a college is determined by their respect for her students. Remember this, and before you sign your contract for summer

work, ask yourself, "Is this employment worthy a Bates student?" When undecided as to a certain act, ask yourself if a true representative of Bates would do it. Remember that every unworthy act not only reflects discredit upon yourself, but dishonor upon Bates, and in a certain sense, dishonor upon every Bates student and graduate. The College expects worthy conduct on the part of her students and has a right to demand it. Don't forget that you are representing Bates, and try to act as a truly representative Bates man.

LOCALS

There will be no edition of the STUDENT June 18th. A somewhat larger issue will be published the first of Commencement week.

Arrangements are being made at Randolph for guests during Commencement Week.

Bates will be represented at Silver Bay this year by four members of the Y. W. C. A.: Misses Etta Rowell, Helen Hamiston, Bertha McDaniel, and Winifred Jewell.

At a recent business meeting of the Girls' Glee Club, Miss Carrie Freese, '14, was elected leader for the ensuing year, and Miss Marion Lougee, '14, manager.

At a meeting of the Junior Class, Friday, June 6, the class officers chosen for next year were as follows: President, Royal B. Parker, Auburn; Vice-President, Kempton J. Coady, Patten; Secretary, Ruth B. Sylvester, Harrison; Treasurer, Herbert W. Hamilton, Brockton, Mass.; Assistant Treasurer, Dora M. Norton, Gardiner; Chairman of the Executive Committee, George C. Marsden, Auburn.

NOTICE TO 1912

The Class of 1912 will hold a reunion, June 24, 1913. It is now planned to go by train or special electric car to Maranacook, where provision will be made for our entertainment. Members of the class will meet at the corner of Skinner and College Streets at 8:00 A.M. on the day stated. Do not neglect to register in the library. Friends of the class will be welcome.

F. ALEX NEVERS, *President*.
HARRY W. ROWE, *Secretary*.

BOWDOIN GAME

Bowdoin seems to have established a prestige which Bates cannot break, namely, the winning of her annual Ivy Day game. After defeating Bowdoin at Lewiston on Memorial Day, Bates went down to defeat Ivy Day, by a score of 5 to 1. The defeat is made the more bitter as it gives Bowdoin the championship and places Bates at the bottom of the league. The game was one of the most interesting to watch of any this season; two-base hits, three-base hits, double plays and triple plays adding to the excitement.

The summary:

BOWDOIN

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Stetson, r.f....	3	0	1	0	0	0
McElwee, ss..	5	0	2	3	1	1
LaCasce, c....	5	0	0	9	0	0
Tuttle, l.f....	3	1	2	2	0	0
Skolfield, c.f..	4	2	3	1	0	0
Weatherill, 2b	4	1	2	0	1	0
Eaton, 1b....	3	0	1	10	0	2
Tilton, 3b....	4	0	1	2	4	0
Dodge, p.....	4	1	1	0	5	0
Totals	35	5	13	27	11	3

BATES

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Ridlon, 2b....	4	0	1	3	3	1
Joyce, l.f....	3	0	0	0	0	0
Coady, 3b....	4	0	0	0	2	0
Talbot, c.f....	4	0	0	1	0	1
Shepard, r.f..	4	1	2	0	0	0
Lord, c.....	3	0	1	6	1	0
Cobb, 1b.....	3	0	2	10	2	1
Marston, ss....	3	0	0	1	1	1
Bates*	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anderson, p..	2	0	0	1	6	0
Miller**	1	0	0	0	0	0
31	1	6	24	15	4	

*Batted for Marston in ninth.

**Batted for Anderson in ninth.

Bowdoin ... 0 2 2 0 0 0 0 1 x—5
Bates 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0—1

Two-base hits—Skolfield. Three-base hits Skolfield, Dodge. Sacrifice hits—Joyce, Cobb, Bates. Stolen bases—Stetson, McElwee, Tuttle, Weatherill 2, Ridlon, Shepard, Anderson.

Double play—Anderson to Cobb. Triple play—Anderson, Ridlon, Cobb and Lord. Left on bases—Bowdoin, 10; Bates, 9. Struck out—By Dodge 6, by Anderson 4. Passed ball—LaCasce. Wild pitch—Anderson. Time—2.09. Umpire—Stafford.

SECOND TEAM

The second team lost to Gardiner High School, Saturday afternoon, at Gardiner. Gardiner piled up 9 scores to Bates 2d, poor fielding and heavy hitting gave Gardiner the game.

INTRA COLLEGIATE LEAGUE

Eldridge suffered defeat at the hands of Pidgin's team last week, and Knights lost to Tomblen. The standing now is as follows:

	Won	Lost	Per ct.
Tomblen	6	2	750
Knight	5	3	625
Pidgeon	4	3	571
Eldridge	3	5	375
Rawson	2	4	333
Crandlemire	1	4	200

TRACK

Hazen R. Nevers, 1914, was elected Captain of the Bates track team by a unanimous vote, last Thursday. He won both the 100- and 220-yard dashes at Lewiston, in the dual track meet with Maine, and in the M. I. C. A. A. Meet at Orono, May 17. He is a native of Houlton, Me., and one of the most popular men in his class.

JUNIOR EXHIBITION SPEAKERS

The speakers for Junior Exhibition are Clara A. Chapman, Auburn; Edith G. Fales, Thomaston; Marion E. Lougee, Lewiston; Harriet L. McCann, Mechanic Falls; Marion R. Sanborn, Auburn; Gladys I. Ward, Richmond Corner; Nicholas Andronis, Springfield, Mass.; Vincent Gatto, Springfield, Mass.; George C. Marsden, Lisbon; Roy Packard, Monmouth; Laurance B. Sylvester, Harrison; Robert L. Tomblen, Montague, Mass.

JORDAN SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY

At a meeting June 4, the following officers of the Society were chosen: President, Herbert W. Hamilton; secretary, Louis R. Sullivan; chairman of the executive committee, Lloyd B. Ham. The following members were taken in: Harold B. Clapp, Royal B. Parker, Roy A. Stinson, Robert L. Tomblen, 1914; Charles I. Anderson, Charles H. Higgins, Earl A. Harding, Paul R. Nichols, Orman C. Perkins, Paul R. Smith, 1915.

THE STANTON CLUB

The Stanton Club is trying to raise fifteen hundred dollars with which to buy cabinets and cases for Prof. Stanton's collection of birds. The following have contributed: Charles Sumner Cook, '81; Eleanor B. Forbes, '82; H. J. Chase, '91; Annie E. Bailey, '01; F. M. Peckham, '09.

ALUMNI NOTES

1893—Nathaniel C. Bruce is principal of the Bartlett Agricultural and Industrial School at Dalton, Missouri, a school that is doing for negroes in the West the same sort of work that Tuskegee is doing for them in the South. "From nothing and with nothing five years ago, we now have a Faculty of ten college-bred teachers and helpers, . . . 200 acres of beautiful land, with 20 odd buildings." Mr. Bruce expects to attend the twentieth reunion of his class at the Bates Commencement this month.

1893—George C. Hight, formerly of 1893, is now superintendent of schools for the district of Island Falls, Sherman and Crystal. He visited the College recently for the first time in twenty-three years.

1895—B. L. Pettigrew is one of the trustees of the Maine Society of New York.

1895—N. R. Smith is principal of the high school at Ware, Mass.

1899—Annie M. Roberts, D.O., now Mrs. Dr. I. W. Slack, is living in E. Providence, R. I., with offices in Providence.

1905—J. E. Peterson is at his home in Marlboro, N. H.

1907—Rev. J. C. Holmes of Hartford Seminary will sail August 26, from San Francisco, on s.s. "Siberia," for Japan, where he will begin work under the American Board. He will be accompanied by Miss Jennie Edwards, 1910, who will become Mrs. Holmes on July 14th, at her home in Madison, Maine.

1908—John Harkins is teaching in Warren, R. I.

1908—The class of 1908 will have a reunion at Commencement time. Several delightful plans for the event are in progress.

1909—Carl Holman is Superintendent of Schools in Saylesville, R. I., near Providence. He has a son, Carl, two years old.

1909—Arthur F. Linscott received his degrees of S. T. M. (Master of Sacred Theology) from Hartford Seminary last week, having completed a year of graduate work. His thesis was on "Liquor Legislation in Early Connecticut."

1909—Agnes S. Fogg, for four years a teacher in the Island Falls High School, has been elected to a position in the Sanford High School.

New Hampshire, Vermont, Connecticut, and Rhode Island have the following graduates among their Superintendents of Schools:

New Hampshire:
Harry L. Moore, '01, Wolfeboro.
Thomas A. Roberts, '99, Lebanon.
C. W. Cutts, '88, Derry.
Eugene Tuttle, '05, Rye, Durham.
Oren M. Holman, '05, Stratford.
Frank W. Jackson, '07, Whitefield, Jefferson.

Vermont.

Percy H. Blake, '05, Chester.

Frederick W. Wallace, '04, Enosburg Falls.

Connecticut:

E. W. Small, '93, Thomaston.

A. B. Morrill, '85, Wallingford.

B. W. Tinker, '88, Waterbury.

Rhode Island:

W. C. Hobbs, '81, Cranston.

J. C. Sweeney, '04, Burrillville.

Carl Holman, '09, Lincoln.

Leroy G. Staples, Jr., '00, Warren.

THE BATES STUDENT

BENSON & WHITE, Insurance

AGENCY ESTABLISHED 1857

Insurance of all Kinds Written at Current Rates

165 Main Street

A

A

A

LEWISTON, MAINE

MUSIC HALL

A. P. BIBBER, Manager

The Home of HIGH-CLASS VAUDEVILLE

MOTION PICTURES

Prices, 5 and 10 Cents

Reserved Seats at Night, 20 Cents

Batter Up!



THIS is the inning for Soft Collars, Negligee Shirts, B. V. D. Underwear, Knitted Ties Bat-Ties, Hose, Hats, Caps, Gloves, etc. Raincoats in all styles. Tailored-to-Measure Suits \$15 to \$35

EVERYTHING FOR BASEBALL, TENNIS AND OTHER OUT DOOR SPORT

S. P. ROBIE 9 Lisbon St. Lewiston

For Boys 10 to 17 years

Camp Hackquenamen On the Concord, Billerica, Mass.

Under the direction of R. D. Purinton, Physical Director, Bates College, and S. R. Oldham, Instructor in English, Bates College.

For circular and further information, write the

Director at 793 Main Street, Lewiston, Maine

The WHITE STORE

Lewiston's Finest Clothes Shop

We Cater to the COLLEGE TRADE

COLLEGE CHAP'S CLOTHES

A SPECIALTY WITH US

CALL AND SEE OUR NEW STYLES

WHITE STORE, Opp. Music Hall Entrance

YOU CAN SAVE MONEY ON EVERY PURCHASE YOU MAKE AT OUR SHOP

The Newton Theological Institution

(FOUNDED 1825)

Eight miles from the Boston (Mass.) State House, situated in superb grounds of 52 acres belonging to the institution.

An Eminent Faculty, Convenient Dormitories and Lecture Rooms, Beautiful Chapel, a Noble Library, an Unsurpassed Library Building and Equipments for Laboratory Work.

Courses leading to B. D. degree, and special provision for post-graduate students.

More than one hundred Newton men have served as foreign missionaries. Special courses are offered on missionary history and methods.

The proximity of the seminary to Boston and Cambridge makes it easy for students to attend lectures by eminent specialists and Lowell Institute courses.

There are many opportunities for engaging in missionary and philanthropic work by which students acquire clinical experience and contribute to their self-support.

Address

GEORGE E. HERR, President

Newton Center, Mass.

THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE SCHOOL OF LAW

Maintains a three-years' course, leading to the degree of LL.B. The degree of LL.M. is conferred after one year's graduate work. The faculty consists of five instructors and six special lecturers. Tuition \$70.00. The case system of instruction is used. The Moot court is a special feature. For announcements containing full information, address,

WM. E. WALZ, Dean, Bangor, Me.



NORFOLK
A New
ARROW
COLLAR

2 for 25 cts.

Cleff, Peabody & Co., Inc., Makers

MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE

BOWDOIN COLLEGE

ADDISON S. THAYER, Dean

10 Deering Street

PORTLAND, MAINE

THE BATES STUDENT

Tufts College Medical School, Boston, Mass.

Changes in Entrance Requirements in 1914

At a meeting of the Faculty of Tufts College Medical School held April 18, 1913, in accordance with a recent ruling of the Association of American Medical Colleges of which this school is a member, the following action was taken:

VOTED: That after January 1, 1914, one year of college work in Physics, Chemistry, Biology and either French or German, equal to the work done in the freshman year in standard colleges and universities, in addition to a completed four year course in an accredited high school, shall be required for admission to Tufts College Medical School.

Tufts College Medical School is prepared to give the one-year pre-medical course in its building in Boston, and will begin the first course October 1, 1913.

Full details regarding the course will be furnished upon application to the Secretary.

The requirements for admission in the session 1913-14 will remain as previously stated in the catalog.

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, *Secretary*

Tufts College Medical School

416 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.

Tufts College Medical School

The building has recently been enlarged and remodeled.

Offers a four years' graded course including all branches of Scientific and Practical Medicine. The laboratories are extensive and fully equipped. Clinical instruction is given in the various hospitals of Boston which afford facilities only to be found in a large city.

For detailed information regarding admission requirements to either school, or for a catalogue, apply to

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, M.D., *Secretary*

Tufts College Medical and Dental Schools

416 Huntington Avenue, BOSTON, MASS.

Tufts College Dental School

Three years' graded course covering all branches of Dentistry. Laboratory and scientific courses are given in connection with the Medical School. Clinical facilities unsurpassed, 30,000 treatments being made annually in the Infirmary.



Merrill & Webber Co.

PRINTERS and BOOKBINDERS

All kinds of Book and Job Printing executed in a neat, prompt and tasty manner

Blank Books, Ruled Blanks
and Loose Leaf Work to order

88 and 92 Main St., Auburn

THE BATES STUDENT



The Journal Printshop



An up-to-date house
producing high grade
Catalog, Book and
Commercial Printing



LEWISTON MAINE



THE BATES STUDENT

Bates College

LEWISTON, MAINE

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION AND GOVERNMENT

GEORGE C. CHASE, A.M., D.D., LL.D.,
PRESIDENT
Professor of Psychology and Logic

JONATHAN Y. STANTON, A.M., LITT.D.,
Emeritus Professor of Greek

LYMAN G. JORDAN, A.M., PH.D.,
Stanley Professor of Chemistry

WM. H. HARTSHORN, A.M., LITT.D.,
Professor of English Literature

HERBERT RONELLE PURINTON, A.M., D.D.,
Fullerton Professor of Biblical History and Religion

GROSVENOR M. ROBINSON, A.M.,
Professor of Oratory

ARTHUR N. LEONARD, A.M., PH.D.,
Professor of German

FRED A. KNAPP, A.M.,
Professor of Latin

FRED E. POMEROY, A.M.,
Professor of Biology

HALBERT H. BRITAN, A.M., PH.D.,
Cobb Professor of Philosophy

GEORGE M. CHASE, A.M.,
Belcher Professor of Greek

WILLIAM R. WHITEHORNE, A.M., PH.D.,
Professor of Physics

GEORGE E. RAMSDELL, A.M.,
Professor of Mathematics

FRANK D. TUBBS, A.M., S.T.D.,
Professor of Geology and Astronomy

R. R. N. GOULD, A.M.,
Knowlton Professor of History and Economics

ROYCE D. PURINTON, A.B.,
Director of Physical Training and Instructor in
Physiology and Hygiene

ARTHUR F. HERTELL, A.M.,
Professor of French

SAMUEL F. HARMS, A.M.,
Instructor in German

STANLEY R. OLDHAM, A.B.,
Instructor in English and Argumentation

WALTER W. JAMISON, A.B.,
Instructor in English

ARTHUR G. CUSHMAN, A.B.,
General Y. M. C. A. Secretary

MARIANNA WOODHULL, A.B.,
Dean for the Women and Professor of Fine Arts

THEODORA S. ROOT,
Instructor in Household Economy

EDNA B. MANSHIP,
Director of Physical Education for the Women

FRANCES R. WHITNEY, A.B.,
Assistant to the Dean for the Women

ERNEST H. BRUNQUIST, A.B.,
Assistant in Biological Laboratory

CHARLES CLARK KNIGHTS, B.S.,
Assistant in Chemical Laboratory

ARTHUR E. MORSE, B.S.,
Assistant in Physical Laboratory

BLANCHE W. ROBERTS, A.B.,
Librarian

MABEL E. MARR, A.F.,
Assistant Librarian

ELIZABETH D. CHASE, A.B.,
Registrar

Thorough courses (largely elective) leading to the degrees of A.B. and B.S. One hundred and seventy courses in all. Careful training in English Composition, Oratory and Debate. Thorough courses in Engineering and in subjects leading to these. Elective courses in Mathematics extending through the last three years. Excellent laboratory and library facilities. Up-to-date methods in teaching Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish, History, Economics, Sociology and Philosophy. First-class Athletic field. New outdoor running track. Literary societies large and thriving. Moral and Christian influences a primary aim.

Necessary annual expenses for tuition, rooms, board, and all other College charges about two hundred dollars a year. Steam heat and electric lights in the dormitories. Ninety-one scholarships, each paying the tuition of a student.

For special proficiency in any department, a student may receive an honorary appointment in that work. Such appointments for the present year are as follows: Latin, Arthur B. Hussey, Wilbert S. Warren, '14; Biology, William H. Sawyer, Jr.; English, Walter P. Deering, Grace J. Conner; Mathematics, Joseph D. Vaughan, Blynn E. Davis; Chemistry, Gordon L. Cave, John P. Cheever, Geo. M. Seeley; History, William F. Slade; Elocution, Jeanie Graham, Wade L. Grindle; Argumentation, Blynn E. Davis, James R. Packard.

For further information address the President.

THE BATES STUDENT



"OUT!"

The 1913

WRIGHT & DITSON

CATALOGUE

Every student who loves Athletic Sports of any kind should have a copy. Base Ball, Lawn Tennis, Golf, Athletic Shoes, Clothing and Sweaters are our specialty. Estimates furnished for Class Caps and Hats, Sweaters and Uniforms.

WRIGHT & DITSON

BOSTON	344 Washington St.
NEW YORK	22 Warren St.
CHICAGO	119 N. Wabash Ave.
SAN FRANCISCO	359 Market St.
PROVIDENCE, R. I.	82 Weybosset St.
CAMBRIDGE	Harvard Square

WILLIAM H. WATSON'S

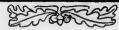
Pictures, Stories, Lectures, Dramas

"The consensus of press opinion of both continents, speaking eloquently of DR. WATSON'S work, is that he is a master of art and literature. Highly instructive, illuminating and very wondrous books. Each picture a work of Art."

Art School Publishing Co. 2317 MICHIGAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, U. S. A.

A. E. HARLOW

MANUFACTURING
CONFECTIONER



15 SABATTUS ST.

LEWISTON, ME.

Murphy

The Hatter

Sign
Gold Hat

COLLEGE and SCHOOL CAPS

MADE TO ORDER

P. W. BABCOCK

LEADER

in the

DRUG PROFESSION

71 LISBON STREET :: LEWISTON, MAINE

FREDERICK SMITH

ROOM 14, R. W. HALL

Agent for

American Steam Laundry



COTRELL & LEONARD

ALBANY, N. Y.

MAKERS of

CAPS
GOWNS and
HOODS

To the American Colleges and Universities from the Atlantic to the Pacific.

CLASS CONTRACTS A SPECIALTY

Correct Hoods for All Degrees.
Rich Robes for Pulpit and Bench.
Bulletin, samples, etc. on request.

Measurements taken by RAWSON, 13 P. H.

HARRY L. PLUMMER

Photo and
Art Studio



124 Lisbon St.

Lewiston, Me.

Open
7 a.m.
to
11 p.m.



Cor. Lisbon
and
Main Sts.
Lewiston
Maine

HARVARD DENTAL SCHOOL

A Department of Harvard University

A Graduate of the four-year course in this school admitted without examinations

New buildings. Modern equipment. Large clinics give each student unusual opportunities for practical work. Degree of D.M.D.

EUGENE H. SMITH, D.M.D., Dean, Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass

THE BATES STUDENT



A FRIEND

TO ALL THAT STANDS FOR

BATES

IS

CATERER ROSS

"CLASS 1904"

Who is still serving hot as well as congealed delicacies
in his congenial way

56 Elm St., Lewiston, Maine

Telephone 680

WELLS Who's Your Tailor?

SELLS

Real Sporting Goods

Gym, In and
Out-Door Track
Supplies

Basket Ball
Hockey and
Polo Goods

Skates
Snow Shoes and
Toboggans

Pennants, Banners
Pillow Tops
Sweaters and Jerseys

SPECIAL PRICES to
BATES STUDENTS

Tel. 682-1. Open Evenings

Wells Sporting Goods Co

52 Court St., AUBURN, ME.

IF you prefer clothes fashioned
for your own figure, and object
to the high prices necessarily
charged by small tailors, let us
send your measure to

ED. V. PRICE & CO.

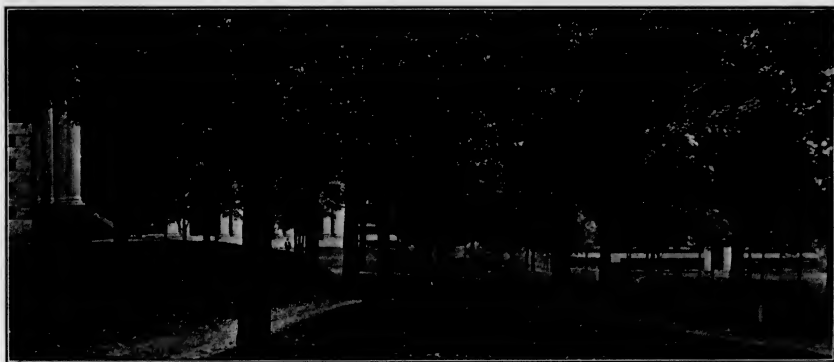
Largest tailors in the world of
GOOD made-to-order clothes

The suit we'll deliver will afford
you greater satisfaction than
you've ever enjoyed and the cost
will be noticeably modest. May
we have your measure to-day

Represented by

DICKEY & JEWETT, 6 Parker Hall

BATES STUDENT



JUNE 25
1913

THE BATES STUDENT



A FRIEND

TO ALL THAT STANDS FOR

BATES

IS

CATERER ROSS

"CLASS 1904"

Who is still serving hot as well as congealed delicacies
in his congenial way

56 Elm St., Lewiston, Maine

Telephone 680

WELLS Who's Your Tailor?

SELLS

Real Sporting Goods

Gym, In and
Out-Door Track
Supplies

Basket Ball
Hockey and
Polo Goods

Skates
Snow Shoes and
Toboggans

Pennants, Banners
Pillow Tops
Sweaters and Jerseys

SPECIAL PRICES to
BATES STUDENTS

Tel. 682-1. Open Evenings

Wells Sporting Goods Co

52 Court St., AUBURN, ME.

IF you prefer clothes fashioned
for your own figure, and object
to the high prices necessarily
charged by small tailors, let us
send your measure to

ED. V. PRICE & CO.

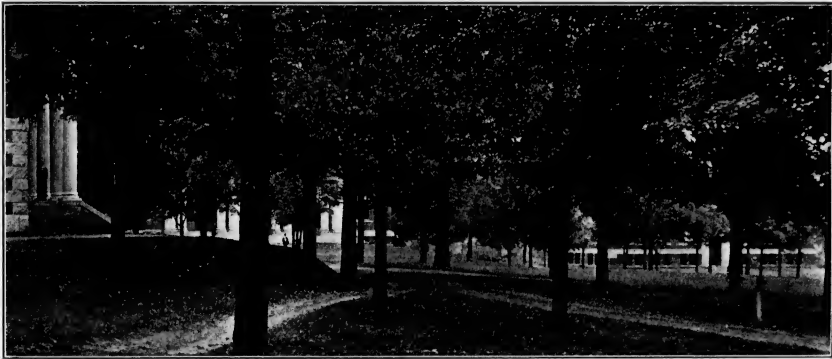
Largest tailors in the world of
GOOD made-to-order clothes

The suit we'll deliver will afford
you greater satisfaction than
you've ever enjoyed and the cost
will be noticeably modest. May
we have your measure to-day

Represented by

DICKEY & JEWETT, 6 Parker Hall

BATES STUDENT



JUNE 25
1913

THE BATES STUDENT

DO YOU KNOW

That we are HEADQUARTERS FOR
College Men's Clothes?



Cox Sons & Vining

72 Madison Ave., New York

CAPS

and

GOWNS

Academic Gowns and Hoods for all Degrees
Represented by DURRELL, 2 R. W. H.

John G. Coburn

TAILOR



SWELL COLLEGE CLOTHING AT EASY PRICES



The

Bassett Studio

63 LISBON STREET

Ground Floor

EVERYTHING IN PHOTOGRAPHY

IT IS NEEDLESS TO REMIND YOU THAT SMITH'S CHOCOLATE SODA AND MILK SHAKES ARE THE BEST IN THE CITY. YOU KNOW IT. OTHERS KNOW IT AS WELL. ONLY ONE PLACE TO GET THEM. THAT'S SMITH'S DRUG STORE, COR. MAIN AND BATES STREETS, LEWISTON.

Bates College Book Store

161 WOOD STREET

Text-Books

Dictionaries

Note Books

Pennants

Pillow Tops

Post Cards

College Stationery

College Jewelry

Confectionery

Drawing Outfit

Pencils

Ink

College Novelties, etc.

Moor's Improved Non-Leakable Fountain Pen

Crocker's New Idea Fountain Pen

"Ink-Tite"

GEO. B. FILES, Manager

THERE'S ALWAYS SOMETHING NEW at.

CRONIN & ROOT'S

Lewiston, Maine

EXCELLENT WORK

SPECIAL RATES

Globe Steam Laundry

KARL D. LEE, Agent

17 R. W. Hall

Pocket Knives, Razors, Scissors and Shears

PAINTS and OILS

and all articles usually kept in a

HARDWARE STORE

GEO. A. WHITNEY & CO. 235 Main Street
LEWISTON, ME.

B. Sherman Elliott, D. D. S.

DENTAL ROOMS

163 Main St.

Tel. 118-59

Associated with Dr. Bowman

CONFECTIONERY
ICE CREAM
and CIGARS

WALKER

209 Main Street

SOLICITS COLLEGE BUSINESS

Fowles' Chocolate Shop

IS IN AUBURN

BUT

It Is Worth Your While

R. W. CLARK

Registered Druggist

Pure Drugs
and Medicines

Prescriptions
a Specialty

Also, APOLLO CHOCOLATES

258 Main St., Corner Bates
LEWISTON, ME.

THE BATES STUDENT

CALL at the

STUDIO OF FLAGG & PLUMMER

For the most up-to-date work in photography
Opp. Music Hall



Morrell & Prince

Shoe Dealers

13 Lisbon Street :: LEWISTON, ME.

Ask for Students' Discount

STUDENTS!

WHY NOT TRADE AT

"THE CORNER"

Goods Right—Prices Right

W. H. TEAGUE, Registered Druggist
Corner Ash and Park Streets

DR. JOHN P. STANLEY

DENTIST

Ellard Block
178 LISBON STREET

LEWISTON, ME.

HARPER & GOOGIN CO. COAL and WOOD

138 Bates Street
Tel. 217-2

57 Whipple Street
Tel. 217-3

LEWISTON, MAINE

ANNOUNCEMENT

The Agency of Klee Clothing Company and
the International Company has been taken
over by

H. W. GOODHUE

21 Parker Hall

Students!

Your **ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES** of all kinds
can be bought at *Right Prices* at

J. H. STETSON CO.

65 Lisbon Street, Lewiston, Me.

Do You Know Why the COLLEGE
BOYS have always patronized the **DAICY LUNCH WAGON?** Because they have the best of everything, home-cooked, up-to-date Sanitary Cart, Glass Bar.

Main Street, Next to Great Department Store

Ernest Hodgkins, Barman

H. L. Tarr, Manager

Call and see our line of

Popular Fiction and Gift Books

BRADBURY & MARCOTTE

MANGAN, The Tailor

119 LISBON STREET

Agent, **ALLAN MANSFIELD**

14 PARKER HALL

THE FISK TEACHERS' AGENCIES

EVERETT O. FISK & CO.,
Proprietors

2A Park St., Boston, Mass. 508 Colorado Bldg., Denver, Col.
156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. 316 Journal Bldg., Portland, Ore.
1847 U Street, Washington, D. C. 2161 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
28 E Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill. 343 Douglas Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.



Copley Square Hotel

Huntington Avenue, Exeter and Blagden Streets

BOSTON, MASS.

Headquarters for college and school athletic teams when in Boston
350 Rooms. 200 Private Baths

AMOS H. WHIPPLE, Proprietor

THE BATES STUDENT

The **Bridge Teachers' Agency**

HAS PROCURED FOR GRAD-
UATES OF BATES COLLEGE
335 POSITIONS, AT SALARIES
FROM \$2,300 DOWN

*Agency Manual and
Registration Blank
Free on Application*

C. A. SCOTT & CO., Prop's
Room 442 Tremont Building
BOSTON

Write Ideas For Moving Picture Plays!

YOU CAN WRITE PHOTO PLAYS AND
EARN \$25.00 OR MORE WEEKLY

We Will Show You How!

If you have ideas—if you can *think*—we will show you the secrets of this fascinating new profession. Positively no experience or literary excellence necessary. No “flowery language” is wanted.

The demand for photoplays is practically unlimited. The big film manufacturers are “moving heaven and earth” in their attempts to get enough good plots to supply the ever increasing demand. They are offering \$100 and more, for single scenarios, or written ideas.

We have received many letters from the film manufacturers, such as VITAGRAPH, EDISON, ESSANAY LUBIN, SOLAX, IMP, REX, RELIANCE, CHAMPION, COMET, MELIES, ETC., urging us to send photo plays to them. We want more writers and we'll gladly teach you the secrets of success.

We are selling photoplays written by people who “never before wrote a line for publication”

Perhaps we can do the same for you. If you can think of only one good idea every week, and will write it out as directed by us, and it sells for only \$25, a low figure,

YOU WILL EARN \$100 MONTHLY FOR SPARE TIME WORK

FREE SEND YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS AT ONCE FOR FREE COPY OF
OUR ILLUSTRATED BOOK, “MOVING PICTURE PLAYWRITING.”

Don't hesitate. Don't argue. Write *now* and learn just what this new profession may mean for you and your future.

**NATIONAL AUTHORS'
INSTITUTE**

**R 969-1543 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY**

THE BATES STUDENT

Vol. XLI

LEWISTON, MAINE, JUNE 25, 1913

No. 21

CALENDAR

TUESDAY, JUNE 24

Class Day Exercises

Hathorn Hall, 2.30 P.M.

Annual Meeting of Alumni

Libbey Forum, 4 P.M.

Illumination of Campus and Senior Meeting
at 7.45 P.M.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 25

Commencement Exercises

In Main St. F. B. Church at 10 A.M.

Alumni Banquet

In City Hall at 2 P.M.

President's Reception to Graduates

In Fiske Reception Room at 8 P.M.

BATES HISTORY

At this time of the year college graduates return in body or spirit to the campus of their Alma Mater. Their first impulse is to note the changes that have been made, and to judge the future by the past growth of the college.

The first class which graduated in 1867 comprised 8 men, and in the second class there were 5 men. Since that time 1,740 graduates have received their diplomas from Bates College, 595 of that number are women, and to-day there are 1,027 living graduates.

When the college started there were only two buildings, one of which was only partly finished. To-day there are fifteen buildings including the new chapel, and both Parker and John Bertram Hall have been reconstructed. In 1898 there were nine faculty members; to-day there are 32 officers and instructors including a graduate Y. M. C. A. secretary. In 1894 there was no regular librarian; now we have a librarian and assistant, who with five student assistants have charge

of 40,000 volumes. In 1894 when President Chase took the executive's seat, the assets of the college were \$317,850.45; to-day the endowment amounts to \$759,157.45. During this last year friends and graduates have donated gifts to the amount of \$65,250.

Our oldest living graduate is Joel Stevens Parsons. He was born in Norway, Me., June 7, 1840. Mr. Parsons has been a successful teacher, merchant, and agriculturist. One-half of Mr. Parsons' classmates are still faithfully supporting the college. They are Rev. Arthur Given, D.D., of Florida; Frank E. Sleeper, M.D., of Sabattus Me.; and Rev. George S. Ricker of Wichita Kansas. Dr. Sleeper has a son now attending Bates College.

The first woman graduate was Mrs. Mary Wheelright Mitchell, '69. She became a distinguished educator and was professor of Greek at Vassar.

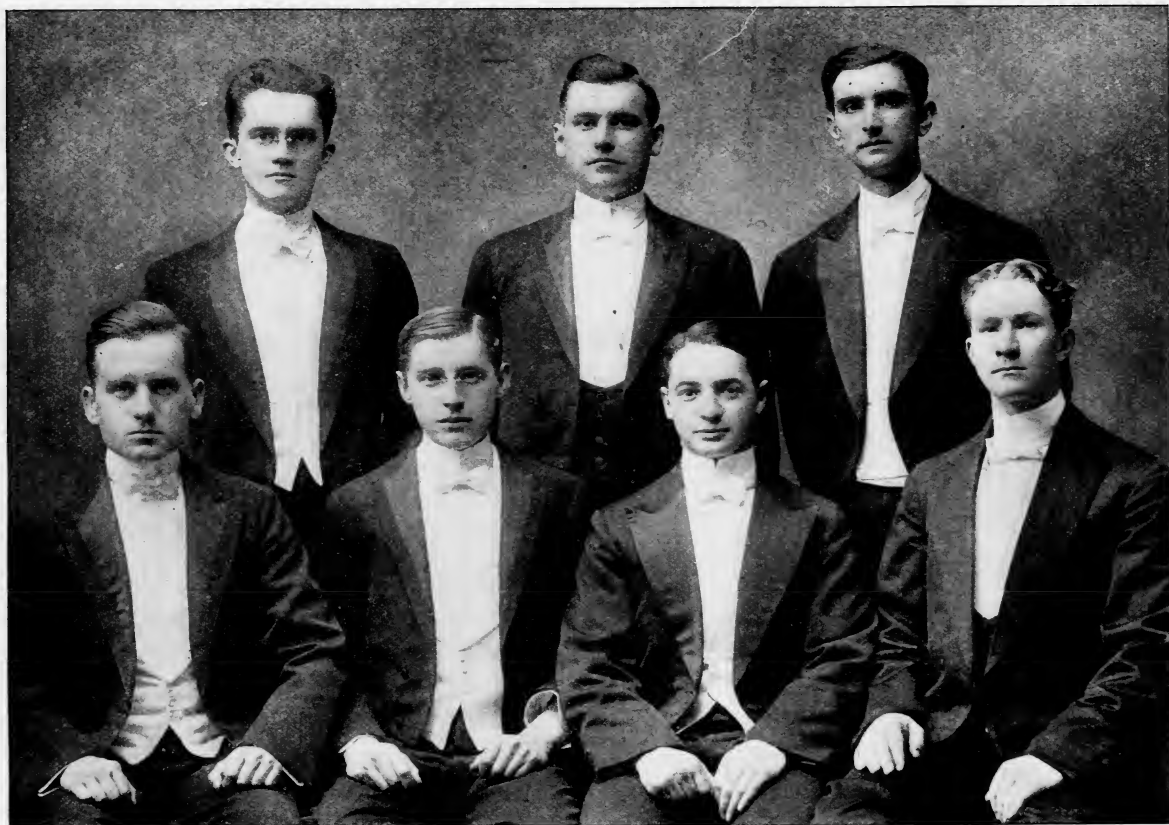
The oldest living woman graduate is Mrs. Jennie North Turner, '77, of Auburn, Maine.

GOD IS EVERYWHERE

'13

'Mid the fragrance and the sweetness
Of May's bright and freshning days,
When spring in full completeness
Blooms out fair in infinite ways.
In the valley and the meadow,
In the bird and tree and brook,
Lies the proof of God's existence,
If his doubter would but look.

How can man in foolish hatred,
Curse the hand by which he lives,
Doubt the power of one most sacred
Who his life and substance gives?
Oh you foolish, foolish creatures!
How you tempt him, have a care.
Does not nature all about you
Tell you God is everywhere?



Ernest Saxton

Roy Packard

Gordon Cave

William Slade

Abraham Feinberg

Nicholas Andronis

Charles Marsden

THE DEBATES OF 1913

This year was a crucial one in the history of Bates debating. Last year Colgate won from perhaps the strongest team ever turned out at Bates. The winning of this year's debate by Colgate would decide the series in her favor and Bates has never lost a series. Of scarcely less importance was the seventh annual contest with Clark. By good fortune, we got the easy side of the question with Colgate, but upon the negative team devolved the duty of winning on the hard side from Clark. At Hamilton, superior preparation and the skilful use of Colgate's own tactics turned the balance in our favor by a unanimous decision, which was not questioned at Colgate. At Lewiston, Clark nearly caught us napping with the strongest possible case. She failed, however, to cover up the weak points, and Bates won with a wonderful exhibition of destructive rebuttal.

GIRLS' FIELD DAY

The first annual field day tournament of the young women's department of Bates College, Lewiston, came to a close Wednesday afternoon, the affair being not only one of excellent display of athletic skill, but a social event which proved exceedingly popular.

Both Tuesday and Wednesday afternoons the attendance was large, and more than one game showed the critical inspection with which the young men looked on, that the young women had attained considerable skill during the college year.

Several out of town guests were present, Wednesday, and the campus was a gay scene, the class cheers being intermingled with the hearty handclapping of the onlookers.

The senior class won the large silver cup which was presented by Prof. F. A. Knapp, from Miss Edna Manship, athletic instructor of the young women's department. This cup must be won by a class, for two years, before it can be retained.

The tennis finals were won by the junior team, made up of Miss Helen Humiston and Miss Mildred Ryder, and to them were presented smaller silver cups, also gifts from Miss Manship. The playing in these finals was especially fast, the senior team made up of Miss Helen Vose and Miss Aletha Rollins, putting up an excellent game. The scores were 6-2 and 6-3.

In baseball the senior team won from the juniors in a score of 27-20, and in basketball the seniors won from the sophomores with a score of 11-12.

Each young woman who entered the tournament was presented with a red silk badge bearing a "B" and the class numerals.

IVY DAY PROGRAM

Music

Prayer

Chaplain

Music

Oration

Charles Marsden

Ivy Day Poem

Marion R. Sanborn

Music

TOASTS

"The Faculty"

Helen E. Humiston

"Social Life"

Dora C. Tash

"Co-eds"

Donald B. Partridge

"Our Boys"

Nellie L. Hadley

"Our Victories"

Lawrence R. O'Connell

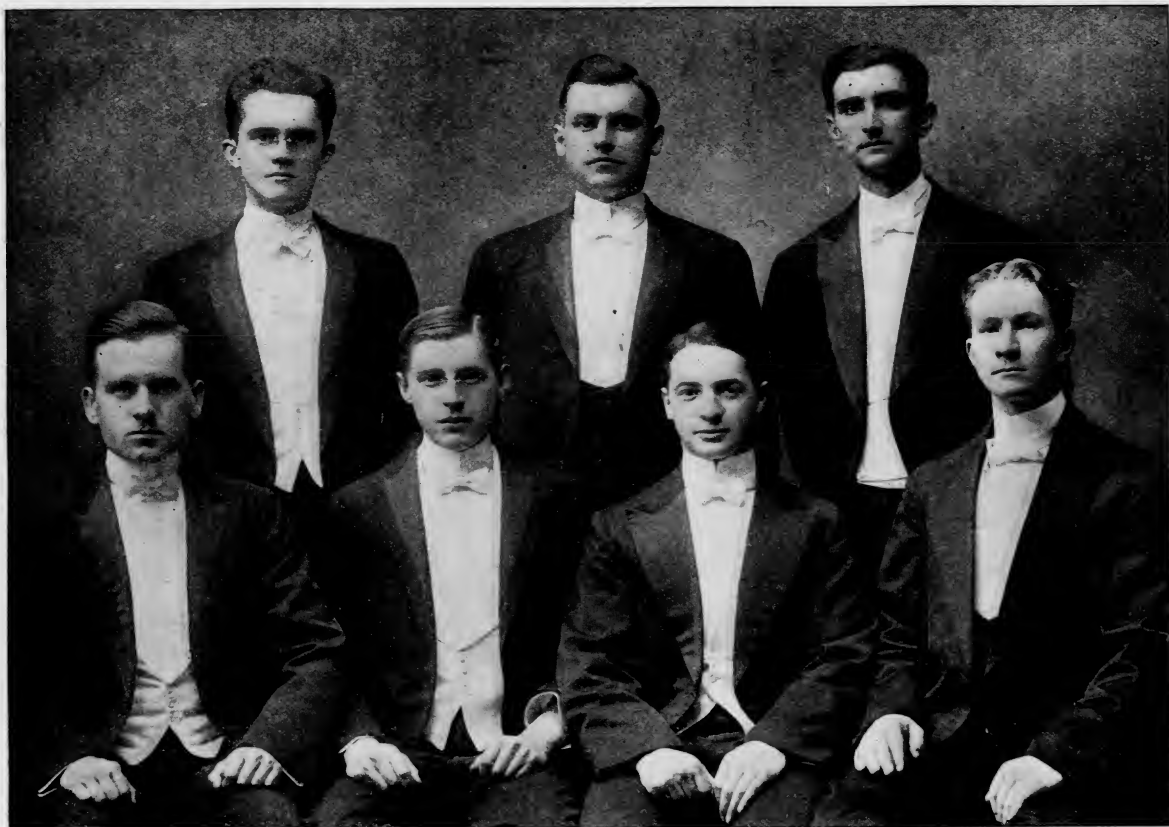
"Prophecy"

Elsie E. Judkins

Singing of Ivy Ode

Class

After these exercises the Ivy was planted at Carnegie Hall, after which was sung the Class Ode. The Toast-master of the afternoon was Louis R. Sullivan; the chaplain, Roy Packard, and the marshal, Robert L. Tomblen. The Ivy Ode was written by Mildred M. Ryder, and the Class Ode by J. Frank Hill. Elwyn G. Barrow wrote the music for the Class Ode.



Ernest Saxton

Roy Packard

Gordon Cave

William Slade

Abraham Feinberg

Nicholas Andronis

Charles Marsden

THE DEBATES OF 1913

This year was a crucial one in the history of Bates debating. Last year Colgate won from perhaps the strongest team ever turned out at Bates. The winning of this year's debate by Colgate would decide the series in her favor and Bates has never lost a series. Of scarcely less importance was the seventh annual contest with Clark. By good fortune, we got the easy side of the question with Colgate, but upon the negative team devolved the duty of winning on the hard side from Clark. At Hamilton, superior preparation and the skilful use of Colgate's own tactics turned the balance in our favor by a unanimous decision, which was not questioned at Colgate. At Lewiston, Clark nearly caught us napping with the strongest possible case. She failed, however, to cover up the weak points, and Bates won with a wonderful exhibition of destructive rebuttal.

GIRLS' FIELD DAY

The first annual field day tournament of the young women's department of Bates College, Lewiston, came to a close Wednesday afternoon, the affair being not only one of excellent display of athletic skill, but a social event which proved exceedingly popular.

Both Tuesday and Wednesday afternoons the attendance was large, and more than one game showed the critical inspection with which the young men looked on, that the young women had attained considerable skill during the college year.

Several out of town guests were present, Wednesday, and the campus was a gay scene, the class cheers being intermingled with the hearty handclapping of the onlookers.

The senior class won the large silver cup which was presented by Prof. F. A. Knapp, from Miss Edna Manship, athletic instructor of the young women's department. This cup must be won by a class, for two years, before it can be retained.

The tennis finals were won by the junior team, made up of Miss Helen Humiston and Miss Mildred Ryder, and to them were presented smaller silver cups, also gifts from Miss Manship. The playing in these finals was especially fast, the senior team made up of Miss Helen Vose and Miss Aletha Rollins, putting up an excellent game. The scores were 6-2 and 6-3.

In baseball the senior team won from the juniors in a score of 27-20, and in basketball the seniors won from the sophomores with a score of 11-12.

Each young woman who entered the tournament was presented with a red silk badge bearing a "B" and the class numerals.

IVY DAY PROGRAM

Music

Prayer

Chaplain

Music

Oration

Charles Marsden

Ivy Day Poem

Marion R. Sanborn

Music

TOASTS

"The Faculty"

Helen E. Humiston

"Social Life"

Dora C. Tash

"Co-eds"

Donald B. Partridge

"Our Boys"

Nellie L. Hadley

"Our Victories"

Lawrence R. O'Connell

"Prophecy"

Elsie E. Judkins

Singing of Ivy Ode

Class

After these exercises the Ivy was planted at Carnegie Hall, after which was sung the Class Ode. The Toast-master of the afternoon was Louis R. Sullivan; the chaplain, Roy Packard, and the marshal, Robert L. Tomblen. The Ivy Ode was written by Mildred M. Ryder, and the Class Ode by J. Frank Hill. Elwyn G. Barrow wrote the music for the Class Ode.

1913 IN ATHLETICS

The Class of 1913 is this week leaving the halls and campus of Bates never to return as students of the institution. Perhaps there will never be a more appropriate time than this,

cause of their individual work. Since the class of 1913 has been in college Bates has won the State Meet once and has been a close second three times. Of the fourteen events in the M. I. C. A. A. Meets the records of five



Captain Woodman

their Commencement Week, to look back and see what the members of the class have done for Bates in athletic lines.

There is no loyal supporter of Bates who is not proud of the consistent showing that the athletes of 1913 have made in all branches of the sport. Never did a Freshman class look more promising in athletic material than did the class that entered Bates in the fall of 1909. The first week of the term, when the annual Sophomore-Freshman game was played, gave an opportunity to see what was in the class for baseball material. At that time Coach Parinton found men whom he has been using for four years on the 'varsity nine. Just as many men were found for 'varsity football as were found for the baseball team.

Perhaps the men wearing the track "B" have been given more notice during the four years than any other of 1913's athletes be-



Captain Dennis



Captain Griffin

are held by Bates, 1913 men. Can any other class in a Maine college boast of an equal record?

What has been said of the baseball, the football, and the track athletes can well be said of the tennis players. For the past three years Bates has won the championship of the State in doubles and a '13 boy was a member of each of these teams.

Because of the lack of space a more detailed account of the laurels won by 1913 in the class games of baseball, of basketball, and track cannot be given. Be it sufficient to say that as far as history shows, the "garnet and green" has made a record unequaled by any other class, in that she has never met defeat by any team from another class.

H. W. L. KIDDER, '13.

INTRACOLLEGIATE BASEBALL

The Bates College Intracollegiate Baseball Association closed a very successful season last week. In all, over ninety men have derived benefit as well as pleasure from the league this season. Twenty-two games have

	Won	Lost	Per ct.
Tomblen	7	2	777.
Knights	5	3	625
Pidgeon	4	4	500
Eldridge	3	4	429
Rawson	2	5	286
Crandlemire	1	4	200



Captain Shepard

been played out of a schedule of thirty, which is a good percentage, considering the rainy weather of this spring. Each team has been composed of fourteen men and nearly every has had an opportunity to play in at least one game. The spirit of the league has been true sportsmanship and not a game has been protested for any cause whatsoever. Tomblen's team is the victorious one this year and each man has a fitting prize in the beautiful bronze cup which he will receive. The cups are now on exhibition in Coram Library and are surely worth the time and energy expended in winning them. May the Intra League of Bates continue each year and may each year see a stronger and a more enthusiastic sentiment toward baseball than any previous one! The standing of the league is as follows:

IMPORTANT NOTICE TO SENIORS!

Seniors will secure their Commencement Dinner tickets by applying to Mr. A. E. Morse at Carnegie Hall on Tuesday morning, June 24th, from 9 to 10 o'clock.

Each Senior is entitled to one ticket gratis, but he may purchase not over three extra tickets for \$1.00 each.

LAST CHAPEL

Last chapel was held Thursday, June 12. The order of exercises:

DOXOLOGY
Reading of Scripture
President
Prayer
Chaplain
LAST CHAPEL HYMN

CLASS ODE

Ye who have struggled and fought with us,
Battles with courage high;
Ye who have followed and brought to us
Spirits that cannot die.
Knights of an order that needs no sign,
Comrades and brothers true
Come drink from the stein of Youth's clear
wine
A Toast to the class, the blue.

Here's to the class that is to-day,
Here's to the class to be;
May none of her sons ever call us "they"
Forgetting the old time "we."
Here's to our Alma Mater bright,
Here's to the garnet sheen,
Here's to the spirit "to work," "to fight,"
Here's to the class "fourteen."

JAMES FRANK HILL, 1914.

1913 IN ATHLETICS

The Class of 1913 is this week leaving the halls and campus of Bates never to return as students of the institution. Perhaps there will never be a more appropriate time than this,

cause of their individual work. Since the class of 1913 has been in college Bates has won the State Meet once and has been a close second three times. Of the fourteen events in the M. I. C. A. A. Meets the records of five



Captain Woodman

their Commencement Week, to look back and see what the members of the class have done for Bates in athletic lines.

There is no loyal supporter of Bates who is not proud of the consistent showing that the athletes of 1913 have made in all branches of the sport. Never did a Freshman class look more promising in athletic material than did the class that entered Bates in the fall of 1909. The first week of the term, when the annual Sophomore-Freshman game was played, gave an opportunity to see what was in the class for baseball material. At that time Coach Purinton found men whom he has been using for four years on the 'varsity nine. Just as many men were found for 'varsity football as were found for the baseball team.

Perhaps the men wearing the track "B" have been given more notice during the four years than any other of 1913's athletes be-



Captain Dennis



Captain Griffin

are held by Bates, 1913 men. Can any other class in a Maine college boast of an equal record?

What has been said of the baseball, the football, and the track athletes can well be said of the tennis players. For the past three years Bates has won the championship of the State in doubles and a '13 boy was a member of each of these teams.

Because of the lack of space a more detailed account of the laurels won by 1913 in the class games of baseball, of basketball, and track cannot be given. Be it sufficient to say that as far as history shows, the "garnet and green" has made a record unequaled by any other class, in that she has never met defeat by any team from another class.

H. W. L. KIDDER, '13.

INTRACOLLEGIATE BASEBALL

The Bates College Intracollegiate Baseball Association closed a very successful season last week. In all, over ninety men have derived benefit as well as pleasure from the league this season. Twenty-two games have

	Won	Lost	Per ct.
Tomblen	7	2	777.
Knights	5	3	625
Pidgeon	4	4	500
Eldridge	3	4	429
Rawson	2	5	286
Crandlemire	1	4	200



Captain Shepard

been played out of a schedule of thirty, which is a good percentage, considering the rainy weather of this spring. Each team has been composed of fourteen men and nearly every has had an opportunity to play in at least one game. The spirit of the league has been true sportsmanship and not a game has been protested for any cause whatsoever. Tomblen's team is the victorious one this year and each man has a fitting prize in the beautiful bronze cup which he will receive. The cups are now on exhibition in Coram Library and are surely worth the time and energy expended in winning them. May the Intra League of Bates continue each year and may each year see a stronger and a more enthusiastic sentiment toward baseball than any previous one! The standing of the league is as follows:

IMPORTANT NOTICE TO SENIORS!

Seniors will secure their Commencement Dinner tickets by applying to Mr. A. E. Morse at Carnegie Hall on Tuesday morning, June 24th, from 9 to 10 o'clock.

Each Senior is entitled to one ticket gratis, but he may purchase not over three extra tickets for \$1.00 each.

LAST CHAPEL

Last chapel was held Thursday, June 12. The order of exercises:

	DOXOLOGY
Reading of Scripture	
	President
Prayer	
	Chaplain
	LAST CHAPEL HYMN

CLASS ODE

Ye who have struggled and fought with us,
 Battles with courage high;
 Ye who have followed and brought to us
 Spirits that cannot die.
 Knights of an order that needs no sign,
 Comrades and brothers true
 Come drink from the stein of Youth's clear
 wine
 A Toast to the class, the blue.

Here's to the class that is to-day,
 Here's to the class to be;
 May none of her sons ever call us "they"
 Forgetting the old time "we."
 Here's to our Alma Mater bright,
 Here's to the garnet sheen,
 Here's to the spirit "to work," "to fight,"
 Here's to the class "fourteen."

JAMES FRANK HILL, 1914.

THE BATES STUDENT

Published Wednesdays During the College Year
by the Students of
BATES COLLEGE

EDITORIAL BOARD

Editor-in-Chief		Roy Packard, '14
Arthur B. Hussey, '14	Literary	Edith Adams, '14
Exchange		Marion F. Lougee, '14
Ruth B. Sylvester, '14	Alumni	Helen M. Hilton, '15
Athletic		Royal B. Parker, '14
Social		Marion K. Sanborn, '14
Philip H. Dow, '14	Local	Lawrence C. Woodman, '14
Marion R. Cole, '15		Mabel G. Googins, '15
John T. Greenan, '15		Joseph W. Fowler, '16
Business Manager		Shirley J. Rawson, '14
Edwin F. Pidgeon, '15	Assistant Managers	Earle R. Clifford, '15
Subscriptions, - - - - -		\$1.50 per year, in advance
Single Copies, - - - - -		Ten Cents

Entered as second class matter at the post office at Lewiston Maine.

THE JOURNAL PRINTSHOP, LEWISTON, ME.

LARGE NORTHFIELD DELEGATION

Bates will be represented at Northfield this year by ten or twelve students, and one member of the faculty. This is the largest delegation that Bates has ever had at Northfield. The first year that Bates sent a delegation to the Y. M. C. A. Conference, was in 1909, when she was represented by four delegates. In 1911, there were five delegates from Bates, last year there were eight.

It is generally considered by those who have ever attended this Conference, that the life there forms some of the pleasantest and most profitable experiences of a college course. A man's conception of college life is wonderfully broadened by his mingling ten days with students from all parts of eastern United States, Canada, Japan, and China. The forenoon is devoted to lectures and courses by some of the leaders in educational and religious thought in the country. The delegates are brought into close contact with such men as H. H. Horne, Robert E. Spear, John R. Mott, and William J. Bryan. The afternoon is devoted to athlet-

ics, tennis, baseball, track and water sports. The friendly rivalry of the intercollegiate contests adds greatly to the enjoyment of the conference. The informal talks in the evenings about a blazing camp fire form some of the most lasting impressions upon all who have been to Northfield. The Northfield Student Conference is a training school for the college Christian Associations. The delegates have the opportunity of learning from the experience of men who have made the Association a life work and study. They are brought into contact with leaders from other colleges, and thus have the privilege of making a comparative study of men and methods.

The Northfield delegation is representing the college in this group of college delegations. For this reason we believe that the Faculty ought to remove, as far as possible, any hindrances that prevent the Juniors, who wish to go from attending the entire Conference.

Subscriptions to the STUDENT for the remainder of the year,—until Jan. 1, will be 50c.

AN ITEM OF INTEREST

The generosity of Bates to her students is too well known to need comments. Probably few men know so well the financial situation of so many undergraduates as does the Assistant Treasurer. His is the duty of collecting the Term Bills, a duty that makes his heart sympathetic, his interest in the student genuine and deep.

A few years ago a young man made a small payment on his account. "My bill," said the boy, "amounts to \$7.50. All the money that I have is \$2.75. Of this I would like to pay \$2.50, reserving the rest for food. My board is inexpensive because I board myself, and I earn a little money nearly every day, so that I shall be able to get enough to eat, all right, and, besides, pay the balance of my bill in a few weeks."

The young man is to-day in an important business office in California.

The following letter from a young lady testifies clearly to appreciation and loyalty:

APRIL 26, 1913.

My dear Professor Knapp:

When I received my "Free Tuition" it was with the understanding, I believe, that as soon as I was able I should pay for it. I feel that I ought to do so now, and if you can let me know within a few days just how much I owe the College I will pay all, or as much as I can, of the debt.

Yours respectfully,

It is gratifying to the College and its friends to receive such messages. Very gratifying, also, is the hearty response of the present student body to the new method of handling the "Deferred Payment of Tuition," the so-called "Free Tuition" of years ago.

Briefly stated, each recipient of "Deferred Payment of Tuition" gives a Promissory Note for \$50.00, without interest, payable as follows: By Freshmen five years from its date, Sophomores four, Juniors three, and Seniors two. Thus what is substantially a Loan Fund of \$50.00 a year is available for any needy and meritorious student.

If the result should be a keen sense of personal responsibility on the part of the recipient of aid, naturally the College will have at its disposal a considerably increased income within a few years.

"A LEGEND OF THE IVY"

Long ages back ere time was ever told,
In dim, hushed forest, hidden from the cold,
An ivy root began to stir and grow,
Thrusting green shoots up thru the soft-
piled mould.

Over it the green trees towered high,
Majestic branches holding up the sky
Which curved above them like a deep, blue
cup,
Bearing sweet promise for the by and by.

The ivy trembled and its heart rejoiced
As deep within it whispered low a voice,
"Your goal is set before you by your God
You are not left alone to make the choice.

"Climb up, and ever onward tend,
And every effort toward the climbing bend
Till you have reached the openness above
Where purity and sunlight have no end."

Weeks passed, and leaves of richest green,
Of pattern graceful, and of glossy sheen
Adorned the vine, and fingers delicate
Crept out to grasp each object seen.

The destined way could not be easy, quite,
The all-wise Maker had not deemed it right,
And so by ruthless power torn up
'Twas plunged it seemed into a land of night.

Its roots all torn quivering were pressed
In soil that offered no redress.
No trees above it waved and smiled
And no cool touch of breezes blessed.

The darkness fled and then an unknown sun,
A terrible, life-throbbing, heedless one
Beat on it till its head drooped low,
And wearily it murmured, "Life is done."

Then very softly came again the voice,
"You are not left alone to make the choice.
Your Master always watches. Do not fail.
The means is set before you. Come! Re-
joice!"

Insistent the still small voice, and urgent
grew,
Till faith returned and courage to renew
The climb on upward toward the goal above
Where reigns deep peace, beyond the heavens
blue.

Toiling and hoping still, it struggled on
O'er surface seamed and rough, nor scorned
To use the humblest, lowliest means
Till the goal was reached, and earthly mis-
sion done.

He who watches all things climb, thru gentle tears,
 Bending low whispered: "Down thru all the years
 As emblem of the Eternal thou shalt pass,
 Immortal, twining thru men's hopes and fears.

"And from the heart of every man below
 Shall spring a little vine, which shall grow
 As thou hast grown, with all thy faith to learn,
 And the same dull despair to overthrow.

"Stand thou for progress, indomitable might
 Which moves the world on upward out of night
 In which it once was cast, and hush it on
 To reach at length the purest, holiest light."

In us the same vine spirit grows to-day,
 Urging us upward, outward on the way
 To holier purpose, purest, highest aim,
 Winning thru work well done, immortal name.

MARION SANBORN, '14.

THE SPIRIT OF WINTER

Every year the invisible Spirit of Winter comes to us. This Spirit of Winter is an elusive thing. Until you have known it, you do not know the full joy of winter. It is not only the piercing cold, the blanket of snow, the frozen streams, but an intangible something that goes with these. The Spirit of Winter is that which gives you the thrill of excitement, a half-fleeting sense of mysterious things.

If you wish to feel the power of this Winter spirit, go into the woods. They will always speak to you of spiritual things, but never more than in winter. Follow the half-obscurd path into their depths. Stand and feel the silence of the snow-muffled earth. You will see no trace of human beings. No man has ventured here before you. The fleecy snow seems undisturbed in its purity. But is it, really? Bend down closely. What are those zizzag

marks? Why, they are the tracks made by the tiny feet of winter birds as they skipped about in the snow, hunting for their food. The birds may not be visible to you, and yet they are here.

If you look farther, you will find the record of other inhabitants of the wood. This odd track shows where saucy Mr. Squirrel has scampered along the ground. Here he searched about in the snow for a forgotten nut. If you turn quickly you may catch a glimpse of his beady eye and furry body before he darts out of sight. If you go farther you will find the finely-marked tracks left by the little, gray field-mouse. You trace his journey down to the frozen stream. His path is very plainly marked in the thin layer of snow which covers the ice.

As you stand there you catch the note of the water, singing beneath its icy roof. Far down the slope, the stream bursts its bounds and gushes forth over the rocks. Its musical tinkling seems to have a joyous lilt. The wind stirs the branches of the trees with a dreamy rhythm. This is the music of the Winter Spirit which must be sensed rather than heard.

Follow the brook and its song down the slope. If you are a lover of nature, it will offer you endless delights in all seasons. If you are not a lover of nature, it will teach you to be. The slender, white birches lean over its stream. Green ferns grow down to its very bank. The ice along its sides has formed into strange patterns.

"With quaint arabesques of ice-fern leaf,"
 and
 "Silvery mosses that downward grow."

A hanging grape-vine swings above, fleecy snow caught in all its meshes. You are forced to make a detour around a thicket of blackberry vines, for you are not like Br'er Rabbit, "born and bred in a patch." Each separate brier is bending in a slender white arch with its weight of snow.

Now leave the woods and your little brook and come up here on the hill-side with its



Nickerson

Woodman

Alley

Tomben

He who watches all things climb, thru gentle tears,
 Bending low whispered: "Down thru all the years
 As emblem of the Eternal thou shalt pass,
 Immortal, twining thru men's hopes and fears.

"And from the heart of every man below
 Shall spring a little vine, which shall grow
 As thou hast grown, with all thy faith to learn,
 And the same dull despair to overthrow.

"Stand thou for progress, indomitable might
 Which moves the world on upward out of night
 In which it once was cast, and hush it on
 To reach at length the purest, holiest light."

In us the same vine spirit grows to-day,
 Urging us upward, outward on the way
 To holier purpose, purest, highest aim,
 Winning thru work well done, immortal name.

MARION SANBORN, '14.

THE SPIRIT OF WINTER

Every year the invisible Spirit of Winter comes to us. This Spirit of Winter is an elusive thing. Until you have known it, you do not know the full joy of winter. It is not only the piercing cold, the blanket of snow, the frozen streams, but an intangible something that goes with these. The Spirit of Winter is that which gives you the thrill of excitement, a half-fleeting sense of mysterious things.

If you wish to feel the power of this Winter spirit, go into the woods. They will always speak to you of spiritual things, but never more than in winter. Follow the half-observed path into their depths. Stand and feel the silence of the snow-muffled earth. You will see no trace of human beings. No man has ventured here before you. The fleecy snow seems undisturbed in its purity. But is it, really? Bend down closely. What are those zizzag

marks? Why, they are the tracks made by the tiny feet of winter birds as they skipped about in the snow, hunting for their food. The birds may not be visible to you, and yet they are here.

If you look farther, you will find the record of other inhabitants of the wood. This odd track shows where saucy Mr. Squirrel has scampered along the ground. Here he searched about in the snow for a forgotten nut. If you turn quickly you may catch a glimpse of his beady eye and furry body before he darts out of sight. If you go farther you will find the finely-marked tracks left by the little, gray field-mouse. You trace his journey down to the frozen stream. His path is very plainly marked in the thin layer of snow which covers the ice.

As you stand there you catch the note of the water, singing beneath its icy roof. Far down the slope, the stream bursts its bounds and gushes forth over the rocks. Its musical tinkling seems to have a joyous lilt. The wind stirs the branches of the trees with a dreamy rhythm. This is the music of the Winter Spirit which must be sensed rather than heard.

Follow the brook and its song down the slope. If you are a lover of nature, it will offer you endless delights in all seasons. If you are not a lover of nature, it will teach you to be. The slender, white birches lean over its stream. Green ferns grow down to its very bank. The ice along its sides has formed into strange patterns.

"With quaint arabesques of ice-fern leaf,"
 and

"Silvery mosses that downward grow."

A hanging grape-vine swings above, fleecy snow caught in all its meshes. You are forced to make a detour around a thicket of blackberry vines, for you are not like Br'er Rabbit, "born and bred in a patch." Each separate brier is bending in a slender white arch with its weight of snow.

Now leave the woods and your little brook and come up here on the hill-side with its



Nickerson

Woodman

Alley Tomblen

gray rocks and scattered evergreen trees. Here you get a fine view of the white fields and dark, sombre trees. The hills, which rise toward the east glow with a rosy color reflected from the opposite sky.

As you set out for home along the old lumber trail the sun is glowing red through the dark bushes. The burnished trunks of the spruce-trees catch the color and burn crimson.

Your road is long and night comes on before you reach home. The glow dies out of the west. Twilight falls. The stars come out and shine in the dark vault of the sky. The golden crescent of the moon appears. The glittering snow reflects the light. The world seems no longer real but ethereal. The air is crystalline.

But you are weary and very glad when the lights of home appear at a bend in the road. As you enter the house you first give your attention to the roaring logs in the fireplace. After their welcoming blaze has warmed and cheered you, you turn to the window. A blue mist seems to have spread over the earth. The trees and bushes look black, their darkness seeming only to be intensified by the gleam of the stars. A faint stirring of wind seems to whisper, as though it were the voice of the Winter Spirit, "Peace, perfect peace."

AURA B. EMERSON.

ALUMNI NOTES

1880—Rev. Francis L. Hayes, D.D., is to be acting pastor of the First and Second Congregational churches at Oberlin, Ohio, during the summer.

1883—Hartwell James Frederick formerly of Bates 1883, and now a prominent physician and surgeon of Augusta, Maine, sails from New York June 16th for study abroad in his profession.

1893—Ara Brooks Libby, a prominent physician of Gardiner, sails June 16th in company with Dr. Frederick, for study abroad.

1895—The marriage of Miss Mabel Knapp and Mr. S. Merritt Farnum occurred Wednesday, June 18, at the home of Miss

Knapp's brother, Prof. Fred A. Knapp of Bates.

1901—E. K. Jordan, A.B., B.D., will give a series of lectures in the summer school in connection with the College of Agriculture of Cornell University this summer. His subject will be "Rural Play."

1903—John C. Junkins has charge of the Science Department in the Binghamton, N. Y., High School.

1906—Rev. Merritt L. Gregg, pastor of the North Baptist Church at Halifax, N. S., sailed from Montreal with Mrs. Gregg, on June 14th, for a trip abroad.

1908—The engagement of Miss Elisabeth Williams Anthony to Robert C. Dexter of Providence, R. I., has been announced.

1908—The wedding of Miss Mary Frances Bliss to James Justin Sewall of Durham will occur June the twenty-third.

1909—John P. Jewel, who has just finished a year's work at Harvard, will continue his work there next year. He has been awarded a Thayer scholarship for the year's study.

The marriage of Miss Susie Edna Day to Carl Russell Purinton of Winthrop, will take place at Miss Day's home, in Durham, June the twenty-fourth. Mr. Purinton is principal of the high school in Winthrop.

Joseph B. Wadleigh has recently returned to his home in South Kingston, N. H., from Harvard, where he has been doing post-graduate work during the past year.

1910—On Saturday June 14, Delbert Andrews was married to Miss Emma Clara Bell at Miss Bell's home in Providence, R. I.

Stanley E. Howard, who has spent the last year in graduate work at Princeton, has been appointed Instructor in the Department of Economics and Sociology of Mount Holyoke College.

GIFTS FROM STANTON CLUB

Further payments on account of the fund cabinets for the Stanton ornithological collection have been received from members of the Stanton Club to date as follows:

Mabel S. Merrill, '91; H. W. Oakes, '77; E. V. Call, 1900; Mabel E. Marr, 1900; Geo. C. Chase, '68; Elizabeth D. Chase (?); Mary E. Hardie, '09, and Ethel E. Downing, '12.

L. M. SANBORN, Sec.

THE BATES STUDENT

BENSON & WHITE, Insurance

AGENCY ESTABLISHED 1857

Insurance of all Kinds Written at Current Rates

165 Main Street

LEWISTON, MAINE

UNIVERSITY OF MAINE

SUMMER TERM

July 7 to August 15

For circular address President ROBERT J. ALEY, Orono, Maine.

Batter Up!



THIS is the inning for Soft Collars, Negligee Shirts, B V.D. Underwear, Knitted Ties Bat-Ties, Hose, Hats, Caps, Gloves, etc. Raincoats in all styles. Tailored-to-Measure Suits \$15 to \$35

EVERYTHING FOR BASEBALL, TENNIS AND OTHER OUT DOOR SPORT

S. P. ROBIE 9 Lisbon St. Lewiston

DO YOU KNOW

DONDERO?

IF NOT,

COME IN—Let's Get Acquainted

Fruits, Confectionery and Cigars

189 MAIN STREET

For Boys 10 to 17 years

Camp Hackquenamen

On the Concord, Billerica, Mass.

Under the direction of R. D. Purinton, Physical Director, Bates College, and S. R. Oldham, Instructor in English, Bates College.

For circular and further information, write the

Director at 793 Main Street, Lewiston, Maine

The WHITE STORE

Lewiston's Finest Clothes Shop

COLLEGE CHAP'S CLOTHES

We Cater to the COLLEGE TRADE

A SPECIALTY WITH US

CALL AND SEE OUR NEW STYLES

WHITE STORE, Opp. Music Hall Entrance

YOU CAN SAVE MONEY ON EVERY PURCHASE YOU MAKE AT OUR SHOP

The Newton Theological Institution

(FOUNDED 1825)

Eight miles from the Boston (Mass.) State House, situated in superb grounds of 52 acres belonging to the institution.

An Eminent Faculty, Convenient Dormitories and Lecture Rooms, Beautiful Chapel, a Noble Library, an Unsurpassed Library Building and Equipments for Laboratory Work.

Courses leading to B. D. degree, and special provision for post-graduate students.

More than one hundred Newton men have served as foreign missionaries. Special courses are offered on missionary history and methods.

The proximity of the seminary to Boston and Cambridge makes it easy for students to attend lectures by eminent specialists and Lowell Institute courses.

There are many opportunities for engaging in missionary and philanthropic work by which students acquire clinical experience and contribute to their self-support.

Address

GEORGE E. HORR, President

Newton Center, Mass.

THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE SCHOOL OF LAW

Maintains a three-years' course, leading to the degree of LL.B. The degree of LL.M. is conferred after one year's graduate work. The faculty consists of five instructors and six special lecturers. Tuition \$70.00. The case system of instruction is used. The Moot court is a special feature. For announcements containing full information, address,

WM. E. WALZ, Dean, Bangor, Me.

\$25.00 to \$50.00

A WEEK

CAN BE EARNED BY STUDENTS

This Summer, by devoting all or part of their time representing the

NATIONAL SPORTSMAN

For Full Particulars address

NATIONAL SPORTSMAN MAGAZINE

73 Federal Street, Boston, Mass.

MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE

BOWDOIN COLLEGE

ADDISON S. THAYER, Dean

10 Deering Street

PORTLAND, MAINE

Tufts College Medical School, Boston, Mass.

Changes in Entrance Requirements in 1914

At a meeting of the Faculty of Tufts College Medical School held April 18, 1913, in accordance with a recent ruling of the Association of American Medical Colleges of which this school is a member, the following action was taken:

VOTED: That after January 1, 1914, one year of college work in Physics, Chemistry, Biology and either French or German, equal to the work done in the freshman year in standard colleges and universities, in addition to a completed four year course in an accredited high school, shall be required for admission to Tufts College Medical School.

Tufts College Medical School is prepared to give the one-year pre-medical course in its building in Boston, and will begin the first course October 1, 1913.

Full details regarding the course will be furnished upon application to the Secretary.

The requirements for admission in the session 1913-14 will remain as previously stated in the catalog.

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, *Secretary*
Tufts College Medical School
416 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.

Tufts College Medical School

The building has recently been enlarged and remodeled.

Offers a four years' graded course including all branches of Scientific and Practical Medicine. The laboratories are extensive and fully equipped. Clinical instruction is given in the various hospitals of Boston which afford facilities only to be found in a large city.

For detailed information regarding admission requirements to either school, or for a catalogue, apply to

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, M.D., *Secretary*

Tufts College Medical and Dental Schools

416 Huntington Avenue, BOSTON, MASS.

Tufts College Dental School

Three years' graded course covering all branches of Dentistry. Laboratory and scientific courses are given in connection with the Medical School. Clinical facilities unsurpassed, 30,000 treatments being made annually in the Infirmary.



Merrill & Webber Co.

PRINTERS and BOOKBINDERS

All kinds of Book and Job Printing executed in a neat, prompt and tasty manner

Blank Books, Ruled Blanks
and Loose Leaf Work to order

88 and 92 Main St., Auburn

THE BATES STUDENT



The Journal Printshop



An up-to-date house
producing high grade
Catalog, Book and
Commercial Printing



LEWISTON MAINE



THE BATES STUDENT

Bates College

LEWISTON, MAINE

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION AND GOVERNMENT

GEORGE C. CHASE, A.M., D.D., LL.D., PRESIDENT Professor of Psychology and Logic	ARTHUR F. HERTELL, A.M., Professor of French
JONATHAN Y. STANTON, A.M., LITT.D., Emeritus Professor of Greek	SAMUEL F. HARMS, A.M., Instructor in German
LYMAN G. JORDAN, A.M., PH.D., Stanley Professor of Chemistry	STANLEY R. OLDHAM, A.B., Instructor in English and Argumentation
WM. H. HARTSHORN, A.M., LITT.D., Professor of English Literature	WALTER W. JAMISON, A.B., Instructor in English
HERBERT RONELLE PURINTON, A.M., D.D., Fullontion Professor of Biblical History and Religion	ARTHUR G. CUSHMAN, A.B., General Y. M. C. A. Secretary
GROSVENOR M. ROBINSON, A.M., Professor of Oratory	MARIANNA WOODHULL, A.B., Dean for the Women and Professor of Fine Arts
ARTHUR N. LEONARD, A.M., PH.D., Professor of German	THEODORA S. ROOT, Instructor in Household Economy
FRED A. KNAPP, A.M., Professor of Latin	EDNA B. MANSHIP, Director of Physical Education for the Women
FRED E. POMEROY, A.M., Professor of Biology	FRANCES R. WHITNEY, A.B., Assistant to the Dean for the Women
HALBERT H. BRITAN, A.M., PH.D., Cobb Professor of Philosophy	ERNEST H. BRUNQUIST, A.B., Assistant in Biological Laboratory
GEORGE M. CHASE, A.M., Belcher Professor of Greek	CHARLES CLARK KNIGHTS, B.S., Assistant in Chemical Laboratory
WILLIAM R. WHITEHORNE, A.M., PH.D., Professor of Physics	ARTHUR E. MORSE, B.S., Assistant in Physical Laboratory
GEORGE E. RAMSDELL, A.M., Professor of Mathematics	BLANCHE W. ROBERTS, A.B., Librarian
FRANK D. TUBBS, A.M., S.T.D., Professor of Geology and Astronomy	MABEL E. MARR, A.B., Assistant Librarian
R. R. N. GOULD, A.M., Knowlton Professor of History and Economics	ELIZABETH D. CHASE, A.B., Registrar
ROYCE D. PURINTON, A.B., Director of Physical Training and Instructor in Physiology and Hygiene	

Thorough courses (largely elective) leading to the degrees of A.B. and B.S. One hundred and seventy courses in all. Careful training in English Composition, Oratory and Debate. Thorough courses in Engineering and in subjects leading to these. Elective courses in Mathematics extending through the last three years. Excellent laboratory and library facilities. Up-to-date methods in teaching Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish, History, Economics, Sociology and Philosophy. First-class Athletic field. New outdoor running track. Literary societies large and thriving. Moral and Christian influences a primary aim.

Necessary annual expenses for tuition, rooms, board, and all other College charges about two hundred dollars a year. Steam heat and electric lights in the dormitories. Ninety-one scholarships, each paying the tuition of a student.

For special proficiency in any department, a student may receive an honorary appointment in that work. Such appointments for the present year are as follows: Latin, Arthur B. Hussey, Wilbert S. Warren, '14; Biology, William H. Sawyer, Jr.; English, Walter P. Deering, Grace J. Conner; Mathematics, Joseph D. Vaughan, Blynn E. Davis; Chemistry, Gordon L. Cave, John P. Cheever, Geo. M. Seeley; History, William F. Slade; Elocution, Jeanie Graham, Wade L. Grindle; Argumentation, Blynn E. Davis, James R. Packard.

For further information address the President.

THE BATES STUDENT

R_x

WAKEFIELD BROTHERS

Apothecaries

114 LISBON ST. LEWISTON, ME.

PING PONG STUDIO

30 SMALL PICTURES **25** Cents

115 Lisbon Street LEWISTON, ME.

T. MANSFIELD

Millinery

63 Lisbon Street Lewiston, Me.

GEORGE B. GILLESPIE

LEWISTON, MAINE

Public Carriage and Baggage Transfer

Stand at Babcock & Sharp's, 71 Lisbon St.

N. E. Tel. 164. Residence Tel. 92-2.

All orders promptly attended to. Special attention given to College work, etc. Nicely equipped with rubber tires.

WILLIAM H. WATSON'S

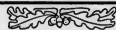
Pictures, Stories, Lectures, Dramas

"The consensus of press opinion of both continents, speaking eloquently of Dr. WATSON'S work, is that he is a master of art and literature. Highly instructive, illuminating and very wondrous books. Each picture a work of Art."

Art School Publishing Co. 2317 MICHIGAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, U. S. A.

A. E. HARLOW

**MANUFACTURING
CONFECTIONER**



15 SABATTUS ST.

LEWISTON, ME.

Murphy The Hatter

Sign
Gold Hat

COLLEGE and SCHOOL CAPS

MADE TO ORDER

P. W. BABCOCK

LEADER

in the

DRUG PROFESSION

71 LISBON STREET :: LEWISTON, MAINE

FREDERICK SMITH

ROOM 14, R. W. HALL

Agent for

American Steam Laundry

W. L. LOTHROP

DEALER IN

Pianos, Organs and Musical Merchandise

156 LISBON ST., ODD FELLOWS BLOCK

The Main Street Cafe

JOHN W. PROCTOR

Proprietor

179 Main Street, opp. Great Department Store

Quick Lunch and Restaurant
For Ladies and Gentlemen

HARRY L. PLUMMER

Photo and
Art Studio



124 Lisbon St.

Lewiston, Me.

Open
7 a.m.
to
11 p.m.



Cor. Lisbon
and
Main Sts.
Lewiston
Maine

HARVARD DENTAL SCHOOL

A Department of Harvard University

A Graduate of the four-year course in this school admitted without examinations

New buildings. Modern equipment. Large clinics give each student unusual opportunities for practical work. Degree of D.M.D.

EUGENE H. SMITH, D.M.D., Dean, Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass

THE BATES STUDENT



A FRIEND

TO ALL THAT STANDS FOR

BATES

IS

CATERER ROSS

"CLASS 1904"

Who is serving hot as well as congealed delicacies
in his congenial way

56 Elm St., Lewiston, Maine

Telephone 680

WELLS

SELLS

Real Sporting Goods

Gym, In and
Out-Door Track
Supplies

Basket Ball
Hockey and
Polo Goods

Skates
Snow Shoes and
Toboggans

Pennants, Banners
Pillow Tops
Sweaters and Jerseys

SPECIAL PRICES to
BATES STUDENTS

Tel. 682-1. Open Evenings

Wells Sporting Goods Co

52 Court St., AUBURN, ME.

Who's Your Tailor?

IF you prefer clothes fashioned
for your own figure, and object
to the high prices necessarily
charged by small tailors, let us
send your measure to

ED. V. PRICE & CO.

Largest tailors in the world of
GOOD made-to-order clothes

The suit we'll deliver will afford
you greater satisfaction than
you've ever enjoyed and the cost
will be noticeably modest. May
we have your measure to-day

Represented by

DICKEY & JEWETT, 6 Parker Hal

BATES STUDENT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
The College Commons	153
Tufts Game	154
Bates-Harvard Game	154
Y. W. C. A.	154
Tennis	155
Y. M. C. A.	155
Track	155
Student Notes	155
Editorial:	
Changes in the Faculty	156
Vacancies on "Student" Board	156
Notes	156
Entering Class	157

OCTOBER 9
1913

THE BATES STUDENT

DO YOU KNOW

That we are HEADQUARTERS FOR
College Men's Clothes?



Cox Sons & Vining

72 Madison Ave., New York

**CAPS
and
GOWNS**

Academic Gowns and Hoods for all Degrees
Represented by DURRELL, 2 R. W. H.

John G. Coburn

TAILOR

SWELL COLLEGE CLOTHING AT EASY PRICES



The

Bassett Studio

63 LISBON STREET

Ground Floor

EVERYTHING IN PHOTOGRAPHY

IT IS NEEDLESS TO REMIND YOU THAT SMITH'S CHOCOLATE SODA AND MILK SHAKES ARE THE BEST IN THE CITY. YOU KNOW IT. OTHERS KNOW IT AS WELL. ONLY ONE PLACE TO GET THEM. THAT'S SMITH'S DRUG STORE, COR. MAIN AND BATES STREETS, LEWISTON.

Bates College Book Store

161 WOOD STREET

Text-Books
Dictionaries
Note Books

Pennants
Pillow Tops
Post Cards

College Stationery

College Jewelry

Confectionery

Drawing Outfit

Pencils

Ink

College Novelties, etc.

Moor's Improved Non-Leakable Fountain Pen

Crocker's New Idea Fountain Pen

"Ink-Tite"

GEO. B. FILES, Manager

THERE'S ALWAYS SOMETHING NEW at

CRONIN & ROOT'S

Lewiston, Maine

EXCELLENT WORK

SPECIAL RATES

Globe Steam Laundry

KARL D. LEE, Agent

17 R. W. Hall

Pocket Knives, Razors, Scissors and Shears

PAINTS and OILS

and all articles usually kept in a

HARDWARE STORE

GEO. A. WHITNEY & CO. 235 Main Street
LEWISTON, ME.

B. Sherman Elliott, D. D. S.

DENTAL ROOMS

163 Main St.

Tel. 118-59

Associated with Dr. Bowman

CONFECTIONERY
ICE CREAM
and CIGARS

WALKER

209 Main Street

SOLICITS COLLEGE BUSINESS

Fowles' Chocolate Shop

IS IN AUBURN

BUT

It Is Worth Your While

R. W. CLARK

Registered Druggist

Pure Drugs
and Medicines

Prescriptions
a Specialty

Also, APOLLO CHOCOLATES


258 Main St., Corner Bates
LEWISTON, ME.

THE BATES STUDENT

CALL at the

STUDIO OF FLAGG & PLUMMER

For the most up-to-date work in photography
Opp. Music Hall



Morrell & Prince
Shoe Dealers
13 Lisbon Street :: LEWISTON, ME.
Ask for Students' Discount

STUDENTS!

WHY NOT TRADE AT

"THE CORNER"

Goods Right—Prices Right

W. H. TEAGUE, Registered Druggist
Corner Ash and Park Streets

DR. JOHN P. STANLEY

DENTIST

Ellard Block
178 LISBON STREET

LEWISTON, ME.

HARPER & GOOGIN CO. COAL and WOOD

138 Bates Street
Tel. 217-2

57 Whipple Street
Tel. 217-3

LEWISTON, MAINE

MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE

BOWDOIN COLLEGE

ADDISON S. THAYER, Dean

10 Deering Street

PORTLAND, MAINE

Students!

Your **ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES** of all kinds
can be bought at *Right Prices* at

J. H. STETSON CO.

65 Lisbon Street, Lewiston, Me.


Do You Know Why the COLLEGE BOYS have always patronized the **DAICY LUNCH WAGON?** Because they have the best of every thing, home-cooked, up-to-date. Sanitary Cart, Glass Bar.

Main Street, Next to Great Department Store


Ernest Hodgkins, Barman

H. L. Tarr, Manager

Call and see our line of



Popular Fiction and Gift Books



BRADBURY & MARCOTTE

MANGAN, The Tailor

119 LISBON STREET

Agent, **ALLAN MANSFIELD**

14 PARKER HALL

The Newton Theological Institution

(FOUNDED 1825)

Eight miles from the Boston (Mass.) State House, situated in superb grounds of 52 acres belonging to the institution.

An Eminent Faculty, Convenient Dormitories and Lecture Rooms, Beautiful Chapel, a Noble Library, an Unsurpassed Library Building and Equipments for Laboratory Work.

Courses leading to B. D. degree, and special provision for post-graduate students.

More than one hundred Newton men have served as foreign missionaries. Special courses are offered on missionary history and methods.

The proximity of the seminary to Boston and Cambridge makes it easy for students to attend lectures by eminent specialists and Lowell Institute courses.

There are many opportunities for engaging in missionary and philanthropic work by which students acquire clinical experience and contribute to their self-support.

Address

GEORGE E. HERR, President

Newton Center, Mass.



Copley Square Hotel

Huntington Avenue, Exeter and Blagden Streets

BOSTON, MASS.

Headquarters for college and school athletic teams when in Boston

350 Rooms. 200 Private Baths.

AMOS H. WHIPPLE, Proprietor

THE BATES STUDENT

The **Bridge Teachers' Agency**

HAS PROCURED FOR GRAD-
UATES OF BATES COLLEGE
335 POSITIONS, AT SALARIES
FROM \$2,300 DOWN

*Agency Manual and
Registration Blank
Free on Application*

C. A. SCOTT & CO., Prop's
Room 442 Tremont Building
BOSTON

Write Ideas For Moving Picture Plays!

YOU CAN WRITE PHOTO PLAYS AND
EARN \$25.00 OR MORE WEEKLY

We Will Show You How!

If you have ideas—if you can *think*—we will show you the secrets of this fascinating new profession. Posi-
tively no experience or literary excellence necessary. No “flowery language” is wanted.

The demand for photoplays is practically unlimited. The big film manufacturers are “moving heaven and
earth” in their attempts to get enough good plots to supply the ever increasing demand. They are offering \$100
and more, for single scenarios, or written ideas.

We have received many letters from the film manufacturers, such as VITAGRAPH, EDISON, ESSANAY,
LUBIN, SOLAX, IMP, REX, RELIANCE, CHAMPION, COMET, MELIES, ETC., urging us to send photo
plays to them. We want more writers and we'll gladly teach you the secrets of success.

We are selling photoplays written by people who “never before wrote a line for publication”

Perhaps we can do the same for you. If you can think of only one good idea every week, and will write it
out as directed by us, and it sells for only \$25, a low figure,

YOU WILL EARN \$100 MONTHLY FOR SPARE TIME WORK

FREE SEND YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS AT ONCE FOR FREE COPY OF
OUR ILLUSTRATED BOOK, “MOVING PICTURE PLAYWRITING.”

Don't hesitate. Don't argue. Write *now* and learn just what this new profession may mean for you and your future.

**NATIONAL AUTHORS'
INSTITUTE**

**R 969-1543 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY**

THE BATES STUDENT

Vol. XLI

LEWISTON, MAINE, OCTOBER 9, 1913

No. 22

THE COLLEGE COMMONS

Bates is rejoicing at the beginning of this new year in the opening of her college commons. The formal opening took place, Wednesday evening, September 24th, with a big banquet. The pride taken by all in this latest step in Bates' progress was very noticeable in the remarks of the speakers at that time.

The commons occupies all of the lower floor of John Bertram Hall, and an addition has been made on the eastern end of the hall to give more room for the new kitchen. The large dining room faces to the south and west. It is a spacious, finely lighted room, newly finished and painted, with a new hardwood floor. Everything has been done to make the dining hall as pleasant as possible. The chairs and tables are all new; the windows are fitted with lace curtains; at night, tungsten lights make the hall as bright as day. Seats for over two hundred men are provided for at the twenty-six tables. The general charge of the attendance in the dining room is in the hands of Mr. Greenan, '15, while Mr. Stinson, '14, is in charge of the waiters.

Perhaps the most interesting part of the commons is the kitchen. Here Chef Voyer proudly presides over his new kitchen, which, in his own words, "is second to none in the Maine, or even in the New England colleges." Chef Voyer's long experience in charge of the kitchens of large summer hotels has resulted in the most convenient arrangement possible in this new kitchen equipped under his personal supervision. All the modern appliances of a hotel kitchen are found here; the long range, the big, shining percolators, the steam vegetable cooker, the electric dishwasher, and the electric potato-parer. The pastry room, in charge of Mrs. Robbins,

equals the rest of the kitchen in its convenient and modern equipment.

In his ice chests, Chef Voyer has at all times a plentiful supply of meats, fowl, and dairy products. Here he keeps sweet and cold the hundred and eighty quarts of milk he uses each day. In the vegetable cellar, shelf upon shelf is piled high with canned goods, while in bins lower down is the supply of the fresh vegetables. In the fruit cellar, hang rows of bunches of ripening bananas and the shelves are loaded with preserved fruits.

The management is much pleased that practically all the men in college are boarding at the commons. The price of board is slightly increased over that charged at the old "eating clubs," but the lunch served Sunday evenings, and the abundance and fine quality of the food at all times, more than make up the difference.

The chief difficulty just at present with the managing of the commons is the anxiety of all the men to come to meals at once. Every noon from one hundred and eighty to two hundred men are fed in twenty minutes. It is the especial wish of those in charge that the students will not come all at once and that they shall take regular seats. One table, directly in front of the door as one enters, is reserved for visitors and students who are present only occasionally, or once a day, so that the regular seating of the other tables may not be disturbed. These provisions will make possible a great improvement in the service.

We all owe a debt of gratitude to those who are giving their time and thought to make a success of this new college institution. It is hard to fully realize how much the commons means to us, not only as a place to promote fellowship and good feeling among the

students, but also as one of the best means of giving a pleasing impression of our college life to a stranger within our gates.

TUFTS GAME

Bates played its first game of football with Tufts College at Medford, September twenty-seven. Bates suffered defeat by the score of 15 to 7. Bates scored first in the first period on a fumble by Tufts and led until the third period when her men weakened and could not withstand the attack of the heavier Tufts team.

Bates played a defensive game throughout the game. Considering the fact that it was her first game and that the team was organized but a day or so previous, did well to hold the Tufts team to so small a score.

The line-up for the Bates team is as follows:

Danahy, l.e.
Cobb, '14, r.e.
Manuel, lt.
Harding, c.
Moore, l.g.
Kerr, r.t.
Stillman, r.t.
Cobb, '17, lt.
Talbot, q.b.
Eldridge, l.h.b.
Dyer, f.b.
De Weaver, f.b.
Kennedy, r.h.b.
Witham, r.e.
Haggerty, l.g.

The score:

Touchdowns—Bates, 1; Tufts, 2. Field goal, Tufts, 1.

BATES-HARVARD GAME

Bates sprung a great surprise in the fast game against Harvard, Saturday, and held them to a 14—0 score. From start to finish it was a closely fought game, with Bates disputing every inch of the way. The Bates line is a heavy and stalwart one and has developed an excellent defense against a live attack.

Time and again the heavy Harvard backs were stopped almost in their tracks when they attempted to force a way thru between the Bates tackles. Moore, Harding and Manuel met their opponents on equal terms, while on the ends Cobb and Danahy played well. Talbot also had a complete control of his team and ran it in fine shape, his punting netting great gains for the Bates eleven. Dyer put up a wonderful game on the defense, while DeWeaver, the Freshman, was strong on the offense. The Bates team were the first of the season to try the new onside kick, which proved successful and showed the possibilities of the new rules, as it netted Bates some thirty yards. Because of the rain-soaked field no successful forward passes were worked by either team and put a handicap on all attempts to rush the ball. The Bates team, as a whole, proved themselves worthy of praise and deserve the support of the student body.

The summary:

HARVARD	BATES
Millholland, l.e.....r.e.,	Witham
Whitney, l.e.....r.e.,	Cobb
Storer, lt.....r.t.,	Cobb
R. Curtis, lt.....r.t.,	Hagegrty
Weston, l.g.....r.g.,	Manuel
Withington, l.g.....r.g.,	Russell
Soucy, c., Atkinson, c.....c.,	Harding
Mills, r.g.....l.g.,	Moore, Stillman
Hitchcock, r.t., Gilman, r.t.....lt.,	Kerr
O'Brien, r.e.....l.e.,	Danahy
L. Curtis, r.e.....l.e.,	Witham
Bradlee, q.b., Freedley, q.b.....q.b.,	Talbot
Logan, q. b.	
Hardwick, l.h.b.....r.h.b.,	Kennedy
Wallace, l.h.b.....r.h.b.,	Butler
Mahan, r.h.b.....l.h.b.,	Eldridge
Brickley, f.b.....f.b.,	DeWeaver
McKinlock, f.b.....f.b.,	Dyer

Y. W. C. A.

Pay Day

Friday, Oct. 17, 1913

Rest room, Hathorn Hall, 7.45-12; 1.30-4.30.

Rand Hall, Room 25, 7-10 P.M.

TENNIS

The annual fall tennis tournament will start at Bates this week, Thursday, Oct. 9th. All entries should be given to Capt. R. L. Tomblen, 33 Parker Hall, or to Cartland or Parker, '16, by Wednesday night at the latest. It is especially urged that a large number will enter the Fall tournament as the team this year is to be composed of entirely new men with the exception of Capt. Tomblen. An entrance fee of 25 cents will be charged. Contestants will be divided into the classes according to playing ability.

Y. M. C. A.

Bible Study work in the churches has been started. Organized so far are: A class in the Universalist Church, led by Prof. Carroll; one in the Pine Street Congregational, led by Dr. Hallock; a Freshman class at the Main Street Free Baptist Church, led by Dr. Cushman, and a group of upper classmen in the same church, led by Mr. Harms; a class at Park Street Methodist Church, led by Mr. Morse. These classes are already promising well for a successful year.

The Bible Study Committee, composed of Harding, Saxton, Keniston and Buker, have laid plans for fourteen group classes in Bible Study to be held in the dormitories. The classes will meet for organization next Monday evening.

Dr. N. E. Richardson, of Boston University, is to be here Saturday and Sunday to launch the Bible Study campaign. Dr. Richardson is a very popular speaker at Y. M. C. A. conferences and is well worth hearing. He will address the students in chapel, Saturday morning; and give the principal address at a "setting-up supper," to be given in the commons at seven o'clock that evening. He will also speak Sunday afternoon immediately following the dinner-hour.

Saxton, '15, and Secretary Arthur Cushman attended the Conference of Baptist Churches, Tuesday, October 7, where the former spoke on plans for boys' work in churches, and the latter on "Deputation Work of College Students in the Churches."

TRACK

Cross country work started with the opening of College, and a large squad reported for practice. There are but three of last year's team in College, Capt. Parker, Syrene, and Doe, but with a squad of about thirty to pick from, Bates should be heard from in the Maine Intercollegiate Race at Colby this fall. So far nothing but light work has been done, but with good weather the team will be in shape for more strenuous work. Some of the candidates and their class are as follows: Capt. Parker, '14; R. A. Stinson, '14; L. Allen, '14; Packard, '14; Warren, '14; Mansfield, '15; Pike, '15; P. Smith, '15; Gerry, '15; Syrene, '16; Doe, '16; Boyd, '16; Sanford, '16; Benvie, '16; Wilcox, '17; Chamberlin, '17; Sullivan, '17, and some others who have not handed in their names. The annual interclass race comes the last of this month, and negotiations for a dual race are being made with some of the Maine colleges.

The sprinters, hurdlers, pole vaulters, and jumpers are all working regularly in preparation for the interclass meet which comes the last of the month. Although the track department lost the heaviest of any of the branches of athletics in college by the graduation of 1913, it is hoped that some new material will be developed in the entering class which will make up in part, at least, for the loss.

STUDENT NOTES

The regular Sunday evening Vespers held in Rand Hall will continue thruout the year.

The Current Events Clubs which were introduced for the first time last year, have been re-organizing and are ready for work. Nearly every house has a club of its own and in Rand Hall there are four, organized as to classes. The officers in charge are the following:

Senior Current Events Club

President—Rachael Sargent.

Vice-President—Clara Neal.

Secretary—Edith Fales.

Junior Club in Rand Hall

President—Genevea Page.

Vice-President—Mary Roberts.

Secretary—Gwendolyn Green.

Sophomore Club in Rand Hall

President—Amy Hayden.

The annual hare-and-hound chase for the women of the college will take place on Thursday afternoon, Oct. 9.

THE BATES STUDENT

Published Thursdays During the College Year
by the Students of
BATES COLLEGE

EDITORIAL BOARD

Editor-in-Chief		Roy Packard, '14	
Arthur B. Hussey, '14	Literary		Edith Adams, '14
	Alumni		Helen M. Hilton, '15
Ruth B. Sylvester, '14	Athletic		
	Koyal B. Parker, '14		
Philip H. Dow, '14	Local		Marion F. Lougee, '14
	Lawrence C. Woodman, '14		Marion R. Sanborn, '14
		Marion R. Cole, '15	
Business Manager		Shirley J. Rawson, '14	
		Assistant Managers	
Edwin F. Pidgeon, '15		Earle R. Clifford, '15	

Subscriptions, - - - - -	\$1.50 per year, in advance
Single Copies, - - - - -	Ten Cents

Entered as second class matter at the post office at Lewiston Maine.

THE JOURNAL PRINTSHOP, LEWISTON, ME.

CHANGES IN THE FACULTY

We are glad to welcome as members of the Faculty both those who have been with us before and those who are with us for the first time. Mr. John Murray Carroll, who has been studying during the last year at Harvard, is Professor of Economics. Mr. Clair Turner, who has also studied one year at Harvard, is instructor in Zoology.

Mr. Albert Craig Baird, a graduate of Wabash College and Boston Divinity Union Seminary, is Professor of English and Argumentation. Mr. Baird has an M.A. from Columbia University and has been Instructor in English in Ohio Wesleyan and Dartmouth College.

Miss Clara Buswell, who is a graduate of Boston University, and has taken graduate work at Harvard and the University of Chicago, is Dean for the Women.

Miss Bertha M. Bell, who is a graduate of Boston Normal School of Gymnastics, with experience as a physical director, is Director of Physical Training for the Women.

Miss Alice Fittz, who is a graduate of the

Department of Household Arts at the State Normal School of Framingham, Mass., is instructor in Household Economy.

Miss Emma Curtis, Bates, '11, is secretary to the Dean.

If any subscribers did not receive their commencement issue of the STUDENT, please inform the Business Manager and a copy will be forwarded.

Please inform Business Manager of any change of address.

Subscriptions to the STUDENT for the remainder of the year—until Jan. 1, will be 50c.

VACANCIES ON "STUDENT" BOARD

There are two vacancies on the STUDENT Editorial Board, to be filled from the men of the Sophomore or Junior classes by competition. Those who wish to compete for one of these positions should either write an editorial, a communication, or cover some local news. The article with name signed should be left in the STUDENT drawer at the Library, or handed to the editor before Monday noon, Oct. 13.

The first floor of Roger Williams Hall has become largely administrative. The offices of the President, the registrar, the assistant treasurer, and the Y. M. C. A. Secretary, are now located in this building. The room formerly occupied by the Y. M. C. A. Secretary has become the office of President Chase. The President's office hours are 1.30 to 3.30 daily, except Saturdays and Sundays.

Several changes have been made in the rooms of Hathorn Hall. The English and Greek rooms have been enlarged. Prof. Chase and Prof. Britan have exchanged recitation rooms.

The duties of Miss Elizabeth Chase who has been both secretary to the President and registrar have been divided. Miss Chase still remains secretary to the President but the duties of registrar have been assigned to Miss Nola Houdlette of the Class of 1911.

ENTERING CLASS

NAME	RESIDENCE	ROOM
Ackley, Marie Vesta	Lisbon	Lisbon
Allen, William	Lisbon	6 R. W. H.
Astle, Harold Frank	Houlton	16 J. B. H.
Bacon, Theodore Eaton	New Hampton, N. H.	29 R. W. H.
Bennett, Ethel Mae	Sanford	W. H.
Bennett, Raymond Sayles	Wrentham, Mass.	200 College St.
Berry, Grace Elizabeth	Barnstead	R. H.
Boisoneau, Ralph Charles	Putnam, Conn.	429 Main St.
Boober, Raleigh Barton	Lee	85 Nichols St.
Brooks, Charles J.	Everett, Mass.	237 Oak St.
Burnett, Agnes Edith	Milford, N. H.	W. H.
Bush, Alton Williams	Athens	75 Pleasant St., Auburn
Butler, John Joseph	Malden, Mass.	P. H.
Cairns, Harold W.		33 R. W. H.
Campbell, Hazel Violet	Port Jervis, N. Y.	W. H.
Capen, Ruth	East Boothbay	32 Frye St.
Carpenter, Frederick James	Littleton, N. H.	
Cate, Ray Borden	Dresden Mills	94 College St.
Cave, Clinton J.	Centre Strafford, N. H.	4 P. H.
Caverly, Waldo Reed	Newport	18 Golder St.
Chamberlain, Franklin Ware	Cambridge, Mass.	22 P. H.
Chayer, Charles C.	Lyndon, Vt.	34 Vale St.
Chayer, Ethel May	Lewiston	53 Park St.
Cleaves, Mary Lawrence	East Andover, N. H.	W. H.
Coady, Conrad George	Patten	16 J. B. H.
Cobb, Alfred		28 P. H.
Collins, Frank Vincent	Ansonia, Conn.	26 J. B. H.
Connors, Edward Harold	Gardiner	82 Sabattus St.
Cooper, William Joseph	Ansonia, Conn.	2 . B. H.
Crooker, Homer E.	Lewiston	80 Walnut St.
Currier, George Franklin	Dexter	68 Wood St.
Currier, Vene Judith	Dexter	68 Wood St.
Davis, Sumner Mills	South Paris	14 P. H.
DeWever, James	South Gardiner	94 College St.
Dresser, Bertha Beryl	Lewiston	
Drew, Mary Elizabeth	Norway	W. H.
Dunlap, Genevieve	Bowdoinham	W. H.
Elwell, Ernest Albert	Buxton	33 R. W. H.
Fales, Elton Horace	Lewiston	3 Shawmut St.
Farnsworth, Julia	Jonesport	W. H.
Fiske, Roger B.	Topsfield, Mass.	237 Oak St.
Fogg, John Martin	Turner	53 P. H.

French, Harriet Stevens	Auburn	
Gray, Douglas Merrill	East Granby, Conn.	18 Frye St.
Godfrey, Gladys Mae	Litchfield	
Gray, Alva Darrell	Bluehill	173 Wood St.
Gregg, Lottie Pertis	Fort Fairfield	W. H.
Green, Esther Marie	Vinalhaven	W. H.
Green, George Ellison	Durham	23 J. B. H.
Greene, George Leonard, Jr.	South Brewer	16 P. H.
Greene, Victor Nichols	Vinalhaven	54 P. H.
Hamlin, Norman William	Otisfield	429 Main St.
Hatch, Clarence Randolph	Plymouth, N. H.	85 Nichols St.
Hinton, Herbert E.	Auburn, R. I.	14 R. W. H.
Hopkins, Smith B.	Vinalhaven	173 Wood St.
House, George Webster	Lincoln	34 R. W. H.
Hunt, Arline Merrill	Gray	W. H.
Ireland, Allen Gilbert	Waltham, Mass.	
Jameson, Pauline Fuller	Colebrook, N. H.	R. H.
Jenkins, Albert Edwin	Brooks	
Johnson, Bernard Stanley	Auburn	29 School St., Auburn
Johnson, William Erenst	Ansonia, Conn.	27 R. W. H.
Keating, Frank Reynolds	Hooksett, N. H.	15 J. B. H.
Kerr, George R.	Medford, Mass.	19 P. H.
Knowles, Sylvester Bishop	Lubec	13 J. B. H.
Lamson, George Carroll	Pittston	27 Vale St.
Lane, Perley Wise	Milford, Mass.	13 J. B. H.
Lawry, Alice Evelyn	Vinalhaven	W. H.
Leach, Elsie Anne	New Bedford, Mass.	W. H.
LeMar, Joseph N.	Pittston	27 Vale St.
Leslie, Madge Campbell	Auburn	24 High St., Auburn
Lewis, Ruth Lincoln	Bridgton	C. H.
Love, William Earl	Auburn	180 Court St., Auburn
Lougee, D. Aileen	Lewiston	141 Nichols St.
Lucas, William George	Quincy, Mass.	
Lundy, Kathryn Ormiston	Port Jervis, N. Y.	195 Oak St.
MacDonald, F. G.		28 P. H.
MacDonald, Irene Keeler	Portland	W. H.
Manchester, Evelyn May	Northeast Harbor	R. H.
Martin, Mary Anna	Franklin, Mass.	
Matthews, Charles Irving	Boston, Mass.	
McCann, Julia Peables	Auburn	122 Goff St., Auburn
McCormack, Michael Joseph	Ansonia, Conn.	26 J. B. H.
McKean, John Henry	West Paris	
Mills, Elmer Haskell	Harrison	31 P. H.
Millspaugh, Ruth	Port Jervis, N. Y.	Davis St.
Mitchell, Helen Staples	Chase's Mill	R. H.
Moody, Ruth	Wells	R. H.
Murray, Francis Dennis	Franklin, Mass.	12 P. H.

Nelson, Esther Pauline	Fithian, Ill.	W. H.
Nelson, Laura Augusta	Mechanic Falls	Mechanic Falls
Newman, Elinor	Augusta	R. H.
Paine, Ida B.	Lisbon Falls	
Peables, Bernard Lawrence	Auburn	7 High St., Auburn
Pedbereznak, Joseph Andrew	Ansonia, Conn.	179 College St.
Pendelow, George Thorpe	Ansonia, Conn.	24 J. B. H.
Phelan, Martin Goulding	Sabattus	42 P. H.
Prew, Raymond B.	No. Attleboro, Mass.	237 Oak St.
Purinton, Arthur L.	Lewiston	36 Mt. Ave.
Purinton, Roland Earle	Bowdoinham	17 J. B. H.
Richmond, Eleanor	Dover, N. H.	R. H.
Rollins, Ruth Elizabeth	Lewiston	160 Ash St.
Riley, Henry I.	North Attleboro, Mass.	237 Oak St.
Rose, Benjamin Stuart	North Cambridge, Mass.	237 Oak St.
Russell, Eule Lane	Leeds	R. H.
Seavey, Hazel Linnie	Calais	
Sceles, Eleanor Garland	Portland	W. H.
Segal, Israel	Lewiston	113 Bates St.
Sherman, John Lester	Warwick	5 J. B. H.
Skinner, Ruth Angela	Colebrook, N. H.	R. H.
Slade, Milton Arthur	Chelsea, Mass.	2 R. W. H.
Smith, Celia Frances	Hallowell	W. H.
Smith, Etta Ruth	Bridgton	C. H.
Smith, Eugene F. E.	Lubec	13 J. B. H.
Stettbacher, Henry John	Ansonia, Conn.	179 College St.
Stockford, Melville	Sabattus	42 P. H.
Sturgis, Ruth Leighton	Portland	R. H.
Sullivan, James Herbert	Holton	16 J. B. H.
Thissel, P. Earle	Lowell, Mass.	24 J. B. H.
Thompson, Lawrence Oran	Wales	21 J. B. H.
Tobie, Charles Rudolph	Mechanic Falls	33 R. W. H.
True, Frances Hazel	New Portland	
Turner, Adin S.	Jefferson	15 J. B. H.
Vigeaub, Napoleon Joseph	Lowell, Mass.	
Von Tobel, Christian Herbert	Tremont, Ill.	2 R. W. H.
Wade, Laforest Edwin	Salem, Mass.	53 Nichols St.
Webb, Philip Raymond	Portland	24 J. B. H.
Weber, Edwin F.	Roxbury, Mass.	
Webster, Millard D.	Berwick	53 P. H.
Wellman, Marion Josephine	Lewiston	9 Arch Ave.
Weymouth, Ethel Marion	North Berwick	R. H.
White, Mary Alma	Topsham	452 Sabattus St.
Wiggin, Morton Hayes	East Barrington, N. H.	5 J. B. H.
Wilcox, Lucius Joel	Greenfield	25 J. B. H.
Wills, Esther Gertrude	Lewiston	143 Horton St.
Winslow, Chester T.	Webb's Mills	34 P. H.

THE BATES STUDENT

It's a Sure Goal!

You cannot make a miss if you let us choose the Haberdashery best suited to your personal needs.

Bates Street Shirts, Keiser's Cravats, Stetson Hats

Mackinaw Coats, Sweaters, Raincoats, Etc.

Tailored-to-Measure Suits, \$15 to \$35, by New York's Best Tailors
Everything for Football, Basketball, & other Outdoor Sports

S. P. ROBIE 9 Lisbon St.
Lewiston



WINONA

An
ARROW
Notch **COLLAR**

A Graceful High Band Notch Collar.
2 for 25 cents
Cluett, Peabody & Co., Inc. Maker

The **WHITE STORE** Lewiston's Finest Clothes Shop

We Cater to the COLLEGE TRADE

CALL AND SEE OUR NEW STYLES

WHITE STORE, Opp. Music Hall Entrance

YOU CAN SAVE MONEY ON EVERY PURCHASE YOU MAKE AT OUR SHOP

COLLEGE CHAP'S CLOTHES

A SPECIALTY WITH US

BENSON & WHITE, Insurance

AGENCY ESTABLISHED 1857

Insurance of all Kinds Written at Current Rates

165 Main Street



LEWISTON, MAINE

Tufts College Medical School

Tufts College Dental School

The building has recently been enlarged and remodeled.

Offers a four years' graded course including all branches of Scientific and Practical Medicine. The laboratories are extensive and fully equipped. Clinical instruction is given in the various hospitals of Boston which afford facilities only to be found in a large city.

Three years' graded course covering all branches of Dentistry. Laboratory and scientific courses are given in connection with the Medical School. Clinical facilities unsurpassed, 30,000 treatments being made annually in the Infirmary.

For detailed information regarding admission requirements to either school, or for a catalogue, apply to

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, M.D., Secretary

Tufts College Medical and Dental Schools

416 Huntington Avenue, BOSTON, MASS.



Merrill & Webber Co.

PRINTERS and BOOKBINDERS

All kinds of Book and Job Printing executed in a neat, prompt and tasty manner

Blank Books, Ruled Blanks
and Loose Leaf Work to order

88 and 92 Main St., Auburn

THE BATES STUDENT



The Journal Printshop



An up-to-date house
producing high grade
Catalog, Book and
Commercial Printing



LEWISTON MAINE



THE BATES STUDENT

Bates College

LEWISTON, MAINE

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION AND GOVERNMENT

GEORGE C. CHASE, A.M., D.D., LL.D., PRESIDENT Professor of Psychology and Logic	ARTHUR F. HERTELL, A.M., Professor of French
JONATHAN Y. STANTON, A.M., LITT.D., Emeritus Professor of Greek	SAMUEL F. HARMS, A.M., Instructor in German
LYMAN G. JORDAN, A.M., PH.D., Stanley Professor of Chemistry	STANLEY R. OLDHAM, A.B., Instructor in English and Argumentation
WM. H. HARTSHORN, A.M., LITT.D., Professor of English Literature	WALTER W. JAMISON, A.B., Instructor in English
HERBERT RONELLE PURINTON, A.M., D.D., Fullontont Professor of Biblical History and Religion	ARTHUR G. CUSHMAN, A.B., General Y. M. C. A. Secretary
GROSVENOR M. ROBINSON, A.M., Professor of Oratory	MARIANNA WOODHULL, A.B., Dean for the Women and Professor of Fine Arts
ARTHUR N. LEONARD, A.M., PH.D., Professor of German	THEODORA S. ROOT, Instructor in Household Economy
FRED A. KNAPP, A.M., Professor of Latin	EDNA B. MANSHIP, Director of Physical Education for the Women
FRED E. POMEROY, A.M., Professor of Biology	FRANCES R. WHITNEY, A.B., Assistant to the Dean for the Women
HALBERT H. BRITAN, A.M., PH.D., Cobb Professor of Philosophy	ERNEST H. BRUNQUIST, A.B., Assistant in Biological Laboratory
GEORGE M. CHASE, A.M., Belcher Professor of Greek	CHARLES CLARK KNIGHTS, B.S., Assistant in Chemical Laboratory
WILLIAM R. WHITEHORNE, A.M., PH.D., Professor of Physics	ARTHUR E. MORSE, B.S., Assistant in Physical Laboratory
GEORGE E. RAMSDELL, A.M., Professor of Mathematics	BLANCHE W. ROBERTS, A.B., Librarian
FRANK D. TUBBS, A.M., S.T.D., Professor of Geology and Astronomy	MABEL E. MARR, A.B., Assistant Librarian
R. R. N. GOULD, A.M., Knowlton Professor of History and Economics	ELIZABETH D. CHASE, A.B., Registrar
ROYCE D. PURINTON, A.B., Director of Physical Training and Instructor in Physiology and Hygiene	

Thorough courses (largely elective) leading to the degrees of A.B. and B.S. One hundred and seventy courses in all. Careful training in English Composition, Oratory and Debate. Thorough courses in Engineering and in subjects leading to these. Elective courses in Mathematics extending through the last three years. Excellent laboratory and library facilities. Up-to-date methods in teaching Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish, History, Economics, Sociology and Philosophy. First-class Athletic field. New outdoor running track. Literary societies large and thriving. Moral and Christian influences a primary aim.

Necessary annual expenses for tuition, rooms, board, and all other College charges about two hundred dollars a year. Steam heat and electric lights in the dormitories. Ninety-one scholarships, each paying the tuition of a student.

For special proficiency in any department, a student may receive an honorary appointment in that work. Such appointments for the present year are as follows: Latin, Arthur B. Hussey, Wilbert S. Warren, '14; Biology, William H. Sawyer, Jr.; English, Walter P. Deering, Grace J. Conner; Mathematics, Joseph D. Vaughan, Blynn E. Davis; Chemistry, Gordon L. Cave, John P. Cheever, Geo. M. Seeley; History, William F. Slade; Elocution, Jeanie Graham, Wade L. Grindle; Argumentation, Blynn E. Davis, James R. Packard.

For further information address the President.

THE BATES STUDENT

R

WAKEFIELD BROTHERS

Apothecaries

114 LISBON ST.

LEWISTON, ME.

PING PONG STUDIO

30 SMALL PICTURES **25** Cents

115 Lisbon Street LEWISTON, ME.

T. MANSFIELD

Millinery

63 Lisbon Street Lewiston, Me.

GEORGE B. GILLESPIE

LEWISTON, MAINE

Public Carriage and Baggage Transfer

Stand at Babcock & Sharp's, 71 Lisbon St.

N. E. Tel. 164. Residence Tel. 92-2.

All orders promptly attended to. Special attention given to College work, etc. Nicely equipped with rubber tires.

WILLIAM H. WATSON'S

Pictures, Stories, Lectures, Dramas

"The consensus of press opinion of both continents, speaking eloquently of DR. WATSON'S work, is that he is a master of art and literature. Highly instructive, illuminating and very wondrous books. Each picture a work of Art."

Art School Publishing Co. 2317 MICHIGAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, U. S. A.

A. E. HARLOW

**MANUFACTURING
CONFECTIONER**

15 SABATTUS ST.

LEWISTON, ME.

Murphy *The Hatter*

Sign
Gold Hat

COLLEGE and SCHOOL CAPS

MADE TO ORDER

P. W. BABCOCK

LEADER

in the

DRUG PROFESSION

71 LISBON STREET

:: LEWISTON, MAINE

FREDERICK SMITH

ROOM 14, R. W. HALL

Agent for

American Steam Laundry

W. L. LOTHROP

DEALER IN

Pianos, Organs and Musical Merchandise

156 LISBON ST., ODD FELLOWS BLOCK

The Main Street Cafe

JOHN W. PROCTOR

Proprietor

179 Main Street, opp. Great Department Store

Quick Lunch and Restaurant
For Ladies and Gentlemen

HARRY L. PLUMMER

Photo and
Art Studio



124 Lisbon St.

Lewiston, Me.

Open
7 a.m.
to
11 p.m.



Cor. Lisbon
and
Main Sts.
Lewiston
Maine

**THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE
SCHOOL OF LAW**

Maintains a three-years' course, leading to the degree of LL.B. The degree of LL.M. is conferred after one year's graduate work. The faculty consists of five instructors and six special lecturers. Tuition \$70.00. The case system of instruction is used. The Moot court is a special feature. For announcements containing full information, address,
WM. E. WALZ, Dean, Bangor, Me.

THE BATES STUDENT



A FRIEND

TO ALL THAT STANDS FOR

BATES

IS

CATERER ROSS

"CLASS 1904"

Who is still serving hot as well as congealed delicacies
in his congenial way

56 Elm St., Lewiston, Maine

Telephone 680

WELLS

SELLS

Real Sporting Goods

Gym, In and
Out-Door Track
Supplies

Basket Ball
Hockey and
Polo Goods

Skates
Snow Shoes and
Toboggans

Pennants, Banners
Pillow Tops
Sweaters and Jerseys

SPECIAL PRICES to
BATES STUDENTS

Tel. 682-1. Open Evenings

Wells Sporting Goods Co.

52 Court St., AUBURN, ME.

Who's Your Tailor?

If you prefer clothes fashioned
for your own figure, and object
to the high prices necessarily
charged by small tailors, let us
send your measure to

ED. V. PRICE & CO.

Largest tailors in the world of
GOOD made-to-order clothes

The suit we'll deliver will afford
you greater satisfaction than
you've ever enjoyed and the cost
will be noticeably modest. May
we have your measure to-day

Represented by

DICKEY & JEWETT, 6 Parker Hall

BATES STUDENT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Y. M. C. A.	161
Societies	161
The Helplessness of an Unloved Soul	162
Y. W. C. A.	162
New Hampshire State Game	163
Maine Game	163
About College	163
Editorial:	
Initiative Needed	164
Ivy Ode	164
Student Notes	165
Freshman Class Meeting	165
Class Ode	165
Alumni Notes	165

OCTOBER 16
1913

THE BATES STUDENT

DO YOU KNOW

That we are HEADQUARTERS FOR
College Men's Clothes?



Cox Sons & Vining

72 Madison Ave., New York

**CAPS
and
GOWNS**

Academic Gowns and Hoods for all Degrees
Represented by DURRELL, 2 R. W. H.

John G. Coburn

TAILOR

SWELL COLLEGE CLOTHING AT EASY PRICES



The Bassett Studio

63 LISBON STREET

Ground Floor

EVERYTHING IN PHOTOGRAPHY

IT IS NEEDLESS TO REMIND YOU THAT SMITH'S CHOCOLATE SODA AND MILK SHAKES ARE THE BEST IN THE CITY. YOU KNOW IT. OTHERS KNOW IT AS WELL. ONLY ONE PLACE TO GET THEM. THAT'S SMITH'S DRUG STORE, COR. MAIN AND BATES STREETS, LEWISTON.

Bates College Book Store

161 WOOD STREET

Text-Books

Dictionaries

Note Books

Pennants

Pillow Tops

Post Cards

College Stationery

College Jewelry

Confectionery

Drawing Outfit

Pencils

Ink

College Novelties, etc.

Moor's Improved Non-Leakable Fountain Pen

Crocker's New Idea Fountain Pen

"Ink-Tite"

GEO. B. FILES, Manager

THERE'S ALWAYS SOMETHING NEW at

CRONIN & ROOT'S

Lewiston, Maine

EXCELLENT WORK

SPECIAL RATES

Globe Steam Laundry

KARL D. LEE, Agent

17 R. W. Hall

Pocket Knives, Razors, Scissors and Shears

PAINTS and OILS

and all articles usually kept in a

HARDWARE STORE

GEO. A. WHITNEY & CO. 235 Main Street
LEWISTON, ME.

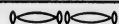
D. Sherman Elliott, D. D. S.

DENTAL ROOMS

163 Main St.

Tel. 118-59

Associated with Dr. Bowman



**CONFECTIONERY
ICE CREAM
and CIGARS**



WALKER

209 Main Street

SOLICITS COLLEGE BUSINESS

Fowles' Chocolate Shop

IS IN AUBURN

BUT

It Is Worth Your While

R. W. CLARK

Registered Druggist

Pure Drugs
and Medicines

Prescriptions
a Specialty

ALSO, APOLLO CHOCOLATES

258 Main St., Corner Bates
LEWISTON, ME.

THE BATES STUDENT

CALL at the


STUDIO

OF

FLAGG & PLUMMER

For the most up-to-date work in photography

Opp. Music Hall



Morrell & Prince
Shoe Dealers

13 Lisbon Street :: LEWISTON, ME.
Ask for Students' Discount

STUDENTS!

WHY NOT TRADE AT

"THE CORNER"

Goods Right—Prices Right

W. H. TEAGUE, Registered Druggist
Corner Ash and Park Streets

DR. JOHN P. STANLEY

DENTIST

Ellard Block
178 LISBON STREET

LEWISTON, ME.

HARPER & GOOGIN CO.

COAL and WOOD

138 Bates Street
Tel. 217-2

57 Whipple Street
Tel. 217-3

LEWISTON, MAINE

MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE

BOWDOIN COLLEGE

ADDISON S. THAYER, Dean

10 Deering Street

PORTLAND, MAINE

Students!

Your **ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES** of all kinds
can be bought at *Right Prices* at

J. H. STETSON CO.

65 Lisbon Street, Lewiston, Me.

Do You Know Why the COLLEGE
BOYS have always patronized the DAICY LUNCH WAGON? Because they have the best of everything, home-cooked, up-to-date. Sanitary Cart, Glass Bar.

Main Street, Next to Great Department Store

Ernest Hodgkins, Barman

H. L. Tarr, Manager

Call and see our line of

Popular Fiction and Gift Books

BRADBURY & MARCOTTE

MANGAN, The Tailor

119 LISBON STREET

Agent, **ALLAN MANSFIELD**

14 PARKER HALL

The Newton Theological Institution

(FOUNDED 1825)

Eight miles from the Boston (Mass.) State House, situated in superb grounds of 52 acres belonging to the institution.

An Eminent Faculty, Convenient Dormitories and Lecture Rooms, Beautiful Chapel, a Noble Library, an Unsurpassed Library Building and Equipments for Laboratory Work.

Courses leading to B. D. degree, and special provision for post-graduate students.

More than one hundred Newton men have served as foreign missionaries. Special courses are offered on missionary history and methods.

The proximity of the seminary to Boston and Cambridge makes it easy for students to attend lectures by eminent specialists and Lowell Institute courses.

There are many opportunities for engaging in missionary and philanthropic work by which students acquire clinical experience and contribute to their self-support.

Address

GEORGE E. HERR, President

Newton Center, Mass.



Copley Square Hotel

Huntington Avenue, Exeter and Blagden Streets

BOSTON, MASS.

Headquarters for college and school athletic teams when in Boston

350 Rooms. 200 Private Baths

AMOS H. WHIPPLE, Proprietor

THE BATES STUDENT

The **Bridge Teachers' Agency**

HAS PROCURED FOR GRAD-
UATES OF BATES COLLEGE
335 POSITIONS, AT SALARIES
FROM \$2,300 DOWN

*Agency Manual and
Registration Blank
Free on Application*

C. A. SCOTT & CO., Prop's
Room 442 Tremont Building
BOSTON

Write Ideas For Moving Picture Plays!

YOU CAN WRITE PHOTO PLAYS AND
EARN \$25.00 OR MORE WEEKLY

We Will Show You How!

If you have ideas—if you can *think*—we will show you the secrets of this fascinating new profession. Posi-
tively no experience or literary excellence necessary. No “flowery language” is wanted.

The demand for photoplays is practically unlimited. The big film manufacturers are “moving heaven and
earth” in their attempts to get enough good plots to supply the ever increasing demand. They are offering \$100
and more, for single scenarios, or written ideas.

We have received many letters from the film manufacturers, such as VITAGRAPH, EDISON, ESSANAY,
LUBIN, SOLAX, IMP, REX, RELIANCE, CHAMPION, COMET, MELIES, ETC., urging us to send photo
plays to them. We want more writers and we'll gladly teach you the secrets of success.

We are selling photoplays written by people who “never before wrote a line for publication”

Perhaps we can do the same for you. If you can think of only one good idea every week, and will write it
out as directed by us, and it sells for only \$25, a low figure,

YOU WILL EARN \$100 MONTHLY FOR SPARE TIME WORK

FREE SEND YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS AT ONCE FOR FREE COPY OF
OUR ILLUSTRATED BOOK, “MOVING PICTURE PLAYWRITING.”

Don't hesitate. Don't argue. Write *now* and learn just what this new profession may mean for you and your future.

**NATIONAL AUTHORS'
INSTITUTE**

**R 969-1543 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY**

THE BATES STUDENT

Vol. XLI

LEWISTON, MAINE, OCTOBER 16, 1913

No. 23

Y. M. C. A.

Dr. N. E. Richardson, of Boston University, spoke last Saturday and Sunday in the interests of the course in Bible Study which has been inaugurated by the Y. M. C. A. Dr. Richardson was a very powerful and popular speaker.

Saturday morning he spoke in chapel on the place religious education takes in a college man's life. He said that the ideal aim of education is not simply to obtain information; not the discipline of the intellect; not the acquisition of personality, raising the college man to the nth power; but the great aim is the adjustment of personality to environment. Religious education is one of the requisites in this ideal education, since the great work in the world to-day for college men and women is the "building of kingdom conditions."

Saturday evening Dr. Richardson met leaders of Bible Study classes and others interested in that movement in Roger Williams chapel. He spoke of the qualities necessary for a leader of a group of men. First was reverence for the truth; second, love for human things, for men; third, a mastery of the method of bringing the truth into human life; fourth, the making of oneself a living example of the truth. Further, no one of these qualities must have predominance over the others or a philosopher, a philanthropist, a man of letters, or an egotist will result instead of the true leader.

Sunday morning Dr. Richardson preached at the Main Street Free Baptist Church and in the afternoon he spoke in the college chapel on "The Psychology of Pentecost."

Dr. Seerly, of the Springfield Training School, will be here next Sunday and Monday and will speak twice to the men of the college. What Dr. Seerly may have to say

will be well worth listening to, as those of us who have heard him in past years can testify.

Mr. L. Wilbur Messer, Secretary of the Chicago Y. M. C. A., visited Bates Monday and spoke in the evening in Roger Williams Chapel. Mr. Messer is a warm friend of Bates and has done much to help the college. Mr. Messer and his wife are about to start on a trip around the world, visiting Y. M. C. A.'s, especially those in the Orient.

SOCIETIES

On Friday evening Eurosophia-Polymnia and Pieria offered very interesting programs. At Eurosophia the following program was given:

Selection	Orchestra
Vocal Solo	Mr. Hadley, '14
Reading	Miss Mitchell, '16
Selection	Orchestra
Vocal Solo	Mr. Kenniston, '16
Piano Solo	Mr. Sanford, '16
Selection	Orchestra

Every number was thoroughly enjoyed and special pleasure was taken in the orchestra as is always the case. At the end of the program refreshments were served.

Pieria's program took a more personal but no less interesting form.

Piano Duet Misses Smith and Roberts, '15
My Experiences as a Book Agent

Miss Green
Vocal Solo Mr. Hinton, '17
"Other Summer Experiences"

Perhaps in no other occupation is there so great an opportunity for amusing and varied experiences. Miss Greene and Mr. Mansfield delighted the audience with tales of their own encounters.

Polymnia opened the program with a piano solo by Miss Martin, '17. Following this Mr. Harms talked very informally to the members of guests of his trip abroad. It was both humorous and interesting as one may be sure when listening to a talk from Mr. Harms. A duet by Misses Smith and Roberts, '15, closed the entertainment.

After the regular meetings the societies joined in a general merry social time.

The girls of the Y. W. C. A. will hold an indoor picnic in the gymnasium, at 7.30 o'clock, on Saturday evening, October 18. It is a children's picnic—for children and their mothers and nurses. So please come, like children, ready for fun.

THE HELPLESSNESS OF AN UN- LOVED SOUL

Oh, the pain and awful hardship,
All around in this sad world!
Praise the Lord, the mighty Savior
Has His banner red unfurled;
Red with blood He shed to ransom
All in sin's seductive snare,
All who live in dire bondage,
All who fear corroding care.

Little children cry for succor,
Trembling hands of age-appeal,
Sighs arise from wrecks of manhood,
Fallen woman suppliant kneels.
Beds of pain await the watcher,
Homes of sadness look for balm,
Lives beset with selfish pleasures,
All alike need holy calm.

Here in land of peace and plenty,
When they fail to win the fight;
There in lands of heathen darkness,
Where they perish without light.
In the work of my Redeemer,
I will do the best I can;

Live, by help of heaven, serving;
Die a consecrated man.

Where He wills, I'll do my duty,
Just the toil He wants of me.
Living, dying; serving, praising,
Blood of Jesus all my plea.
Yet I falter, wan and trembling,
Eyes grow dim with bitter tears,
Hands are helpless, feet are palsied,
Heart is faint with many fears.

Love and sympathy for sinners,
Fills my soul with holy zeal;
Yet love cannot find expression
Till the touch of love I feel.
Have compassion on my weakness;
Let me linger at thy side;
Bid me live for hope's fruition,
When with thee I'll e'er abide.

1913.

Y. W. C. A.

The Bible Study Committee have arranged for classes and leaders in the work for the ensuing year, and a large number of the young women have signed for the courses. The seniors will study "Christian Essentials," leader, Mrs. Salley; juniors will study "Idea of Immortality, with Miss Buswell as leader; two classes of sophomores will be led by Miss Sylvester, '14, and Miss Fales, '14, subjects, "Studies in the Life of St. Paul," and "Studies in St. Mark;" the freshmen will take up "The Parables of Jesus" and "Studies in the Book of Mark," under the leadership of Miss Rideout, '15, and Miss Wadsworth, '15.

Professor Richardson of the Theological Department of Boston University, gave a talk to the leaders of the Girls' Bible Study Classes on Saturday afternoon, taking as a subject "Christ as a Group Leader." The address on Sunday afternoon was also open to the young women of the college. The subject of the Sunday lecture was "The Psychology of the Pentecost."

NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE GAME

Bates won its first victory in football for the season by beating N. H. State at Durham Saturday, by the score of 7-6. The field was soggy and there was much fumbling throughout the game. New Hampshire scored in the first period, but failed to kick the goal. Bates' score came in the second period when Butler carried the ball over for a touchdown. Cobb kicked the goal.

Summary:

BATES	N. H. STATE
Danahy, l.e.....	r.e., Coorwean
Kerr, l.t.....	r.e., Hale
Moore, l.g.....	r.e., Willard
Stillman, l.g.....	r.t., Haines
Harding, c.....	r.t., Huse
Manuel, r.g.....	r.g., Reardon
Witham, r.g.....	c., Murdock
T. Cobb, r.t.....	l.g., Dodge
Manuel, r.t.....	l.g., Coorwean
Witham, r.e.....	l.t., Thompson
P. Cobb, r.e.....	l.t., Huse
Dyer, q.b.....	l.e., Westover
Eldridge, l.h.b.....	q.b., Hobbs
Butler, l.h.b.....	r.h.b., Bissell
DeWeaver, f.b.....	l.h.b., Brackett
Kennedy, r.h.b.....	f.b., Woodman
Eldridge, f.b.	

Score: Bates 7, N. H. State 6. Touchdown—Woodman, Butler. Goal from touchdown—T. Cobb. Umpire—Donagan, Columbia. Referee—Stevenson, Exeter. Time—12 m. periods.

MAINE GAME

We wish to call the attention of the Bates students at this time to the fact that on October 25, Bates plays Maine at Orono. This is one of the most important games of the season and the team wants the support of

every student at this game. Special rates are to be arranged for and the band will accompany the team.

Seniors ought to take this trip as it is the last opportunity they will have to visit Orono and witness an athletic contest, all others ought to go and keep the old Bates spirit alive.

ABOUT COLLEGE

President Chase and several of our Bates professors are to attend the Twelfth Annual Meeting of the Maine Teachers' Association at Bangor, Oct. 30-31.

The Bates graduates living at Bangor are to give a banquet to the representatives from Bates College.

President Chase will be one of the chairmen at the joint session of the Secondary School Group and College Group.

Prof. Hartshorn is to represent Bates in discussing what subjects should be accepted by colleges from candidates for admission.

Prof. Pomeroy will be chairman of the Department of Science and Mathematics, and Prof. Gould chairman of the Department of History.

Dr. Tubbs will discuss "Geographic Influence in History."

Wednesday, Oct. 15th, Mr. John Nolen, the landscape architect, is to make a plan of the college grounds for the purpose of locating future buildings and deciding on avenues, paths, and general improvement of the grounds.

President Chase is one of the guests invited to the dedication of the buildings of the Graduate School at Princeton University on Wednesday, Oct. 22d.

The College Library has purchased five Babylonian Tablets, dated from 2000 B. C. This unique collection should prove both interesting and valuable.

THE BATES STUDENT

Published Thursdays During the College Year
by the Students of
BATES COLLEGE

EDITORIAL BOARD

Editor-in-Chief		Roy Packard, '14
Arthur B. Hussey, '14	Literary	Edith Adams, '14
Ruth B. Sylvester, '14	Alumni	Helen M. Hilton, '15
	Athletic	
	Royal B. Parker, '14	
	Local	
Philip H. Dow, '14		Marion F. Lougee, '14
Lawrence C. Woodman, '14		Marion R. Sanborn, '14
	Marion R. Cole, '15	
Business Manager		Shirley J. Rawson, '14
Edwin F. Pidgeon, '15	Assistant Managers	Earle R. Clifford, '15
Subscriptions, - - - - -	\$1.50 per year, in advance	
Single Copies, - - - - -	- - - - - Ten Cents	

Entered as second class matter at the post office at Lewiston
Maine.

THE JOURNAL PRINTSHOP, LEWISTON, ME.

INITIATIVE NEEDED

Among the many opportunities that college life has to offer we should not underestimate or forget the chance to learn respectable manners. One of the most important places to put into practice the manners thus acquired, is the dining room. Not the least important purpose in view in organizing the Commons was that of providing a place where at least the common decencies might be observed. But this aim will not be realized if we continue in the old ruts formed in the boarding clubs. If we continue to urge the waiters to greater speed, and they, in turn, incite us to increased rapidity, how will the Commons improve the old conditions? The lower-class men naturally follow the example of the upper-class men in such questions. At present, we doubt if the upper-class men are setting an example at the Commons, worthy for the other students to follow. Many of the entering class have come to Bates from boarding schools that would not tolerate such table manners as are in vogue at the Commons.

But they will instinctively fall in with the way of the crowd unless the crowd changes its way. Some of our seniors are going out to apply for a job next year. Do we stop at think how important a factor our table manners will be in delivering our success. From the mere standpoint of pecuniary end we ought to form the habit of good table manners.

Have we forgotten the effects of rapid eating upon health? Do we pause to appreciate what impressions we are making upon visitors to the college? We believe that a little initiative on the part of the upper-class men would be of material value in improving present tendencies at the Commons.

IVY ODE

TUNE: *Juanita*.

Sunshine is streaming brightly through the
branches high,
Flowers are gleaming, birds are in the sky,
As we bring to thee, Bates, our gift of love
to-day,
Love which consecrates the ivy for aye.
Ivy, oh ivy, now our voices gladly raise
Ivy, oh ivy, carols to thy praise.

May thy leaves increase as each June follows
the spring,
Thy tendrils n'er cease these loved walls to
cling.
We are planting with thee, visions bright,
fraught with no fears,
Love and faith and loyalty to grow through
the years.
Ivy, oh ivy, we are loyal, we are true
Ivy, oh ivy, climb high to the blue.

When far away and these happy years have
past,
Come work or play, memories hold fast.
Thus thy tendrils clinging, gentle ivy planted
here,

To our hearts are bringing, thoughts of all
most dear.

Ivy, oh ivy, may thy leaves be ever green
Ivy, oh ivy, for our Bates fourteen.

—MILDRED M. RYDER.

STUDENT NOTES

Grading is being done on the part of the campus adjacent to the new chapel. Work has begun on the laying of concrete walks. The row of trees directly in front of the main chapel entrance has been removed, with the exception of the two trees nearest Skinner Street.

The new chapel organ which arrived Sept. 1, is stored temporarily in the corridors of Libbey Forum. It is hoped that the progress on the chapel may be so rapid as to permit the installment of the organ in its proper place at an early date.

A famous picture, copy of one of the celebrated Florentine gallery, has just been placed in the Art Room in Coram Library. The picture is a representation of Herodias and Salome, based on the two New Testament narratives of Herodias exacting from Herod the Head of John the Baptist in fulfillment of his pledge to Salome. This picture is one of the largest in the Art Room; and in a frame and setting of unusual value.

The first lecture in the George Colby Chase course of lectures will be given in November by Dr. Banks on "The Scriptures and the Spade."

At the dedication of the new chapel, one of the addresses will be delivered by Mr. Coolidge of Coolidge & Carlson, architects, for the erection of the chapel building. Mr. Coolidge, who is president of the Boston Board of Commerce, is an interesting and versatile speaker.

This week will witness the completion of the four towers of the chapel.

FRESHMAN CLASS MEETING

At a recent meeting of the freshman class the following officers were elected: President, Mr. Hinton; Vice-President, Miss Richmond; Secretary, Mr. A. Purington; Treasurer, Mr. Murray.

CLASS ODE

Ye who have struggled and fought with us,
Battles with courage high;
Ye who have followed and brought to us
Spirits that cannot die.
Knights of an order that needs no sign,
Comrades and brothers true
Come drink from the stein of Youth's clear
wine

A Toast to the class, the blue.

Here's to the class that is to-day,
Here's to the class to be;
May none of her sons ever call us "they"
Forgetting the old time "we."
Here's to our Alma Mater bright,
Here's to the garnet sheen,
Here's to the spirit "to work," "to fight,"
Here's to the class "fourteen."

—JAMES FRANK HILL, 1914.

ALUMNI NOTES

1871—John True Abbott has retired from business and is now residing in New York City. P. O. address, 18 Broadway.

1874—Hagop Harootun Acterian is now located at 200 West 2d Street, Jamestown, N. Y.

1878—C. E. Brockway has been elected Superintendent of Schools for Holden, Mass., and surrounding towns, being chosen from 16 competitors.

1883—Oliver Leslie Bartlett is Oculist and Aurist for the House of Mercy, Pittsfield, Mass.

1883—Hon. Oliver L. Frisbee of Portsmouth, N. H., will address the convention of

the Mississippi Albany Inland Waterway Association at Palatso, Florida, Nov. 15-18, 1913, and the convention of the Atlantic Deeper Waterway Association at Jacksonville, Fla., Nov. 19-21, 1913.

1887—Rev. Roscoe Nelson and wife, of Windsor, Conn., were delegated to the International Sunday School Convention in Zurich, Switzerland, this summer. They visited other posts of Europe, also.

1888—Edgar Franklin Blanchard is pastor of a Congregational church at Centerville, Mass.

1897—Rev. J. Stanley Durkee, Ph.D., of Campello, Mass., Congregational Church, with his wife, spent the summer in Italy, Germany, France, England, and Scotland.

1898—Thomas S. Bruce, the negro who, second only to Booker T. Washington, has done an extensive and noble work among the colored people of the South, died this past summer. His work was chiefly in Virginia, his native state. Two years ago this coming winter, Mr. Bruce came to Lewiston with Booker Washington, and addressed an audience composed largely of college students, who will always be proud to remember that Thomas S. Bruce was a Bates man.

1900—Frank Percy Ayer is assistant attorney for the N. Y., N. H., and H. R. R. He is located at 308 Union Station, Providence, R. I.

Clara E. Berry is principal of Mattawamkeag High School, Mattawamkeag, Me.

Rev. R. S. M. Emrich and wife, with three children, sailed from Boston, Sept. 6, returning to their work in Mardin, Turkey, under the American Board.

Mrs. L. L. Powell (Bertha True) represented the Women's Educational and Industrial Union of Saco at the meeting of the State Federation in September. Through the efforts of this Union, courses in Domestic Science have been instituted in the public schools of Saco.

Harriet Proctor has spent the summer in Germany. She is now teaching in Fall River, Mass.

Alpheus William Rich was married in September to Miss Cora Belle Wilson of Old Town. Mr. Rich, who is now located on a large farm in Charleston, has taught for nine years in Highland Military Academy, Worcester, Mass.

1904—E. A. Case, principal of the Willimantic, Conn., High School, has a daughter, born last June.

1904—Joseph C. Sweeney, Supt. of Schools of Pascoag, R. I., was married last June and enjoyed a wedding trip to Montreal and Canada.

1905—John Ernest Barr is Master of the Washington School, Lowell, Mass.

1905—Percy Harold Blake is Superintendent of Schools, Chester, Vt.

1906—Myrtle May Blackwood was married recently to Henry Phillips Booddy of Jackson.

1906—Henry Gardner Blount is principal of Higgins Classical Institute at Charleston, Me.

1906—Wayne Jordan, last year county secretary of Y. M. C. A. at Newport, N. H., and Mrs. Jordan (Florence E. Rich, '06), will sail from Portland, Oregon, on Oct. 10, for China. They will spend eighteen months in Peking studying the language, and will then begin work in the colleges of Northern China.

1907—Edward Kendrick Boak is principal of the Easthampton, Mass., High School. Guy von Aldrich is at State College, Sec. of Y. M. C. A., Des Moines, Iowa.

Rev. J. C. Holmes and wife (Jennie Edwards, '10) sailed from San Francisco, Aug. 26, for Japan, where they will begin work under the American Board.

Granville A. Prock, who has been teaching in Westbrook Seminary, is this year principal of Lubec High School, Lubec, Me.

1908—Archie Roy Bangs is Instructor in German, Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.

1908—John S. Carver is principal of Paris High School, South Paris, Me.

1909—William Porter Ames is pastor of the First Congregational Church, Springdale, Washington.

1909—Miss Helen Mabel Merrill, who for the past two years has been instructor in the Pepperell, Mass., high school, was married this fall to Carl Rubens Bryant of Waterville.

1910—Mildred Schermerhorn is teaching English in the high school at Elliottville, N. Y.

1910—Charles Alden Magoon and Miss Ella Briggs Russell of Livermore Falls, were recently married. Mr. Magoon has been elected Professor of Bacteriology in the University of Washington, in that state, and his home will be in Pullman, Washington.

1910—Nellie Parker Vinal, who was recently married to Mr. Harold Percival Marston, will have her home, in Carver, Mass. where Mr. Marston is principal of the High School.

1910—Forest A. Dow and Christine Leland, Bates, 1910, were married Thursday, Oct. 2d. They will make their home in Minot.

1911—Irving Hill Blake is Instructor in Zoology and Physiology in Oregon Agricultural College, Cornwallis, Oregon.

1911—Nola Houdlette has been appointed Registrar of Bates College.

1912—June Atkinson is an instructor in the Milford, Delaware, High School.

Hazel Howard and Mary Pingree are teaching in the high school at Dover, N. H.

Iantha Irvine is teaching in Wolf Creek High School, Wolf Creek, Oregon.

Ernest H. Brunquist, who has been an assistant at Bates the past year, has been elected to the faculty of Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Michigan. He is Professor of Biology and Chemistry. Gordon Cave, '13, is instructor in Mr. Brunquist's department.

Abbie Kincaid, who taught this last year in Deering High School, has entered Cornell for graduate work.

1913—Wade L. Grindle has been elected principal of the high school at Easton, Me.

Douglas Corley, Paul Nickerson, Blynn Davis, Joseph Vaughn, and Frank Adams are taking graduate work in Harvard.

Jeanie S. Graham has entered the Bangor Theological School.

Warren L. Bennett is principal of the high school at North Woodstock, N. H.

Frank J. Hull has entered the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Address, 34 Rutland Square.

1913—William Slade is graduate assistant in Geology at Bates. William Sawyer of the same class has also remained, as graduate assistant in the biology department.

Aletha Rollins was married this fall to Samuel F. Harms, instructor in German at Bates.

Lincoln Hall has entered the Lowell Textile School.

John H. Dixon, Jr., has entered the sales school of the B. F. Goodrich Rubber Co., Akron, Ohio.

Edith Macomber is director of gymnastics and Latin instructor in the high school at Milford, N.H.

Walter Fletcher is sub-master of the high school at Shelton, Conn.

Clinton Thompson is athletic director and instructor in history in Tilton Seminary, Tilton, N. H.

THE BATES STUDENT

It's a Sure Goal!

You cannot make a miss if you let us choose the Haberdashery best suited to your personal needs.

Bates Street Shirts, Keiser's Cravats, Stetson Hats

Mackinaw Coats, Sweaters, Raincoats, Etc.

Tailored-to-Measure Suits, \$15 to \$35, by New York's Best Tailors

Everything for Football, Basketball, & other Outdoor Sports

S. P. ROBIE 9 Lisbon St. Lewiston



The WHITE STORE

Lewiston's Finest Clothes Shop

We Cater to the COLLEGE TRADE

CALL AND SEE OUR NEW STYLES

WHITE STORE, Opp. Music Hall Entrance

YOU CAN SAVE MONEY ON EVERY PURCHASE YOU MAKE AT OUR SHOP

COLLEGE CHAP'S CLOTHES

A SPECIALTY WITH US

BENSON & WHITE, Insurance

AGENCY ESTABLISHED 1857

Insurance of all Kinds Written at Current Rates

165 Main Street

A

A

A

LEWISTON, MAINE

Tufts College Medical School

Tufts College Dental School

The building has recently been enlarged and remodeled.

Offers a four years' graded course including all branches of Scientific and Practical Medicine. The laboratories are extensive and fully equipped. Clinical instruction is given in the various hospitals of Boston which afford facilities only to be found in a large city.

Three years' graded course covering all branches of Dentistry. Laboratory and scientific courses are given in connection with the Medical School. Clinical facilities unsurpassed, 30,000 treatments being made annually in the Infirmary.

For detailed information regarding admission requirements to either school, or for a catalogue, apply to

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, M.D., Secretary

Tufts College Medical and Dental Schools

416 Huntington Avenue, BOSTON, MASS.



Merrill & Webber Co.

PRINTERS and BOOKBINDERS

All kinds of Book and Job Printing executed in a neat, prompt and tasty manner

Blank Books, Ruled Blanks and Loose Leaf Work to order

88 and 92 Main St., Auburn

THE BATES STUDENT



The Journal Printshop



An up-to-date house
producing high grade
Catalog, Book and
Commercial Printing



LEWISTON MAINE



THE BATES STUDENT

Bates College

LEWISTON, MAINE

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION AND GOVERNMENT

GEORGE C. CHASE, A.M., D.D., LL.D., PRESIDENT Professor of Psychology and Logic	ARTHUR F. HERTELL, A.M., Professor of French
JONATHAN Y. STANTON, A.M., LITT.D., Emeritus Professor of Greek	SAMUEL F. HARMS, A.M., Instructor in German
LYMAN G. JORDAN, A.M., PH.D., Stanley Professor of Chemistry	STANLEY R. OLDHAM, A.B., Instructor in English and Argumentation
WM. H. HARTSHORN, A.M., LITT.D., Professor of English Literature	WALTER W. JAMISON, A.B., Instructor in English
HERBERT RONELLE PURINTON, A.M., D.D., Fullerton Professor of Biblical History and Religion	ARTHUR G. CUSHMAN, A.B., General Y. M. C. A. Secretary
GROSVENOR M. ROBINSON, A.M., Professor of Oratory	MARIANNA WOODHULL, A.B., Dean for the Women and Professor of Fine Arts
ARTHUR N. LEONARD, A.M., PH.D., Professor of German	THEODORA S. ROOT, Instructor in Household Economy
FRED A. KNAPP, A.M., Professor of Latin	EDNA B. MANSHIP, Director of Physical Education for the Women
FRED E. POMEROY, A.M., Professor of Biology	FRANCES R. WHITNEY, A.B., Assistant to the Dean for the Women
HALBERT H. BRITAN, A.M., PH.D., Cobb Professor of Philosophy	ERNEST H. BRUNQUIST, A.B., Assistant in Biological Laboratory
GEORGE M. CHASE, A.M., Belcher Professor of Greek	CHARLES CLARK KNIGHTS, B.S., Assistant in Chemical Laboratory
WILLIAM R. WHITEHORNE, A.M., PH.D., Professor of Physics	ARTHUR E. MORSE, B.S., Assistant in Physical Laboratory
GEORGE E. RAMSDELL, A.M., Professor of Mathematics	BLANCHE W. ROBERTS, A.B., Librarian
FRANK D. TUBBS, A.M., S.T.D., Professor of Geology and Astronomy	MABEL E. MARR, A.B., Assistant Librarian
R. R. N. GOULD, A.M., Knowlton Professor of History and Economics	ELIZABETH D. CHASE, A.B., Registrar
ROYCE D. PURINTON, A.B., Director of Physical Training and Instructor in Physiology and Hygiene	

Thorough courses (largely elective) leading to the degrees of A.B. and B.S. One hundred and seventy courses in all. Careful training in English Composition, Oratory and Debate. Thorough courses in Engineering and in subjects leading to these. Elective courses in Mathematics extending through the last three years. Excellent laboratory and library facilities. Up-to-date methods in teaching Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish, History, Economics, Sociology and Philosophy. First-class Athletic field. New outdoor running track. Literary societies large and thriving. Moral and Christian influences a primary aim.

Necessary annual expenses for tuition, rooms, board, and all other College charges about two hundred dollars a year. Steam heat and electric lights in the dormitories. Ninety-one scholarships, each paying the tuition of a student.

For special proficiency in any department, a student may receive an honorary appointment in that work. Such appointments for the present year are as follows: Latin, Arthur B. Hussey, Wilbert S. Warren, '14; Biology, William H. Sawyer, Jr.; English, Walter P. Deering, Grace J. Conner; Mathematics, Joseph D. Vaughan, Blynn E. Davis; Chemistry, Gordon L. Cave, John P. Cheever, Geo. M. Seeley; History, William F. Slade; Elocution, Jeanie Graham, Wade L. Grindle; Argumentation, Blynn E. Davis, James R. Packard.

For further information address the President.

THE BATES STUDENT

R_x

WAKEFIELD BROTHERS

Apothecaries

114 LISBON ST. LEWISTON, ME.

PING PONG STUDIO

30 SMALL PICTURES **25** Cents

115 Lisbon Street LEWISTON, ME.

T. MANSFIELD

Millinery

63 Lisbon Street Lewiston, Me.

GEORGE B. GILLESPIE

LEWISTON, MAINE

Public Carriage and Baggage Transfer

Stand at Babcock & Sharp's, 71 Lisbon St.

N. E. Tel. 164. Residence Tel. 92-2.

All orders promptly attended to. Special attention given to College work, etc. Nicely equipped with rubber tires.

WILLIAM H. WATSON'S

Pictures, Stories, Lectures, Dramas

"The consensus of press opinion of both continents, speaking eloquently of DR. WATSON'S work, is that he is a master of art and literature. Highly instructive, illuminating and very wondrous books. Each picture a work of Art."

Art School Publishing Co. 2317 MICHIGAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, U. S. A.

A. E. HARLOW

MANUFACTURING
CONFECTIONER

15 SABATTUS ST.

LEWISTON, ME.

Murphy The Hatter

Sign
Gold Hat

COLLEGE and SCHOOL CAPS

MADE TO ORDER

P. W. BABCOCK

LEADER

in the

DRUG PROFESSION

71 LISBON STREET :: LEWISTON, MAINE

FREDERICK SMITH

ROOM 14, R. W. HALL

Agent for

American Steam Laundry

W. L. LOTHROP

DEALER IN

Pianos, Organs and Musical Merchandise

156 LISBON ST., ODD FELLOWS BLOCK

The Main Street Cafe

JOHN W. PROCTOR

Proprietor

179 Main Street, opp. Great Department Store

Quick Lunch and Restaurant
For Ladies and Gentlemen

HARRY L. PLUMMER

Photo and
Art Studio

124 Lisbon St.

Lewiston, Me.

Open

7 a.m.

to

11 p.m.

A
DRUGS
N

Cor. Lisbon

and

Main Sts.

Lewiston

Maine

THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE SCHOOL OF LAW

Maintains a three-years' course, leading to the degree of LL.B. The degree of LL.M. is conferred after one year's graduate work. The faculty consists of five instructors and six special lecturers. Tuition \$70.00. The case system of instruction is used. The Moot court is a special feature. For announcements containing full information, address,

WM. E. WALZ, Dean, Bangor, Me.

THE BATES STUDENT



A FRIEND

TO ALL THAT STANDS FOR

BATES

IS

CATERER ROSS

"CLASS 1904"

Who is still serving hot as well as congealed delicacies
in his congenial way

56 Elm St., Lewiston, Maine

Telephone 680

WELLS Who's Your Tailor?

SELLS

Real Sporting Goods

Gym, In and
Out-Door Track
Supplies

Basket Ball
Hockey and
Polo Goods

Skates
Snow Shoes and
Toboggans

Banners
Pinnles
Sweaters and J.

SPECIAL PRICES to
BATES STUDENTS

Tel. 682-1. Open Evenings

Wells Sporting Goods Co.

52 Court St., AUBURN, ME.

IF you prefer clothes fashioned
for your own figure, and object
to the high prices necessarily
charged by small tailors, let us
send your measure to

ED. V. PRICE & CO.

Largest tailors in the world of
GOOD made-to-order clothes

The suit we'll deliver will afford
you greater satisfaction than
you've ever enjoyed and the cost
will be noticeably modest. May
we have your measure to-day

Represented by

DICKEY & JEWETT, 6 Parker Hall

BATES STUDENT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
"The Leading Citizen"	169
The Pyramid Dweller	170
"The Power Behind the Throne"	170
Editorial:	
A College Custom	172
Mass Meeting To-night	172
Twilight Reveries	172
Westbrook Game	173
Bates Night Nov. 7	173
The Phantom Hand	173
Alumni Notes	174

OCTOBER 23
1913

THE BATES STUDENT



A FRIEND

TO ALL THAT STANDS FOR

BATES

IS

CATERER ROSS

"CLASS 1904"

Who is still serving hot as well as congealed delicacies
in his congenial way

56 Elm St., Lewiston, Maine

Telephone 680

WELLS

SELLS

Real Sporting Goods

Gym, In and
Out-Door Track
Supplies

Basket Ball
Hockey and
Polo Goods

Skates
Snow Shoes and
Toboggans

Banners
Pins
Sweaters and Jers.

SPECIAL PRICES to
BATES STUDENTS

Tel. 682-1. Open Evenings

Wells Sporting Goods Co.

52 Court St., AUBURN, ME.

Who's Your Tailor?

If you prefer clothes fashioned
for your own figure, and object
to the high prices necessarily
charged by small tailors, let us
send your measure to

ED. V. PRICE & CO.

Largest tailors in the world of
GOOD made-to-order clothes

The suit we'll deliver will afford
you greater satisfaction than
you've ever enjoyed and the cost
will be noticeably modest. May
we have your measure to-day

Represented by

DICKEY & JEWETT, 6 Parker Hall

BATES STUDENT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
"The Leading Citizen"	169
The Pyramid Dweller	170
"The Power Behind the Throne"	170
Editorial:	
A College Custom	172
Mass Meeting To-night	172
Twilight Reveries	172
Westbrook Game	173
Bates Night Nov. 7	173
The Phantom Hand	173
Alumni Notes	174

OCTOBER 23
1913

THE BATES STUDENT

DO YOU KNOW

That we are HEADQUARTERS FOR
College Men's Clothes?



Cox Sons & Vining

72 Madison Ave., New York

CAPS and GOWNS

Academic Gowns and Hoods for all Degrees
Represented by DURRELL, 2 R. W. H.

John G. Coburn

TAILOR

SWELL COLLEGE CLOTHING AT EASY PRICES



The Bassett Studio

63 LISBON STREET

Ground Floor

EVERYTHING IN PHOTOGRAPHY

IT IS NEEDLESS TO REMIND YOU THAT SMITH'S CHOCOLATE SODA AND MILK SHAKES ARE THE BEST IN THE CITY. YOU KNOW IT. OTHERS KNOW IT AS WELL. ONLY ONE PLACE TO GET THEM. THAT'S SMITH'S DRUG STORE, COR. MAIN AND BATES STREETS, LEWISTON.

Bates College Book Store

161 WOOD STREET

Text-Books

Dictionaries

Note Books

Pennants

Pillow Tops

Post Cards

College Stationery

College Jewelry

Confectionery

Drawing Outfit

Pencils

Ink

College Novelties, etc.

Moor's Improved Non-Leakable Fountain Pen

Crocker's New Idea Fountain Pen

"Ink-Tite"

GEO. B. FILES, Manager

THERE'S ALWAYS SOMETHING NEW at

CRONIN & ROOT'S

Lewiston, Maine

EXCELLENT WORK

SPECIAL RATES

Globe Steam Laundry

KARL D. LEE, Agent

17 R. Main Hall

Pocket Knives, Razors, Scissors and Shears

PAINTS and OILS

and all articles usually kept in a

HARDWARE STORE

GEO. A. WHITNEY & CO. 235 Main Street
LEWISTON, ME.

B. Sherman Elliott, D. D. S.

DENTAL ROOMS

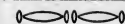
163 Main St.

Tel. 118-59

Associated with Dr. Bowman



CONFECTIONERY
ICE CREAM
and CIGARS



WALKER

209 Main Street

SOLICITS COLLEGE BUSINESS

Fowles' Chocolate Shop

IS IN AUBURN

BUT

It Is Worth Your While

R. W. CLARK

Registered Druggist

Pure Drugs
and Medicines

Prescriptions
a Specialty

ALSO, APOLLO CHOCOLATES

258 Main St., Corner Bates
LEWISTON, ME.

THE BATES STUDENT

CALL at the

STUDIO OF FLAGG & PLUMMER

For the most up-to-date work in photography
Opp. Music Hall



Morrell & Prince

Shoe Dealers

13 Lisbon Street :: LEWISTON, ME.
Ask for Students' Discount

STUDENTS!

WHY NOT TRADE AT

"THE CORNER"

Goods Right—Prices Right

W. H. TEAGUE, Registered Druggist
Corner Ash and Park Streets

DR. JOHN P. STANLEY

DENTIST

Ellard Block
178 LISBON STREET

LEWISTON, ME.

HARPER & GOOGIN CO. COAL and WOOD

138 Bates Street
Tel. 217-2

57 Whipple Street
Tel. 217-3

LEWISTON, MAINE

MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE

BOWDOIN COLLEGE

ADDISON S. THAYER, Dean

10 Deering Street

PORTLAND, MAINE



Has it dawned on you that your shoes look just like new when repaired at

GEO. F. BARTLETT'S THE MODERN SHOE REPAIR SHOP
COR. PARK AND MAIN STS., LEWISTON, MAINE

Call and see our line of

Popular Fiction and Gift Books

BRADBURY & MARCOTTE

MANGAN, The Tailor

119 LISBON STREET

Agent, **ALLAN MANSFIELD**

14 PARKER HALL

The Newton Theological Institution

(FOUNDED 1825)

Eight miles from the Boston (Mass.) State House, situated in superb grounds of 52 acres belonging to the institution.

An Eminent Faculty, Convenient Dormitories and Lecture Rooms, Beautiful Chapel, a Noble Library, an Unsurpassed Library Building and Equipments for Laboratory Work.

Courses leading to B. D. degree, and special provision for post-graduate students.

More than one hundred Newton men have served as foreign missionaries. Special courses are offered on missionary history and methods.

The proximity of the seminary to Boston and Cambridge makes it easy for students to attend lectures by eminent specialists and Lowell Institute courses.

There are many opportunities for engaging in missionary and philanthropic work by which students acquire clinical experience and contribute to their self-support.

Address

GEORGE E. HERR, President

Newton Center, Mass.



Copley Square Hotel

Huntington Avenue, Exeter and Blagden Streets

BOSTON, MASS.

Headquarters for college and school athletic teams when in Boston

350 Rooms. 200 Private Baths

AMOS H. WHIPPLE, Proprietor

THE BATES STUDENT

The **Bridge Teachers' Agency**

HAS PROCURED FOR GRAD-
UATES OF BATES COLLEGE
335 POSITIONS, AT SALARIES
FROM \$2,300 DOWN

*Agency Manual and
Registration Blank
Free on Application*

C. A. SCOTT & CO., Prop's
Room 442 Tremont Building
BOSTON

Write Ideas For Moving Picture Plays!

YOU CAN WRITE PHOTO PLAYS AND
EARN \$25.00 OR MORE WEEKLY

We Will Show You How!

If you have ideas—if you can *think*—we will show you the secrets of this fascinating new profession. Posi-
tively no experience or literary excellence necessary. No “flowery language” is wanted.

The demand for photoplays is practically unlimited. The big film manufacturers are “moving heaven and
earth” in their attempts to get enough good plots to supply the ever increasing demand. They are offering \$100
and more, for single scenarios, or written ideas.

We have received many letters from the film manufacturers, such as VITAGRAPH, EDISON, ESSANAY,
LUBIN, SOLAX, IMP, REX, RELIANCE, CHAMPION, COMET, MELIES, ETC., urging us to send photo
plays to them. We want more writers and we'll gladly teach you the secrets of success.

We are selling photoplays written by people who “never before wrote a line for publication”

Perhaps we can do the same for you. If you can think of only one good idea every week, and will write it
out as directed by us, and it sells for only \$25, a low figure,

YOU WILL EARN \$100 MONTHLY FOR SPARE TIME WORK

FREE SEND YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS AT ONCE FOR FREE COPY OF
OUR ILLUSTRATED BOOK, “MOVING PICTURE PLAYWRITING.”

Don't hesitate. Don't argue. Write *now* and learn just what this new profession may mean for you and your future.

**NATIONAL AUTHORS'
INSTITUTE**

**R 969-1543 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY**

THE BATES STUDENT

Vol. XLI

LEWISTON, MAINE, OCTOBER 23, 1913

No. 24

"THE LEADING CITIZEN"

Hilton lay in the murky warmth of the Indian summer day, a veritable deserted village. The narrow, dusty streets; the little, red and yellow railroad station; the general store surrounded by its guard of battered hitching-posts, all stood silent and deserted. The neat white houses: the carefully cultivated, little gardea plots; the fields and pastures still green; all were evidence of thrift and careful husbandry. Indeed it was as if the little village lay asleep with signs of its former activities all about it. A large, illustrated poster conspicuously placed on the store platform announced the fact that the state agricultural experiment train would give an all-day demonstration at Riversport, Thursday, September twenty-first. All were invited to bring picnic luncheons. Coffee would be served at noon from the car. In these gaily colored words lay the secret of Hillton's desertion, for the village was picnicking at Riversport, twelve miles distant.

Only one house in the village showed signs of life. There, on the broad, shaded veranda, under the watchful eye of the housekeeper and a doting grandfather, the judge's three fair-haired, bright-faced, little boys were playing at soldier. In the garden just back of the house, Pete, the judge's errand-boy, was digging potatoes. Now and then the boy would stop for a moment, wipe his sweaty, freckle-spattered face and then smile to himself. Fate had been unkind to Pete in giving him a worthless, drunken father and in taking from him a gentle, overworked mother. But if Fate had not befriended Pete, Nature had; for the light of an honest heart shone through Pete's blue eyes, and simple helpfulness radiated from his gold-brown freckles. To be sure, Pete wasn't ambitious, nor endowed with

great mental capacity; but he could do the judge's chores and he could whistle until even the darkest day seemed bright. Indeed the housekeeper had been heard to declare that Pete's whistle alone was "worth his keep."

"Well, Pete," the judge had jokingly said that morning as the family was setting out for Riversport, "I guess you'll be the leading citizen of Hillton to-day, all right."

Pete had grinned at the words then, and even now he smiled to himself as he turned up an extra large potato. "I reckon the judge was right—the leading citizen of Hillton." And he laughed outright as the thought of his own importance magnified itself.

The morning wore on and the soft, blue mists of Indian summer seemed to deepen. At noon the air felt almost heavy with the thick, smoky haze and the western horizon was hidden in deep, gray billows. At two o'clock the odor of smoke was distinctly noticeable. Half an hour later Pete rushed into the house with the incoherent exclamation, "She's a-fire, Mrs. Foster. Can't yer smell her? It's Dingley's woods—they're all a-burning."

Pete was right. Borne straight toward them by the west wind, came the hot breath of the fire. Heavy, gray smoke enfolded the little village, and vivid streaks of fire shot up toward the western sky. Even as Pete was speaking a soft white cinder, borne far in advance of the fire by the hot wind, fell upon the veranda. For an instant they all stood in stupefied silence, as Pete explained what they all knew. "It's coming—right here. The wind's a-bringing her straight fer the village. We—we—got ter go somewheres." Then strangely enough it was Pete who thought of the only means of safety, and a light shot into his simple, anxious face as he cried, "The ploughed land down by the river! She won't burn! Come on!"

It was only an hour later when the fire had passed and Hillton lay in smoking ruin, that the terrified inhabitants arrived from Riversport. The judge and doctor were the first to reach the group on the river bank. With a gray face the judge pressed his children to his heart and wrung his fathers' hand.

But it was over the prostrate form of Pete that the doctor bent. "Almost gone," he said as he felt the smoke-begrimed little wrist. "The heart action was evidently weak and the over-exertion and the shock of the reaction were too much."

"Pete, my brave boy!" The judge's words held an agony of appeal.

The red head moved slightly, the vacant blue eyes opened, and a smile glowed beneath the gold-brown freckles as the white lips murmured, "I—I—reckon you're right, jedge—the—the leading citizen—of Hilton—fer—fer—to-day."

HAZEL A. MITCHELL, '16.

THE PYRAMID DWELLER

Sand, and sun, and silence,
And the desert centuries—
Life and limb of a million men,
One of Time's mysteries.
Lips dried, eyes sunk, and vacant
With parched cheeks, bleached to grey
As dead as his own tomb's pavement,
Or the corpse that died to-day.

As dead as the million lives that lived
And died to build his tomb
When a million seeds are blown to earth,
How many, say you, shall bloom?
The lips speak, the faith lives,
And echoes when granite is ground into
clay,
As live as the new-hatched eaglet
Or the corpse that died to-day.

'14.

"THE POWER BEHIND THE THRONE"

The amber colored dome in the center of the room radiated a soft, mellow light. It produced just the right effect for a full appreciation of "The Rosary" as the soft, sweet, voice just barely filled the room. Rodney Smith sat almost hidden in a great upholstered settee in one corner of the parlor, with his eyes fixed on the figure at the piano. "The Rosary" ended, then followed "The Araesque" and a Bach "Invention."

During the last two selections, the clear-cut looking young men had fallen into a dreamy meditation. He thought of the comradeship that had existed between the two for many years; his coming home from college and entering his father's law office; the return of Grace from the school of music in a larger city; but his mind dwelt longest upon the change that had taken place in her, the passing of a carefree girl and the entrance of a thoughtful young woman.

The notes of the piano had stopped awakening Rodney with a start.

"Rod, I see you have survived that 'Invention.' Why don't you offer the usual adjectives?"

"To tell the truth, Grace, I've been dreaming, thinking of the changes of the last few years, especially in yourself."

"You look lonesome over there," she replied. "If you will tell me about these puzzling changes, I'll sit down beside you."

"Well, before you and I went away to school you promised to marry me. Now I am in a good berth with prospects of becoming one of the firm in a few years. Whenever I ask you to marry me, you've put me off with the answer, 'Wait until you've accomplished something.'"

"You musty advocate, you have buried yourself so completely in your old law books you haven't a glimpse of what is going on outside of your desk. At the 'Institute' I had the pleasure of 'sitting at the feet' of such men as Thomas Tapper, and besides my music, I

value most highly a few truths that they impressed upon me. One of these was, that 'service' is the ultimate of happiness. This truth was driven home by the Social Settlement work which Hope Merritt, my room-mate, was doing on the East Side. Many a time I accompanied her and experienced the happiness that comes from doing something for someone else. I don't want to be an ordinary Mrs. Smith, I want to be 'the Mrs. Smith,' the wife of a man who is doing something besides furthering his own interests. Rod, can't you see? There are so many opportunities for a man, right here in our own city, in cleaning up municipal affairs and in creating a public sentiment that will work for civic betterment."

"I am just selfish enough to want you to start in now, on me, there is a big field for improvement right here" said the other occupant of the settee.

Grace tried to seem very much displeased. "You never can be serious, so we'll drop the subject right here."

When they were saying good-night they reached an agreement.

Grace said "Barkis is willing, to wait."

Rodney was deep in thought all the way home, and continued thinking during the rest of the week. Several prominent politicians when interviewed about improving the local conditions said that there was no doubt but there was opportunity for improvement, but it couldn't be done. The foreign element was in the majority and they wanted condition to remain just as they were.

The prospective reformer had become sufficiently interested now, so that obstacles only increased his determination. He investigated the foreign quarter and saw the filth and squalor due to the corruption of the city officials. He wondered why such things were tolerated and how it was that he had never noticed them before. The following week he spent more time in the city library than in his office, and began to learn what other cities were doing to solve their problems.

His next move was to visit the city press. The case was fully explained to the editors of the foreign newspapers, how their fellow-countrymen were being blamed for the conditions which made their city the laughing stock of the State. His enthusiasm was so genuine that they promised to help him in a publicity

campaign. Greater difficulty was met with in dealing with the English newspapers, most of them were subsidized. At last one sufficiently independent and progressive was found whose editor promised to print anything that Rodney wished to bring before the people.

The young reformer had made a good start.

* * * * *

The Governor's mansion was furnished with the utmost simplicity. Even his inauguration had startled the press because of its lack of pomp and ceremony. In the cozy library "His Excellency" sat poring over a mass of state papers. From a distant room came the notes of "The Rosary." The Governor looked up with a start, neglecting his documents he fell into a deep reverie.

In memory he went back to that other evening in the parlor when his life had been turned into present channel; the struggle he had encountered when he tried to clean up his own city, which culminated in his first achievement—commission government; his stormy career at Washington where he had to fight the private interests in his struggles to pass better labor laws; then how finally he had been nominated by the "machine" to save it from utter defeat at the last election; and through all these years he had been counseled and guided by the personality of the little woman who had started him upon his public career.

His reverie was interrupted by the entrance into the room of that same slight figure of former years. Father Time had been kind to her.

"Is it possible that 'His Excellency' has been dreaming?" she asked, as she crossed over and sat down upon the arm of his chair.

"Rod, I've been thinking of the changes in you since that night long ago in mother's parlor. Excepting our chats at meals I never have you to myself. I am just selfish enough to want some of your time devoted to me. Now tell me something nice, like you used to do years ago when you were only a lawyer."

* * * * *

The Governor's fame is national. His name is mentioned in connection with the next appointment to the Supreme Court, but only their most intimate friends realize that the self-effacing little woman is "The Power Behind the Throne."

—J. L. GREENAN, '15.

THE BATES STUDENT

Published Thursdays During the College Year
by the Students of
BATES COLLEGE

EDITORIAL BOARD

Editor-in-Chief	Roy Packard, '11
Literary	Arthur B. Hussey, '14
Alumni	Edith Adams, '14
Athletic	Ruth B. Sylvester, '11
Royal B. Parker, '14	Helen M. Hilton, '15
Local	Philip H. Dow, '14
Marion F. Lougee, '11	Lawrence C. Woodman, '11
Marion R. Cole, '15	Marion R. Sanborn, '11

Business Manager	Shirley J. Rawson, '14
Assistant Managers	Edwin F. Pidgeon, '15
	Earle R. Clifford, '15

Subscriptions, - - - - -	\$1.50 per year, in advance
Single Copies, - - - - -	- - - - - Ten Cents

Entered as second class matter at the post office at Lewiston Maine.

THE JOURNAL PRINTSHOP, LEWISTON, ME.

A COLLEGE CUSTOM

In college, as in all other social groups, there are various customs that contribute to the interests and well-being of all. Some of these customs are not only of interest but also of usefulness. Some have become requirements because of their recognized usefulness, and practicable value. The requirement of the Student Assembly that each man in the Freshman Class shall wear a cap of a certain prescribed design, from the day of the Freshman-Sophomore baseball game until the close of the football season, has long since come to be recognized as a valuable and useful custom. Not only is this a useful custom in helping the Freshmen to recognize their classmates, and thus to become acquainted with one another sooner but also in aiding the upper class men to recognize the Freshmen, especially when they are not on the campus.

In previous years, some trouble has been given the Student Council because a few members of the Freshman Class did not always conform to the requirement. Various excuses

were offered for such conduct. Some said that they had lost their caps, while others experienced an humiliation in being required to wear them. There need be no difficulty this year from losing caps since they are small enough to be carried in the pocket while they are not on the head. If this custom is regarded in the right attitude, and the true purpose for which it was established, is held in view, there should be a sense of pride rather than of humiliation in wearing the cap of 'black and garnet'—the college colors. Surely no man in the Freshman class would be so disloyal to his class and to his college as to hesitate to wear his college colors upon his head.

MASS MEETING TO-NIGHT.

There will be a mass meeting at the College Commons to-night immediately after supper. A list of interesting speakers has been secured and a snappy meeting is expected. Every Bates man should be present at this first mass meeting of the year.

TWILIGHT REVERIES

When in the fading twilight,
Of an Autumn's parting day,
One dreams of friends and dear ones
At the old home far away.
To some smoky, dreary city,
In which by chance we roam,
How welcome comes a letter
From a certain girl up home.

How eagerly we scan a page
And read it o'er and o'er,
And strive to make each tiny phrase
Mean just a little more.
We try to read between the lines
To see if we are missed,
Or if the hope that we'll return
Has been adroitly wished.

What picture dreams before us rise
Of the airy, country Miss,
With dimpled face and hair of brown
And lips just made to kiss,
By her fair side in memory's dreams
We stroll at night again,
And pay our court to her brown eyes
Once more in Lovers' Lane.

'13.

WESTBROOK GAME.

Bates defeated Westbrook Seminary on the home field, Wednesday, by a score of 21 to 6. The field was muddy and slippery so that good playing was almost impossible. Westbrook had a lot of pluck and showed every indication that Shepard, '13, had them well trained and organized. Westbrook scored in the last period by an intercepted forward pass.

Summary:

BATES	WESTBROOK
Danahy, Brooks, l.e.	r.e., McDonald, W. Martin
Kerr, Stillman, l.t. r.t., Latham	Moore, Clifford, l.g.
r.g., W. Martin, Douglass	Harding, Green, Brooks, c. c., Hunt, Dow
Haggerty Manuel, Russell, r.g. l.g., Alkazin	A. Cobb, Stillman, Merrill, r.t. l.t., McConkey
Deweaver, Witham, P. Cobb, Fowler, Segal,	r.e. l.e., Vaughn, Martin
Davis, Conners, q.b. q.b., Niles	Kennedy, Prew, l.h.b. r.h.b., Harvey
P. Cobb, Conners, r.h.b. l.h.b., Tilley, Lynch	Dyer f.b. f.b., Remick, Tilley, Hanson

Score: Bates 21; Westbrook 6. Touch-downs, P. Cobb. Umpire, Greene (Penn.) Referee, Ireland (Tufts). Linesman, Cummings (Bates). Time, two ten- and two eight-minute periods.

BATES NIGHT NOV. 7

Students and alumni are looking forward with interest to the annual Bates Night which will occur on the evening of Nov. 7. The list of speakers for the evening will include many prominent alumni as well as representatives from the student body. We hope that many alumni will return to renew their loyalty to Bates and add to the spirit of the occasion.

THE PHANTOM HAND

"Yes, I like this one every much. It is quiet and restful, and that is what I'm looking for," replied Mr. Hobson to the inquiries of the lawyer.

"It is all of that," said the lawyer. "It is a fine place and is never disturbed by outsiders. But I want to warn you in regard to one thing. The house is reputed to be haunted. Family after family has come here, and, when warned, have laughed at such an idea as spooks. But each one has left soon, and all for the same cause. I like to warn my patrons because some are rather timid, and—"

"What—me afraid of ghosts?" interrupted Hobson. "Well—not hardly. Why say, I've seen more ghosts in my day than you ever dreamed of. I could lick ten of the biggest ghosts that ever lived in the country. Do you know, I rather like them. Have acquired a real liking for such personages. This is just the place for me."

"Well," returned the lawyer, "of course you'll do just as you wish about it, but I just thought I'd warn you so that you couldn't blame me if you get scared blue in the middle of the night."

So saying, the lawyer departed, leaving Mr. Hobson to take possession of his new residence.

Mr. Hobson was a bachelor of middle age who had gone to the suburbs of the city for a quiet week of rest after a hard year of work. He was completely worn out and wanted to do nothing but eat and sleep, to be alone.

After supper that night he did not feel specially sleepy, so he lit the reading lamp, drew a large, deep upholstered chair up to the fire place—for the weather was a bit cool for June—and, lighting his pipe, sank into the recesses of the chair for a quiet smoke before bedtime.

As he smoked he chanced to remember what the lawyer had said that afternoon about ghosts. Hobson had always been a strong disbeliever in such nightly apparitions. Although he had never been through an experi-

ence of this kind, nor had come into actual contact with a ghost, yet he was sure that nothing of that nature could disturb him. Still, the lawyer had said that several families had left that very house on account of what they supposed to be "spooke." There must have been some foundation for their fears or else all would not have left. Suppose the house was haunted? Suppose a ghost should appear? Would that trouble him? Well, he should say not. He was good and strong. If any phantoms tried to intrude themselves into his sleeping apartment, he would quietly but firmly throw them out of the window.

This conclusion was reached just as he took a last puff from his beloved meerschaum. Then, slowly rising and stretching, he moved across the room, switched off the light, and betook himself to bed. Being extremely tired he fell into a profound slumber. As is usual with deep sleepers, time passed unheeded, and Hobson could not have told how long he had been asleep when slowly he became aware of something cold resting on his cheek. For a moment he could not distinguish what it was, but gradually he began to feel separate branches of the cold thing pressing continually on his flesh, and, with a thought of horror, he knew that it was a human hand.

Whose was it? What could he do? He was helpless. He tried to scream, but his throat refused to perform its natural function; he tried to move, but it was useless. That cold, white hand held him as if in an iron clasp. Every little while Hobson imagined that he could feel the fingers moving up and down. Shivers began to run up and down his back. His conversation with the lawyer flashed through his mind. With a sob of horror he remembered the reputed ghost of the place.

Hobson began to get desperate. Cold beads of perspiration rolled down his forehead across his cheeks. He could not remain there and let that icy cold thing remain on his cheek forever. Could he possibly move? He remembered his threat of the afternoon that he

could lick any ten ghosts in the world. Yet, here he was beneath the hand of what? He did not know. The fingers began to move again. He must do something. Getting as strong control of his mind and muscles as he could, he gave a lunge, and landed on his head in the opposite corner of the room. When he pulled himself up, he discovered that the hand had disappeared. But, happening to touch his cheek with one of his hands, he jumped back, for there was that cold, clammy feeling again. He switched on the electricity and discovered, to his utter astonishment, that it was his own hand that was so cold. He remembered now that it had been cramped up over his head. It had gone to sleep, and the blood flowing out, had left it cold and clammy.

With a sheepish grin, Hobson turned off the light and climbed back into bed, and was soon asleep. But no one except himself ever learned of the hand that went to sleep.

N. D. MEADER, '15.

ALUMNI NOTES

1904—C. L. McKusick has been forced by ill health to resign from the Chester, Vt., high school, and is now at his home in Maine.

1905—Mabel May Cornelson was married this fall to Wiley J. Latham. Her address is 724 S. East Street, Raleigh, N. C.

Charles H. Walker is principal of the high school at Berwick, Me.

1906—E. L. Rand is principal of the academy at Monson, Maine.

W. Bertrand Stevens begins this month his second year at rector of St. Ann's church of Morrania, New York City.

1907—Louis B. Farnham is principal of the high school at Deering, Me. Alice B. Quinby and Elizabeth M. Ring, also of '07, are assistants in the same school.

Mrs. Mona Griffin Barrows is living in Jenkinstown, Pa., where her husband is principal of the Friends' School.

Christina Davis is teaching Latin in the high school at Natick, Mass.

1908—William M. Larrabee is principal of the high school at Westhampton Beach, L. I. He is married and has one son, named Ford.

Caroline E. Bonney is teaching in Pendleton, Oregon. Her address is 112 North Street.

1909—Carl R. Purington has been elected principal of the high school at Newport.

1910—William H. Buker has entered upon his fourth year as principal and superintendent of the schools in Ashland, N. H. Mr. and Mrs. Buker (Alice A. Foss, '09) have a son, Wayne Adams Buker, born Sept. 2d.

Stanley E. Howard was married this summer to Ethel Mae Chapman. Mr. Howard secured his A. degree at Princeton this last year and is now Instructor in Economics at Mt. Holyoke.

Cyrus M. Kendrick is principal of the high school at Bowdoinham, Me.

1911—Frank B. Quincy and Mary Ruth Sweetzer, '12, were married this summer.

Rita M. Cox was married this summer to Morton Franklin Downing. Their home is in Lyndon Center, Vermont.

Sidney Cox is teaching English in a school of 1200 people at Schenectady, N. Y.

John L. Williams has given up his excellent position in the tropics, because of his father's illness, and is now at home, 4 Gates Street, Worcester, Mass.

Genevieve Dwinal is teaching at Kennebunk, Me.

Eulela Little was married this summer to Mr. O. B. Pray of Gardiner, Me.

1912—Charles H. Abbott was married this summer to Lillian Katherine Hopkins. Mr. Abbott is Superintendent of Schools at Turner, Me., Josephine B. Stearns, who taught last year at Leavitt Institute, Turner Center, was married this summer to Carl Ellis Stone. Her address is 2944 Lawrence St., Indianapolis, Indiana.

Alice H. Richards is teaching German, Geometry, and English in the high school at Conway, N. H.

Ellen Aikens is teaching Latin, French, and Mathematics in the high school at Windham, Me.

Jessie Alley is teaching in the Enfield, N. H., High School.

Wilhelmina Noyes is teaching in Lee Normal Academy, Lee, Me. Elmer R. Verrill, '06, is principal of this academy.

Leonard S. Smith is in Iowa—address: 616 Wellington Street, Waterloo.

Ze'la Bridgham is teaching in Standish, Me.

Clair V. Chesley is teaching in Mt. Allison Academy, Sackville, N. B.

Wayne C. Davis is teaching in Mercersburg Academy, Mercersburg, Pa.

Carl E. Rhoades is in the high school at Weston, Mass.

Ruth T. Humiston is in Alabama, teaching in Lincoln Normal School, Marion, Ala.

1913—Gladys L. Woodman of Auburn was recently married to Guy H. Herring. Their home is in Portland, Me.

Joseph E. Plumstead is a chemist in the Oxford Paper Company, Rumford, Me.

E. Eliopoulos is pastor of the Free Baptist Church at Monroe, Me.

Melvin Knight is sub-master of the high school at Rockland, Me.

Ralph R. Barr is principal of George Stevens Academy, Bluehill, Me. Mrs. Barr was Edith M. Davis, '09.

Arthur C. Morrison was married this fall to Miss Lillian Adeline Draper, a graduate nurse from the New England Deaconess Hospital, Boston. Mr. Morrison is a student in the Y. M. C. A. College, Springfield, Mass.

Kathleen H. Tuttle is an assistant in the Islesboro, Me., High School.

Louise Sawyer is teaching in Sherman Mills, Me.

Hazel N. Currier is an assistant in the Rockland, Me., High School.

Lulene Pillsbury is Assistant Secretary of the Women's Christian Association, Lewiston, Me.

Frank Sleeper is studying in Bowdoin Medical College.

THE BATES STUDENT

JEWELERS

The UP-TO-DATE Jewelry Store of Lewiston

A most COMPLETE stock of the BEST makes of Fountain Pens

WATCH REPAIRING a Specialty
ALL WORK GUARANTEED

Eyes Tested and Glasses CORRECTLY Fitted by
COMPETENT REGISTERED Optometrists

Geo. V. Turgeon & Co. 76 Lisbon St.
LEWISTON
OPTICIANS



The WHITE STORE

Lewiston's Finest Clothes Shop

We Cater to the COLLEGE TRADE

CALL AND SEE OUR NEW STYLES

WHITE STORE, Opp. Music Hall Entrance

YOU CAN SAVE MONEY ON EVERY PURCHASE YOU MAKE AT OUR SHOP

COLLEGE CHAP'S CLOTHES

A SPECIALTY WITH US

MUSIC HALL

A. P. BIBBER, Manager

The Home of HIGH-CLASS VAUDEVILLE

MOTION PICTURES

Prices, 5 and 10 Cents

Reserved Seats at Night, 20 Cents

Tufts College Medical School

Tufts College Dental School

The building has recently been enlarged and remodeled.

Offers a four years' graded course including all branches of Scientific and Practical Medicine. The laboratories are extensive and fully equipped. Clinical instruction is given in the various hospitals of Boston which afford facilities only to be found in a large city.

Three years' graded course covering all branches of Dentistry. Laboratory and scientific courses are given in connection with the Medical School. Clinical facilities unsurpassed, 30,000 treatments being made annually in the Infirmary.

For detailed information regarding admission requirements to either school, or for a catalogue, apply to

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, M.D., Secretary

Tufts College Medical and Dental Schools

416 Huntington Avenue, BOSTON, MASS.



Merrill & Webber Co.

**PRINTERS and
BOOKBINDERS**

All kinds of Book and Job Printing executed in a neat, prompt and tasty manner

Blank Books, Ruled Blanks
and Loose Leaf Work to order

88 and 92 Main St., Auburn

THE BATES STUDENT



The Journal Printshop



An up-to-date house
producing high grade
Catalog, Book and
Commercial Printing



LEWISTON MAINE



THE BATES STUDENT

Bates College

LEWISTON, MAINE

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION AND GOVERNMENT

GEORGE C. CHASE, A.M., D.D., LL.D., PRESIDENT Professor of Psychology and Logic	ROYCE D. PURINTON, A.B., Director of Physical Training and Instructor in Physiology
JONATHAN Y. STANTON, A.M., LITT.D., Emeritus Professor of Greek	JOHN M. CARROLL, A.B., Instructor in Economics
LYMAN G. JORDAN, A.M., PH.D., Stanley Professor of Chemistry	SAMUEL F. HARMS, A.M., Instructor in German
WM. H. HARTSHORN, A.M., LITT.D., Professor of English Literature	WALTER W. JAMISON, A.B., Instructor in English
HERBERT R. PURINTON, A.M., D.D., Fullerton Professor of Biblical Literature and Religion	CLAIR E. TURNER, A.M., Instructor in Biology
GROSVENOR M. ROBINSON, A.M., Professor of Oratory	ARTHUR E. MORSE, B.S., Instructor in Mathematics and Physics
ARTHUR N. LEONARD, A.M., PH.D., Professor of German	BERTHA M. BELL, Director of Physical Training for the Women and Instructor in Physiology
FRED A. KNAPP, A.M., Professor of Latin	ALICE M. FITTZ, Instructor in Household Economy
*FRED E. POMEROY, A.M., Professor of Biology	EMMA Z. CURTIS, A.B., Secretary to the Dean for the Women
HALBERT H. BRITAN, A.M., PH.D., Cobb Professor of Philosophy	ARTHUR G. CUSHMAN, A.B., General Y. M. C. A. Secretary
GEORGE M. CHASE, A.M., Belcher Professor of Greek	FREDERICK P. JECUSCO, A.B., Graduate Assistant in Chemistry
WILLIAM R. WHITEHORNE, A.M., PH.D., Professor of Physics	WILLIAM F. SLADE, A.B., Graduate Assistant in Geology
GEORGE E. RAMSDALL, A.M., Professor of Mathematics	WILLIAM H. SAWYER, JR., A.B., Graduate Assistant in Biology
FRANK D. TUBBS, A.M., S.T.D., Professor of Geology and Astronomy	BLANCHE W. ROBERTS, A.B., Librarian
R. R. N. GOULD, A.M., Knowlton Professor of History and Economics	MABEL E. MARR, A.B., Assistant Librarian
ARTHUR F. HERTELL, A.M., Professor of French	ELIZABETH D. CHASE, A.B., Secretary to the President
CLARA L. BUSWELL, A.B., Dean for the Women of the College	NOLA HOUDLETTE, A.B., Registrar
ALBERT CRAIG BAIRD, A.M., Professor of English and Argumentation	

*Granted leave of absence during the present college year.

Thorough courses (largely elective) leading to the degrees of A.B. and B.S. Careful training in English Composition, Oratory and Debate. Thorough courses in Engineering and in subjects leading to these. Elective courses in Mathematics extending through the last three years. Excellent laboratory and library facilities. Up-to-date methods in teaching Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish, History, Economics, Sociology and Philosophy. First-class Athletic field. New outdoor running track. Literary societies. Moral and Christian influences a primary aim. Active Christian Associations. A graduate Y. M. C. A. secretary.

Necessary annual expenses for tuition, rooms, board, and all other College charges from two hundred and twenty-five to two hundred and fifty dollars a year. Steam heat and electric lights in the dormitories. Ninety-nine scholarships,—ninety-four of these paying fifty dollars a year, the other five paying more.

For special proficiency in any department, a student may receive an honorary appointment in that work. Such appointments for the present year are as follows: Latin, Wilbert S. Warren, Rachel L. Sargent, '14; Biology, Herbert W. Hamilton, '14; English, John T. Greenan, Marion L. Cole, '15; Mathematics, Earl A. Harding, Charles H. Higgins, '15; Chemistry, Karl D. Lee, Royal B. Parker, Floyd A. Redman, '14; History, George C. Marsden, '14; Oratory, James R. Packard, Elsie E. Judkins, '14; Argumentation, Arthur Schubert, '14, Ernest L. Saxton, '15.

For further information address the President.

THE BATES STUDENT

R

WAKEFIELD BROTHERS

Apothecaries

114 LISBON ST. LEWISTON, ME.

PING PONG STUDIO

30 SMALL **25** Cents
PICTURES

115 Lisbon Street LEWISTON, ME.

The Main Street Cafe

JOHN W. PROCTOR
Proprietor
179 Main Street, opp. Great Department Store
Quick Lunch and Restaurant
For Ladies and Gentlemen

GEORGE B. GILLESPIE
LEWISTON, MAINE

Public Carriage and Baggage Transfer

Stand at Babcock & Sharp's, 71 Lisbon St.
N. E. Tel. 164. Residence Tel. 92-2.
All orders promptly attended to. Special attention given to College work, etc. Nicely equipped with rubber tires.

WILLIAM H. WATSON'S

Pictures, Stories, Lectures, Dramas

"The consensus of press opinion of both continents, speaking eloquently of DR. WATSON'S work, is that he is a master of art and literature. Highly instructive, illuminating and very wondrous books. Each picture a work of Art."

Art School Publishing Co. 2317 MICHIGAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, U. S. A.

A. E. HARLOW

MANUFACTURING
CONFECTIONER

15 SABATTUS ST.

LEWISTON, ME.

Murphy The Hatter

COLLEGE and SCHOOL CAPS

MADE TO ORDER

P. W. BABCOCK

LEADER

in the
DRUG PROFESSION

71 LISBON STREET :: LEWISTON, MAINE

FOWLER & BRIGHT

J. B. HALL P. HALL

Agent for

American Steam Laundry

First-Class Work

AT

Merrill & Bubier's



189 Main Street, Cor. Park

HARRY L. PLUMMER

Photo and
Art Studio



124 Lisbon St.

Lewiston, Me.

Open
7 a.m.
to
11 p.m.



Cor. Lisbon
and
Main Sts.
Lewiston
Maine

THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE SCHOOL OF LAW

Maintains a three-years' course, leading to the degree of LL.B. The degree of LL.M. is conferred after one year's graduate work. The faculty consists of five instructors and six special lecturers. Tuition \$70.00. The case system of instruction is used. The Moot court is a special feature. For announcements containing full information, address,

WM. E. WALZ, Dean, Bangor, Me.

THE BATES STUDENT



A FRIEND

TO ALL THAT STANDS FOR

BATES

IS

CATERER ROSS

"CLASS 1904"

Who is still serving hot as well as congealed delicacies
in his congenial way

56 Elm St., Lewiston, Maine

Telephone 680

WELLS Who's Your Tailor?

SELS

Real Sporting Goods

Gym, In and
Out-Door Track
Supplies

Basket Ball
Hockey and
Polo Goods

Skates
Snow Shoes and
Toboggans

Pennants, Banners
Pillow Tops
Sweaters and Jerseys

SPECIAL PRICES to
BATES STUDENTS

Tel. 682-1. Open Evenings

Wells Sporting Goods Co.

52 Court St., AUBURN, ME.

IF you prefer clothes fashioned
for your own figure, and object
to the high prices necessarily
charged by small tailors, let us
send your measure to

ED. V. PRICE & CO.

Largest tailors in the world of
GOOD made-to-order clothes

The suit we'll deliver will afford
you greater satisfaction than
you've ever enjoyed and the cost
will be noticeably modest. May
we have your measure to-day

Represented by

ROYAL B. PARKER, 1 Parker Hall

BATES STUDENT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Bates Night	177
The Inter-Class Track Meet	177
Hallowe'en Social	177
Bates-Maine Game	178
The Tennis Tournament	178
Y. M. C. A.	178
Women's Christian Association	179
Musical Clubs	179
Spofford Club	179
Editorial:	
A "Quitter" or a "Sticker?"	180
Notice	180
Evolution	181
Bates Round Table	181
Bates Needle Club	181
Y. W. C. A.	181
New Hampshire Club	181
Junior Banquet	181
The College Commons	182
About College	182
The Violinist	182
Alumni Notes	183

OCTOBER 30
1913

THE BATES STUDENT

DO YOU KNOW

That we are HEADQUARTERS FOR

College Men's Clothes?



Cox Sons & Vining

72 Madison Ave., New York

CAPS

and

GOWNS

Academic Gowns and Hoods for all Degrees
Represented by DURRELL, 2 R. W. H.

John G. Coburn

TAILOR

SWELL COLLEGE CLOTHING AT EASY PRICES



The

Bassett Studio

63 LISBON STREET

Ground Floor

EVERYTHING IN PHOTOGRAPHY

IT IS NEEDLESS TO REMIND YOU THAT SMITH'S CHOCOLATE SODA AND MILK SHAKES ARE THE BEST IN THE CITY. YOU KNOW IT. OTHERS KNOW IT AS WELL. ONLY ONE PLACE TO GET THEM. THAT'S SMITH'S DRUG STORE, COR. MAIN AND BATES STREETS, LEWISTON.

Bates College Book Store

161 WOOD STREET

Text-Books

Dictionaries

Note Books

Pennants

Pillow Tops

Post Cards

College Stationery

College Jewelry

Confectionery

Drawing Outfit

Pencils

Ink

College Novelties, etc.

Moor's Improved Non-Leakable Fountain Pen

Crocker's New Idea Fountain Pen

"Ink-Tite"

GEO. B. FILES, Manager

THERE'S ALWAYS SOMETHING NEW at

CRONIN & ROOT'S

Lewiston, Maine

EXCELLENT WORK

SPECIAL RATES

Globe Steam Laundry

KARL D. LEE, Agent

17 R. W. Hall

Pocket Knives, Razors, Scissors and Shears

PAINTS and OILS

and all articles usually kept in a

HARDWARE STORE

GEO. A. WHITNEY & CO. 235 Main Street
LEWISTON, ME.

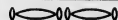
B. Sherman Elliott, D. D. S.

DENTAL ROOMS

163 Main St.

Tel. 118-59

Associated with Dr. Howman



CONFECTIONERY
ICE CREAM
and CIGARS



WALKER

209 Main Street

SOLICITS COLLEGE BUSINESS

Fowles' Chocolate Shop

IS IN AUBURN

BUT

It Is Worth Your While

R. W. CLARK

Registered Druggist

Pure Drugs
and Medicines

Prescriptions
a Specialty

Also, APOLLO CHOCOLATES

258 Main St., Corner Bates
LEWISTON, ME.

THE BATES STUDENT

CALL at the

STUDIO OF FLAGG & PLUMMER

For the most up-to-date work in photography
Opp. Music Hall



Morrell & Prince

Shoe Dealers

13 Lisbon Street :: LEWISTON, ME.

Ask for Students' Discount

STUDENTS!

WHY NOT TRADE AT

"THE CORNER"

Goods Right—Prices Right

W. H. TEAGUE, Registered Druggist
Corner Ash and Park Streets

DR. JOHN P. STANLEY

DENTIST

Ellard Block
178 LISBON STREET

LEWISTON, ME.

HARPER & GOOGIN CO. COAL and WOOD

138 Bates Street
Tel. 217-2

57 Whipple Street
Tel. 217-3

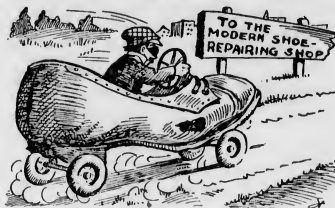
LEWISTON, MAINE

MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE BOWDOIN COLLEGE

ADDISON S. THAYER, Dean

10 Deering Street

PORTLAND, MAINE



Has it dawned on you that your shoes look just like new when repaired at

GEO. F. BARTLETT'S THE MODERN SHOE REPAIR SHOP
COR. PARK AND MAIN STS., LEWISTON, MAINE

Call and see our line of

Popular Fiction and Gift Books

BRADBURY & MARCOTTE

MANGAN, The Tailor

119 LISBON STREET

Agent, **ALLAN MANSFIELD**

14 PARKER HALL

The Newton Theological Institution

(FOUNDED 1825)

Eight miles from the Boston (Mass.) State House, situated in superb grounds of 52 acres belonging to the institution.

An Eminent Faculty, Convenient Dormitories and Lecture Rooms, Beautiful Chapel, a Noble Library, an Unsurpassed Library Building and Equipments for Laboratory Work.

Courses leading to B. D. degree, and special provision for post-graduate students.

More than one hundred Newton men have served as foreign missionaries. Special courses are offered on missionary history and methods.

The proximity of the seminary to Boston and Cambridge makes it easy for students to attend lectures by eminent specialists and Lowell Institute courses.

There are many opportunities for engaging in missionary and philanthropic work by which students acquire clinical experience and contribute to their self-support.

Address

GEORGE E. HERR, President

Newton Center, Mass.



Copley Square Hotel

Huntington Avenue, Exeter and Blagden Streets

BOSTON, MASS.

Headquarters for college and school athletic teams when in Boston

350 Rooms. 200 Private Baths

AMOS H. WHIPPLE, Proprietor

THE BATES STUDENT

The **Bridge Teachers' Agency**

HAS PROCURED FOR GRAD-
UATES OF BATES COLLEGE
335 POSITIONS, AT SALARIES
FROM \$2,300 DOWN

*Agency Manual and
Registration Blank
Free on Application*

C. A. SCOTT & CO., Prop's
Room 442 Tremont Building
BOSTON

Write Ideas For Moving Picture Plays!

YOU CAN WRITE PHOTO PLAYS AND
EARN \$25.00 OR MORE WEEKLY

We Will Show You How!

If you have ideas—if you can *think*—we will show you the secrets of this fascinating new profession. Positively no experience or literary excellence necessary. No “flowery language” is wanted.

The demand for photoplays is practically unlimited. The big film manufacturers are “moving heaven and earth” in their attempts to get enough good plots to supply the ever increasing demand. They are offering \$100 and more, for single scenarios, or written ideas.

We have received many letters from the film manufacturers, such as VITAGRAPH, EDISON, ESSANAY, LUBIN, SOLAX, IMP, REX, RELIANCE, CHAMPION, COMET, MELIES, ETC., urging us to send photo plays to them. We want more writers and we'll gladly teach you the secrets of success.

We are selling photoplays written by people who “never before wrote a line for publication”

Perhaps we can do the same for you. If you can think of only one good idea every week, and will write it out as directed by us, and it sells for only \$25, a low figure,

YOU WILL EARN \$100 MONTHLY FOR SPARE TIME WORK

FREE SEND YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS AT ONCE FOR FREE COPY OF
OUR ILLUSTRATED BOOK, “MOVING PICTURE PLAYWRITING.”

Don't hesitate. Don't argue. Write *now* and learn just what this new profession may mean for you and your future.

**NATIONAL AUTHORS'
INSTITUTE**

**R 969-1543 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY**

THE BATES STUDENT

Vol. XLI

LEWISTON, MAINE, OCTOBER 30, 1913

No. 25

BATES NIGHT

A college function of special importance is approaching rapidly, and its claims upon our attention are imperative. Our annual Bates Night will be observed on November 7th, the eve before the Colby football game and the cause deserves the hearty support of all who are interested in the welfare of Bates. The purpose of this Rally is to arouse enthusiasm in general, in athletics particularly, and it is hoped that every loyal student of Bates will co-operate to make this year's celebration the most successful of all. Several prominent alumni will be present and will address the meeting. We shall welcome them gladly, for it is a strong incentive to the fellows to see and listen to the men who have done so much for their *Alma Mater*. There will be short speeches by the representatives of the different branches of athletics. The program will be varied with selections by the band and the quartette. Refreshments will be served during the course of the evening. Everyone should catch the spirit of the occasion and help advertise this rally by talking it up on the campus and outside. And most important of all, everyone should consider it a personal duty to attend and do his share toward making this truly a "Bates Night."

THE INTER-CLASS TRACK MEET

The annual Inter-class Meet was held on Garcelon Field on the afternoons of the twenty-third and second. The Sophomores were the winners with the Juniors closely second to them. There were two sensations in the races, one was when Small, '15, defeated Nevers in the 100-yard dash, the other was when Doe, '16, defeated Parker, '14, in the mile-run.

The captains elected for the teams were: Nevers, Seniors; Small, Juniors; Syrene, Sophomores; Chamberlain, Freshmen.

Officials: Starter, F. L. Railley. Timer, K. J. Coady. Clerk of course, Lewis Sullivan. Announcer, Leon Davis.

Judges of dashes, Prof. Britan, Prof. Ramsdell and Prof. Hertell.

Field Judges, Prof. Samuel Harms, Prof. Baird, and Prof. Jameson.

Measurers, H. G. Cushman and Prof. Turner.

Scorers, H. Wilson and S. J. Rawson.

OFFICIAL RESULTS IN POINTS OF MEET

Event	1914	1915	1916	1917
120 yd. Hurdles.....	5	0	6	0
100 yd. Dash.....	3	7	0	1
Mile Run	3	2	6	0
440 yd. Dash	5	0	6	0
High Jump	5	3	2	1
Pole Vault	0	8	3	0
220 yd. Hurdles	2	3	6	0
220 yd. Dash.....	3	7	0	1
1-2 Mile Run	0	0	8	3
2 Mile Run	5	1	5	0
Discus Throw	0	5	0	6
Broad Jump	0	9	2	0
Hammer Throw.....	0	2	5	4
	36	50	52	16

HALLOWE'EN SOCIAL

The Y. M. and Y. W. C. A. will give a Hallowe'en Social at Rand Hall, Saturday evening, Nov 1. The social will be a masquerade and it is hoped that all the students will attend dressed in some appropriate costume. This event is often one of the pleasantest social functions of the college year.

BATES-MAINE GAME

Under very adverse weather conditions, Bates suffered defeat at the hands of U. of M. at Orono Saturday, by a score of 34 to 0. The Maine field was a virtual pond and the mud clung to the players making them scarcely distinguishable. Maine seemed to have the advantage of weight and good fortune seemed to be with her on fumbles. Maine scored five touchdowns, one in each of the first two and the last periods, and two in the third. The summary:

BATES	MAINE
Deweaver, r.e.....l.e.,	Purinton
P. Cobb, Brooks, Segal, r.e.....l.e.,	Mace
A. R. Cobb, Russell, Clifford, r.t..l.t.,	Murray
Manuel, r.g.....l.g.,	Sawyer
Harding, c.....l.g.,	Thompson
Greene, Brooks, c.....c.,	Baker
Moore, l.g.....r.g.,	Gulliver
Stillman, Kerr, l.g.....r.g.,	Tipping
Dyer, l.t.....r.t.,	Work
Danahy, l.e.....r.t.,	Moulton
Talbot, q.b.....r.e.,	Bernheisel
Davis, q.b.....r.e.,	Hale
Kennedy, r.h.b.....q.b.,	Cobb
Eldridge, r.h.b.....l.h.b.,	Fox
Eldridge, l.h.b.....r.h.b.,	Donahue
Conners, l.h.b.....r.h.b.,	Kirk
Butler, f.b.....f.b.,	Ruffner, Gorham

Score—Maine 34, Bates 0. Touchdowns—Ruffner, Bernheisel, Donahue 2, Kriger. Goals from touchdowns—H Cobb 4. Umpire—Murray, Harvard. Referee—Hapgood, Brown. Linesmen—Macreadie, Portland. Time—15 min. periods.

THE TENNIS TOURNAMENT

The Tennis Tournament is being played off as fast as weather will allow.

An outline of tournament played thus far is as follows:

First Round

(Singles—Class A)

Tabor, '14, beat Riley, '17.

Purinton, '17, beat Cartland, '16.

Lee, '14, beat Crawford, '16.

Richardson, '15, beat Perkins, '15.

Tomblen, '14, beat Chamberlain, '17.

Second Round

Richardson, '15, beat Lee, '14.

Tomblen, '14, beat Purinton '17.

Semi-Finals

Richardson '15 beat Tabor '14.

(Tabor drew by from first round.)

Doubles—Class A

First Round

Chamberlain, '17, and Purinton, '17, beat Tabor, '14, and Perkins '15; Tomblen, '14, and Lee, '14 beat Crawford '15, and Blanchard, '15.

Finals

Richardson and Tomblen.

(Tomblen drew by from second round.)

Singles—Class B

Helm, '14, beat Stephanis, '15, 6—2, 6—1.

Doubles—Class B

First Round

Gerry '15, and Fuller, '15, beat R. Stinson, '14, and H. Davis '15; Partridge '14, and Rawson, '14, beat Parker, '14 and Hadley, '14 6—0, 6—1; Wilson, '14, and Redman, '14, beat Pickard, '14, and Marston, '16.

Second Round

Gerry '15, and Fuller, '15, beat Partridge, '14, and Rawson, '14.

Y. M. C. A.

Last Friday night the Y. M. C. A. Cabinet met at the home of Secretary A. G. Cushman for an informal dinner, followed by a business meeting.

At the regular meeting of the Y. M. C. A. last Wednesday evening, Mr. Cushman spoke on "College Loyalty."

Saturday evening a second Victrola recital was given in Roger Williams Chapel for the men of the college. The entertainment was very enjoyable and, from the character of the selections, educational as well. Besides many popular pieces, there were songs by Harry Lauder, Caruso, selections from several operas, selections by Sousa's Band and the Italian Band.

WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

The Lecture Course will open Nov. 22 with the Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker of the House of Representatives, delivering the first lecture. Seldom in the history of our country has a public man made so great and wide-spread a reputation as an orator as has Champ Clark. We are fortunate in having the opportunity to hear a man of such fame and ability. This first number indicates the high class of talent that characterizes the whole course of five numbers.

Perhaps the number that will be of greatest interest to college students will be the Ben Greet Players, who will present the popular Shakesperean drama, "Merchant of Venice" on Feb. 17. Several years ago the Ben Greet Players gave their first open air play at Columbia University before an audience of over three thousand. This was followed by performances at Harvard, Yale, Princeton, Universities of Chicago, Pennsylvania, Michigan, California, etc., and repeated ever since almost annually. The plays are presented by Mr. Greet, are given in pure fashion with the minimum stage effect. The other three numbers are well worthy of the company of these first two mentioned, Montaville Flowers, reading Dickens' "Christmas Carol" on Dec. 25, is an entertainment of exceptionally high order; The Music Makers Male Quartette, coming the 11th of Dec. is one of the very best of this popular form of entertainment; and the last lecture of the course, March 19, a lecture by the great Irish orator, Dr. Gabriel McGuire, on "With an Irishman Thru the Jungles of Africa," will be a fitting climax of the course.

All numbers will be held in the Lewiston City Hall. Reduced season tickets are offered to students at \$1.00. This makes a rate of twenty cents a lecture for the four lectures that come while school is in session, Montaville Flowers coming Christmas night. Single admissions will be 75c for the Champ Clark lecture and for the Ben Greet Players, and 50c for the others. Tickets may be procured at the library or at the Y. M. C. A. office.

MUSICAL CLUBS

After conference with the faculty committee, the management of the Glee and Mandolin Clubs has changed the time of the first trip. In the past it has been usual to make this trip during the first part of the Christmas recess. It seems advisable to make the trip several weeks later, and this year the first trip for the club will be made about the middle of January.

Last week the first "cut" in the Glee Club was announced. The men asked to report for further rehearsals are Morgridge, Blanchard, Talbot, J. Moulton, Thomas, Seavey, Meader, Carey, Beck, Goodhue, Sanford, Sherman, Keneston, Benvie, Stillman, Clifford, Hinton, Bacon, Carpenter, Lane, Chayer, Wiggin, and Gay.

SPOFFORD CLUB

On Thursday evening, Oct. 16, the first working meeting of the Spofford Club for this year was held in Libbey Forum. After a short business session, attention was turned to the criticism of original work. A short story "The Middle-Sized One," was read by Miss Adams; a short story and poem by Mr. Hill. A story from one of the graduate members of the club was also read for consideration. It was the pleasure of the club to have present its new honorary member, Mr. Baird.

On Thursday evening the weekly meeting of the Spofford Club was held in Libbey Forum. The business session was very short and the criticism of original material brought in was taken up at once. The material contributed was a short sketch by Marion Lougee, a short story by Mr. Hussey. A short story entitled "The Old Maid and the Pessimist" from one of the graduate members, was read. After a general discussion of subject matter the meeting adjourned.

THE BATES STUDENT

Published Thursdays During the College Year
by the Students of
BATES COLLEGE

EDITORIAL BOARD

Editor-in-Chief		Roy Packard, '14
Arthur B. Hussey, '14	Literary	Edith Adams, '14
Ruth B. Sylvester, '14	Alumni	Helen M. Hilton, '15
	Athletic	
	Royal B. Parker, '14	
	Local	
Philip H. Dow, '14		Marion F. Lougee, '14
Lawrence C. Woodman, '14		Marion R. Sanborn, '14
Louis Jordan, '15		Marion R. Cole, '15
Business Manager		Shirley J. Rawson, '14
Edwin F. Pidgeon, '15	Assistant Managers	Earle R. Clifford, '15

Subscriptions, - - - - -	\$1.50 per year, in advance
Single Copies, - - - - -	Ten Cents

Entered as second class matter at the post office at Lewiston Maine.

THE JOURNAL PRINTSHOP, LEWISTON, ME.

A "QUITTER" OR A "STICKER?"

From one point of view, all college students may be divided into two classes—"quitters" and "stickers." The "quitter" is the man who has not sufficient firmness of purpose to play a losing game. He drops out of the race when he sees that there is no hope of his winning. He abandons the social activities of his college when he can find greater personal pleasure down town. He would leave the College Commons if he became displeased with the service there. He might even forsake his friends if he were in danger of losing his popularity by retaining their friendship. He leaves the cheering section when he sees that his team is losing. He abandons what he knows to be right when he sees that he is standing alone. His actions are ruled more by self-interest than by interest in his college. In this sense he bears a similar relation to his college as does a deserter to his country. The "sticker" stays in the race to the end, tho he may finish last. He is able to play a losing game, if necessary, for he can see honor and discipline in defeat. If condi-

tions at the Commons do not please him, he does not leave, but uses his influence to better them. He stands by his friend even tho it cost him popularity. He is able to stand alone for what he believes is right, and tries to win others to his position. He is such an intense believer in his college, and in its various activities, that if they do not wholly please him, he spends his energies in trying to improve them rather than quit them for city interests. Self interests are in him subordinate to the interests of his college.

We have become accustomed to think of the "quitter" only in connection with football games and athletic contests. In this we have made a mistake, for some of the most serious instances of quitting have occurred not in athletics, but in the other student activities. The "quitter" has the disrespect of his fellow-students, while the "sticker" commands their admiration.

When we attempt to prepare a society program, or engage in any work for an organization, club, or society; when we enter into a contest of any kind, or undertake a task, however small, the question comes to each one, "Am I a 'quitter' or a 'sticker?'"

NOTICE

It has been voted by the committee of the Faculty having oversight of the College Commons that the waiters shall be required to remain on duty for breakfast, from 7.00 till 7.35 A.M.; for dinner, from 12.15 to 1.00 P.M., and for supper from 6.00 to 6.40 P.M. There has been some complaint that late comers sometimes fail to receive the free and generous service that it is the desire that all should receive, and that there is a tendency occasionally for the waiters to hurry those whom they serve, in order that they may get away from the Dining Hall as soon as possible. It is hoped that by this new arrangement every one, whether he comes early or late, will receive due consideration and be given service fully equal to that received under the most favorable conditions.

EVOLUTION

When the mists began their wheeling,
Star-dust whirled thru empty space,
Words took shape from dimmest voidness,
Suns began their endless race,

When from lifeless bits of matter,
Driven by some unknown Law
Life began, minute and simple,
We look back and say with awe—
"In the beginning—God"

When the spark of Life grew stronger
Dust took form before its force,
Lived, returned to dust again. Yet
Life persisted in its course;

Spread itself and gained in beauty,
Gained nobility, each day,
Until Man, most perfect creature
On the earth, has learned to say—
"In Evolution—God!"

When the end of all things mortal,
Sun and stars and earth and men,
Comes at last, and worlds go backward
To the dust from which they came;

And the spark of vital fire,
Freed from its material chains,
Goes back to the Power that gave it,
Still we know one fact remains—
"At the End of All Things—God."
—'15.

BATES ROUND TABLE

Friday evening, October 17, the Bates Round Table held a banquet at the College Commons with Chef Voyer as host. Dr. W. H. Hartshorn acted as toastmaster, and those who responded to toasts were: Mrs. A. T. Salley, Dr A. W. Anthony, S. F. Harms, Miss Bertha Bell, and W. H. Judkins. The new members admitted were: Miss Caroline Chase, Mrs. S. F. Harms, Clair Turner, W. F. Slade, W. H. Sawyer, S. P. Jecusco, Prof. A. C. Baird, Miss Clara Buswell, Miss Alice Fitz, Miss Bertha Bell, and Miss Emma Curtis

BATEE NEEDLE CLUB

The first meeting of the Bates Needle Club for the season was held with Mrs. Frank Tubbs, Wednesday afternoon, October 15. Mrs. W. Risby Whitehorne assisted in entertaining. The next meeting will be held Nov. 7, at the home of Mrs. Purinton, with Mrs. Purinton and Mrs. Knapp as hostesses.

Y. W. C. A.

At the last meeting of the Y. W. C. A. Miss Bell gave a very interesting talk on the work of the Y. W. C. A. in Buenos Ayres.

Saturday evening, October 18, the Y. W. C. A., conducted a delightful indoor picnic in the gymnasium at Rand Hall. Juvenile games were played and juvenile costumes furnished much amusement. Around the picnic campfire the revellers spent a merry evening, telling stories and partaking of delicious refreshments.

NEW HAMPSHIRE CLUB

Thursday afternoon, the first meeting of the New Hampshire Club, was held. Several new members from the freshman class were admitted. Miss Jameson, '17, was elected the freshman member of the executive committee. It was voted to entertain the young men from New Hampshire at a special meeting, November 17.

JUNIOR BANQUET

In honor of Miss Mabel Googins, formerly of the class of 1915, a delightful banquet was held at 107 Brackett Street, Lewiston. After the dinner, Miss Ruth Beane preceded as toastmistress, and the following girls responded to toasts:

Miss Durgan—"Our Politics."

Miss Page—"Our Faculty."

Miss Hooper—"Our Girls."

Miss Wadsworth—"Our Boys."

Those present beside the guest of honor were Misses Whitmarsh, Tucker, Smith, Roberts, Hilton, Durgan, Hooper, Wadsworth, Malone, Kimball, Tilton, Morrell, Jewell, Page, Greene, Morrill, Beane, Bassett, Rideout, Smiley, Mills.

THE COLLEGE COMMONS

There are many different ways in which we can show our college spirit. Let us not come to think that college spirit means simply and only going out to support the team in football, baseball and track. Just now we have an opportunity to show loyalty in another way, and that is by supporting our new college commons.

With the equipment and service squad, is it not better, more loyal, to give your patronage to the college commons rather than to a down-town restaurant keeper, who has no personal interest in you or any at all in the college?

Another thing that we ought to think of is the aid that many fellows receive from the commons in the way of work. Twenty-one fellows have jobs as waiters. In the case of many a fellow this work is absolutely necessary—without it he would not be able to meet his college expenses. When eight men leave the commons to board elsewhere, one of these waiters loses his work—loses, perhaps, his chance to remain in college. Still more, it is thru this work that we are able to keep many fine athletes in college. Surely, none of us want to be instrumental in forming conditions that would tend to keep some of our best athletes out of college.

A further point is in the matter of complaints. It would be easier, more pleasant for all, and more effective, if matters that are not satisfactory were reported to a member of the Conference Committee, preferably the member from your own class. These men, Coach R. D. Purinton, Prof. Carroll, Coady, '14, Blanchard, '15, and Cummings, '16, meet weekly to improve the service. And before making a complaint, let us consider whether it is a trivial affair that concerns but one or two persons, or whether it is really a general complaint. Let us all join in helping the management in every way we can.

ABOUT COLLEGE

Colgate has accepted our challenge in the deciding debate of the series and will be our guests this year.

The girls' hockey teams are practicing diligently for the championship games which will take place in two or three weeks.

THE VIOLINIST

The little violinist
Paints skies of azure hue,
Or wails in saddest melodies
And breaks the heart anew.

He tells you of the home-farm,
The meadow, clover-dark,
The cawing in the corn-field,
The call of meadow-lark.
Almost you smell the violets,
Big at the edge of the wood,
Close by, the rocky mill-stream
Ripples under its alder hood.

You see the dear face of mother
Smiling, from the orchard fair,
She is digging greens for dinner
While father is pruning there.
Those days so full of sunshine
The fair spring of your youth
The violinist touches them
With tender notes of truth.

Quickly twangs the bow-strings
The years slip fast away,
You're a student, eager-minded,
Hurrying through each crowded day.
Mingled work and play-time,
Gay parties, arduous tests.
Birds, bugs, and rocks—excuses
For walks, with frequent rests.

Hearts leap to meet each other,
Close knits the little band.
Alas! the cruel waters
Sweep one dear lad from land.
Stunned are the friends, awe-stricken,
Death seemed long years ahead;
Now life is stern, unknowable,
As we grieve about our dead.

Those were days heart-breaking,
Grappling with truths unknown.
Wails the violin in agony,
"Must souls fight doubt alone?"
Softly the prayerful answer,
Bells ring the aria pure,
"God is, now and forever,
His promises are sure."

The little violinist
Tells other tales as true;
But whether gay or saddening,
His music touches you.

SADIE BRACKETT COSTELLO.

ALUMNI NOTES

1876—Enoch C. Adams is President of the New England Association of Colleges and Preparatory Schools. The 20th annual meeting will be held in the New Lecture Hall, Harvard University, on Oct. 31 and Nov. 1.

1886—Professor W. H. Hartshorn was toastmaster upon the occasion of the annual banquet of the Bates Round Table.

1897—Miss Nellie B. Michels is teaching in the high school at Rockland, Me.

1903—C. L. Beedy, Esq., is to deliver the address for the annual Lodge of Sorrow for the Portland Elks, on Dec. 7, at the B. F. Keith Theatre, Portland.

1903—Susie M. Kendrick is teaching in Monmouth.

1908—Thomas J. Cate was this fall ordained to the Free Paptist ministry at Chester, N. H. He is pastor of the Free Baptist Church in that place.

1910—Ray W. Harriman is Principal of the high school at Thomaston, Me.

1910—Christine Leland of Auburn, was recently married to Forest A. Dow of Minot. Their home will be in Minot.

1912—Vaughan S. Blanchard has been appointed to the Worcester Academy faculty and will be coach of the track team there.

Ray A. Clement is instructor in German at the Cascadilla School at Ithaca, N. Y. He is also taking graduate work at Cornell University.

Fritz Jecusco is graduate assistant of Dr. Jordan in the department of chemistry at Bates.

Claire Turiner, who studied last year at Harvard, is instructor in Biology at Bates.

Prof. Fred E. Pomeroy, '99, is studying in Harvard this year.

1913—Ernest H. Griffin is sub-master of the Springfield, Vermont, High School.

Abraham S. Feinberg is a student in Harvard Law School.

John C. Cheever is teaching in Gilbertville, Mass.

Frank H. Jewett is principal of Brownville High School.

Leon E. Cash is principal of Litchfield Academy, Litchfield Corner, Me.

Clifton Holt is teaching in Spencer, Mass.

Ralph M. Bonney is instructor in science and mathematics, in Dean Academy, Franklin, Mass.

Walter J. Pennell is a student in Harvard Medical School.

William R. Kempton is sub-master in the High School at Brewer, Me. Fred W. Burrill, '97, is superintendent of schools at Brewer. Walter E. Sullivan, '02, is principal of the Jonesport High School.

Bessie M. Atto is assistant in Dow Academy, Bethlehem, N. H.

Margaret Aimee Ballard is teacher of Latin and English in the high school at Groveton, N. H.

Verne Blake is an assistant in Jefferson High School, Jefferson, N. H.

Gladys M. Holden is an assistant in Appleton Academy, New Ipswich, N. H.

Mildred I. Goudy is an assistant in the high school at Island Falls, Me.

May Esther Huckins is an assistant in Hudson, Mass., High School.

Ione B. Fales is teacher of Biology in the high school at Lakeville, Conn.

Carlton A. Dennis is a travelling salesman, 90 Florence Street, Worcester, Mass.

THE BATES STUDENT

JEWELERS

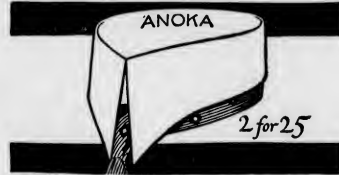
The UP-TO-DATE Jewelry Store of Lewiston

A most COMPLETE stock of the BEST makes of
Fountain Pens

WATCH REPAIRING a Specialty
ALL WORK GUARANTEED

Eyes Tested and Glasses CORRECTLY Fitted by
COMPETENT REGISTERED Optometrists

Geo. V. Turgeon & Co. 76 Lisbon St.
LEWISTON
OPTICIANS



**ANOKA A New
ARROW
Notch COLLAR**
Cluett, Peabody & Co., Inc. Makers

The WHITE STORE Lewiston's Finest Clothes Shop

We Cater to the COLLEGE TRADE

COLLEGE CHAP'S CLOTHES

A SPECIALTY WITH US

CALL AND SEE OUR NEW STYLES

WHITE STORE, Opp. Music Hall Entrance

YOU CAN SAVE MONEY ON EVERY PURCHASE YOU MAKE AT OUR SHOP

MUSIC HALL

A. P. BIBBER, Manager

The Home of HIGH-CLASS VAUDEVILLE

MOTION PICTURES

Prices, 5 and 10 Cents

Reserved Seats at Night, 20 Cents

Tufts College Medical School

Tufts College Dental School

The building has recently been enlarged and remodeled.

Offers a four years' graded course including all branches of Scientific and Practical Medicine. The laboratories are extensive and fully equipped. Clinical instruction is given in the various hospitals of Boston which afford facilities only to be found in a large city.

Three years' graded course covering all branches of Dentistry. Laboratory and scientific courses are given in connection with the Medical School. Clinical facilities unsurpassed, 30,000 treatments being made annually in the Infirmary.

For detailed information regarding admission requirements to either school, or for a catalogue, apply to

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, M.D., Secretary

Tufts College Medical and Dental Schools

416 Huntington Avenue, BOSTON, MASS.



Merrill & Webber Co.

**PRINTERS and
BOOKBINDERS**

All kinds of Book and Job Printing executed in a neat, prompt
and tasty manner

Blank Books, Ruled Blanks
and Loose Leaf Work to order

88 and 92 Main St., Auburn

THE BATES STUDENT



The Journal Printshop



An up-to-date house
producing high grade
Catalog, Book and
Commercial Printing



LEWISTON MAINE



THE BATES STUDENT

Bates College

LEWISTON, MAINE

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION AND GOVERNMENT

GEORGE C. CHASE, A.M., D.D., LL.D., PRESIDENT Professor of Psychology and Logic	ROYCE D. PURINTON, A.B., Director of Physical Training and Instructor in Physiology
JONATHAN Y. STANTON, A.M., LITT.D., Emeritus Professor of Greek	JOHN M. CARROLL, A.B., Instructor in Economics
LYMAN G. JORDAN, A.M., PH.D., Stanley Professor of Chemistry	SAMUEL F. HARMS, A.M., Instructor in German
WM. H. HARTSHORN, A.M., LITT.D., Professor of English Literature	WALTER W. JAMISON, A.B., Instructor in English
HERBERT R. PURINTON, A.M., D.D., Fullerton Professor of Biblical Literature and Religion	CLAIR E. TURNER, A.M., Instructor in Biology
GROSVENOR M. ROBINSON, A.M., Professor of Oratory	ARTHUR E. MORSE, B.S., Instructor in Mathematics and Physics
ARTHUR N. LEONARD, A.M., PH.D., Professor of German	BERTHA M. BELL, Director of Physical Training for the Women and Instructor in Physiology
FRED A. KNAPP, A.M., Professor of Latin	ALICE M. FITTZ, Instructor in Household Economy
*FRED E. POMEROY, A.M., Professor of Biology	EMMA Z. CURTIS, A.B., Secretary to the Dean for the Women
HALBERT H. BRITAN, A.M., PH.D., Cobb Professor of Philosophy	ARTHUR G. CUSHMAN, A.B., General Y. M. C. A. Secretary
GEORGE M. CHASE, A.M., Belcher Professor of Greek	FREDERICK P. JECUSCO, A.B., Graduate Assistant in Chemistry
WILLIAM R. WHITEHORNE, A.M., PH.D., Professor of Physics	WILLIAM F. SLADE, A.B., Graduate Assistant in Geology
GEORGE E. RAMSDELL, A.M., Professor of Mathematics	WILLIAM H. SAWYER, JR., A.B., Graduate Assistant in Biology
FRANK D. TUBBS, A.M., S.T.D., Professor of Geology and Astronomy	BLANCHE W. ROBERTS, A.B., Librarian
R. R. N. GOULD, A.M., Knowlton Professor of History and Economics	MABEL E. MARR, A.B., Assistant Librarian
ARTHUR F. HERTELL, A.M., Professor of French	ELIZABETH D. CHASE, A.B., Secretary to the President
CLARA L. BUSWELL, A.B., Dean for the Women of the College	NOLA HOUDLETTE, A.B., Registrar
ALBERT CRAIG BAIRD, A.M., Professor of English and Argumentation	

*Granted leave of absence during the present college year.

Thorough courses (largely elective) leading to the degrees of A.B. and B.S. Careful training in English Composition, Oratory and Debate. Thorough courses in Engineering and in subjects leading to these. Elective courses in Mathematics extending through the last three years. Excellent laboratory and library facilities. Up-to-date methods in teaching Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish, History, Economics, Sociology and Philosophy. First-class Athletic field. New outdoor running track. Literary societies. Moral and Christian influences a primary aim. Active Christian Associations. A graduate Y. M. C. A. secretary.

Necessary annual expenses for tuition, rooms, board, and all other College charges from two hundred and twenty-five to two hundred and fifty dollars a year. Steam heat and electric lights in the dormitories. Ninety-nine scholarships,—ninety-four of these paying fifty dollars a year, the other five paying more.

For special proficiency in any department, a student may receive an honorary appointment in that work. Such appointments for the present year are as follows: Latin, Wilbert S. Warren, Rachel L. Sargent, '14; Biology, Herbert W. Hamilton, '14; English, John T. Greenan, Marion L. Cole, '15; Mathematics, Earl A. Harding, Charles H. Higgins, '15; Chemistry, Karl D. Lee, Royal B. Parker, Floyd A. Redman, '14; History, George C. Marsden, '14; Oratory, James R. Packard, Elsie E. Judkins, '14; Argumentation, Arthur Schubert, '14, Ernest L. Saxton, '15.

For further information address the President.

THE BATES STUDENT

R

WAKEFIELD BROTHERS

Apothecaries

114 LISBON ST. LEWISTON, ME.

PING PONG STUDIO

30 SMALL PICTURES **25** Cents

115 Lisbon Street LEWISTON, ME.

The Main Street Cafe

JOHN W. PROCTOR
Proprietor

179 Main Street, opp. Great Department Store

Quick Lunch and Restaurant
For Ladies and Gentlemen

GEORGE B. GILLESPIE

LEWISTON, MAINE

Public Carriage and Baggage Transfer

Stand at Babcock & Sharp's, 71 Lisbon St.

N. E. Tel. 164. Residence Tel. 92-2.

All orders promptly attended to. Special attention given to College work, etc. Nicely equipped with rubber tires.

WILLIAM H. WATSON'S

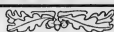
Pictures, Stories, Lectures, Dramas

"The consensus of press opinion of both continents, speaking eloquently of DR. WATSON'S work, is that he is a master of art and literature. Highly instructive, illuminating and very wondrous books. Each picture a work of Art."

Art School Publishing Co. 2317 MICHIGAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, U. S. A.

A. E. HARLOW

MANUFACTURING
CONFECTIONER



15 SABATTUS ST.

LEWISTON, ME.

Murphy The Hatter

Sign
Gold Hat

COLLEGE and SCHOOL CAPS

MADE TO ORDER

P. W. BABCOCK

LEADER

in the

DRUG PROFESSION

71 LISBON STREET :: LEWISTON, MAINE

FOWLER & BRIGHT

J. B. HALL

P. HALL

Agent for

American Steam Laundry

First-Class Work

AT

Merrill & Bubier's



189 Main Street, Cor. Park

HARRY L. PLUMMER

Photo and
Art Studio



124 Lisbon St.

Lewiston, Me.

Open
7 a.m.
to
11 p.m.



Cor. Lisbon
and
Main Sts.
Lewiston
Maine

THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE SCHOOL OF LAW

Maintains a three-years' course, leading to the degree of LL.B. The degree of LL.M. is conferred after one year's graduate work. The faculty consists of five instructors and six special lecturers. Tuition \$70.00. The case system of instruction is used. The Moot court is a special feature. For announcements containing full information, address,

WM. E. WALZ, Dean, Bangor, Me.

THE BATES STUDENT



A FRIEND

TO ALL THAT STANDS FOR
BATES
IS

CATERER ROSS

"CLASS 1904"

Who is still serving hot as well as congealed delicacies
in his congenial way

56 Elm St., Lewiston, Maine

Telephone 680

WELLS

SELLS

Real Sporting Goods

<p>Gym, In and Out-Door Track Supplies</p>	<p><i>Clara Buswell</i> kates Shoes and Toboggans</p>
<p>Basket Ball Hockey and Polo Goods</p>	<p>Pennants, Banners Pillow Tops Sweaters and Jerseys</p>
<p>SPECIAL PRICES to BATES STUDENTS</p>	

Tel. 682-1. Open Evenings

Wells Sporting Goods Co.

52 Court St., AUBURN, ME.

Who's Your Tailor?

IF you prefer clothes fashioned
for your own figure, and object
to the high prices necessarily
charged by small tailors, let us
send your measure to

ED. V. PRICE & CO.

Largest tailors in the world of
GOOD made-to-order clothes

The suit we'll deliver will afford
you greater satisfaction than
you've ever enjoyed and the cost
will be noticeably modest. May
we have your measure to-day

Represented by

ROYAL B. PARKER, 1 Parker Hall

BATES STUDENT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Calendar	185
Bowdoin 10, Bates 7	185
Y. M. C. A.	186
Interclass Cross Country	186
Thomas Seth Bruce	186
Editorial:	
Fight	188
Communication	188
Seumas MacManus	189
About College	190
Student Volunteer Band	190
George Colby Chase Lectures	190
Hallowe'en Masquerade	190
New Hampshire Club	190
Mirror Board	191
New Bates Chapel	191
Alumni Notes	191

NOVEMBER 6
1913

THE BATES STUDENT

DO YOU KNOW

That we are HEADQUARTERS FOR

College Men's Clothes?



Cox Sons & Vining

72 Madison Ave., New York

CAPS and GOWNS

Academic Gowns and Hoods for all Degrees
Represented by DURRELL, 2 R. W. H.

John G. Coburn

TAILOR

SWELL COLLEGE CLOTHING AT EASY PRICES



The Bassett Studio

63 LISBON STREET

Ground Floor

EVERYTHING IN PHOTOGRAPHY

IT IS NEEDLESS TO REMIND YOU THAT SMITH'S CHOCOLATE SODA AND MILK SHAKES ARE THE BEST IN THE CITY. YOU KNOW IT. OTHERS KNOW IT AS WELL. ONLY ONE PLACE TO GET THEM. THAT'S SMITH'S DRUG STORE, COR. MAIN AND BATES STREETS, LEWISTON.

Bates College Book Store

161 WOOD STREET

Text-Books

Dictionaries

Note Books

Pennants

Pillow Tops

Post Cards

College Stationery

College Jewelry

Confectionery

Drawing Outfit

Pencils

Ink

College Novelties, etc.

Moor's Improved Non-Leakable Fountain Pen

Crocker's New Idea Fountain Pen

"Ink-Tite"

GEO. B. FILES, Manager

THERE'S ALWAYS SOMETHING NEW at

CRONIN & ROOT'S

Lewiston, Maine

EXCELLENT WORK

SPECIAL RATES

Globe Steam Laundry

KARL D. LEE, Agent

17 R. W. Hall

Pocket Knives, Razors, Scissors and Shears

PAINTS and OILS

and all articles usually kept in a

HARDWARE STORE

GEO. A. WHITNEY & CO. 235 Main Street
LEWISTON, ME.

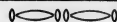
B. Sherman Elliott, D. D. S.

DENTAL ROOMS

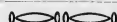
163 Main St.

Tel. 118-59

Associated with Dr. Bowman



CONFECTIONERY
ICE CREAM
and CIGARS



WALKER

209 Main Street

SOLICITS COLLEGE BUSINESS

Fowles' Chocolate Shop

IS IN AUBURN

BUT

It Is Worth Your While

R. W. CLARK

Registered Druggist

Pure Drugs
and Medicines

Prescriptions
a Specialty

Also, APOLLO CHOCOLATES

258 Main St., Corner Bates
LEWISTON, ME.

THE BATES STUDENT

CALL at the

STUDIO

OF

FLAGG & PLUMMER

For the most up-to-date work in photography

Opp. Music Hall



Morrell & Prince

Shoe Dealers

13 Lisbon Street :: LEWISTON, ME.

Ask for Students' Discount

STUDENTS!

WHY NOT TRADE AT

"THE CORNER"

Goods Right—Prices Right

W. H. TEAGUE, Registered Druggist

Corner Ash and Park Streets

DR. JOHN P. STANLEY

DENTIST

Ellard Block

178 LISBON STREET

LEWISTON, ME.

HARPER & GOOGIN CO.

COAL and WOOD

138 Bates Street
Tel. 217-2

57 Whipple Street
Tel. 217-3

LEWISTON, MAINE

MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE

BOWDOIN COLLEGE

ADDISON S. THAYER, Dean

10 Deering Street

PORTLAND, MAINE



Has it dawned on you that your shoes look just like new when repaired at

GEO. F. BARTLETT'S THE MODERN
SHOE REPAIR SHOP
COR. PARK AND MAIN STS., LEWISTON, MAINE

Call and see our line of

Popular Fiction and Gift Books

BRADBURY & MARCOTTE

MANGAN, The Tailor

119 LISBON STREET

Agent, **ALLAN MANSFIELD**

14 PARKER HALL

The Newton Theological Institution

(FOUNDED 1825)

Eight miles from the Boston (Mass.) State House, situated in superb grounds of 52 acres belonging to the institution.

An Eminent Faculty, Convenient Dormitories and Lecture Rooms, Beautiful Chapel, a Noble Library, an Unsurpassed Library Building and Equipments for Laboratory Work.

Courses leading to B. D. degree, and special provision for post-graduate students.

More than one hundred Newton men have served as foreign missionaries. Special courses are offered on missionary history and methods.

The proximity of the seminary to Boston and Cambridge makes it easy for students to attend lectures by eminent specialists and Lowell Institute courses.

There are many opportunities for engaging in missionary and philanthropic work by which students acquire clinical experience and contribute to their self-support.

Address

GEORGE E. HERR, President

Newton Center, Mass.



Copley Square Hotel

Huntington Avenue, Exeter and Blagden Streets

BOSTON, MASS.

Headquarters for college and school athletic teams when in Boston

350 Rooms. 200 Private Baths

AMOS H. WHIPPLE, Proprietor

THE BATES STUDENT

The **Bridge Teachers' Agency**

HAS PROCURED FOR GRAD-
UATES OF BATES COLLEGE
335 POSITIONS, AT SALARIES
FROM \$2,300 DOWN

*Agency Manual and
Registration Blank
Free on Application*

C. A. SCOTT & CO., Prop's
Room 442 Tremont Building
BOSTON

Write Ideas For Moving Picture Plays!

YOU CAN WRITE PHOTO PLAYS AND
EARN \$25.00 OR MORE WEEKLY

We Will Show You How!

If you have ideas—if you can *think*—we will show you the secrets of this fascinating new profession. Posi-
tively no experience or literary excellence necessary. No “flowery language” is wanted.

The demand for photoplays is practically unlimited. The big film manufacturers are “moving heaven and
earth” in their attempts to get enough good plots to supply the ever increasing demand. They are offering \$100
and more, for single scenarios, or written ideas.

We have received many letters from the film manufacturers, such as VITAGRAPH, EDISON, ESSANAY,
LUBIN, SOLAX, IMP, REX, RELIANCE, CHAMPION, COMET, MELIES, ETC., urging us to send photo
plays to them. We want more writers and we'll gladly teach you the secrets of success.

We are selling photoplays written by people who “never before wrote a line for publication”

Perhaps we can do the same for you. If you can think of only one good idea every week, and will write it
out as directed by us, and it sells for only \$25, a low figure,

YOU WILL EARN \$100 MONTHLY FOR SPARE TIME WORK

FREE SEND YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS AT ONCE FOR FREE COPY OF
OUR ILLUSTRATED BOOK, “MOVING PICTURE PLAYWRITING.”

Don't hesitate. Don't argue. Write *now* and learn just what this new profession may mean for you and your future.

**NATIONAL AUTHORS'
INSTITUTE**

**R 969-1543 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY**

THE BATES STUDENT

Vol. XLI

LEWISTON, MAINE, NOVEMBER 6, 1913

No. 26

CALENDAR

NOVEMBER 6

7.15 P.M.—Spofford Club.

NOVEMBER 7

Bates Night

NOVEMBER 8

2.30 P.M.—Colby at Lewiston

8.00 P.M.—George Colby Chase Lecture at
City Hall by Seumas McManus.

NOVEMBER 10

6.45 P.M.—Senior Current Events Club, Rand
Hall.

6.45 P.M.—Men's Bible Classes.

7.00 P.M.—Jordan Scientific Society.

NOVEMBER 11

6.45 P.M.—Junior Current Events Club, Rand
Hall.

6.45 P.M.—Normal Bible Leaders.

6.45 P.M.—Milliken Current Events Club.

6.45 P.M.—Cheney Current Events Club.

NOVEMBER 12

4.20 P.M.—Press Club.

6.45 P.M.—Y. W. C. A.

6.45 P.M.—Y. M. C. A.

7.30 P.M.—Politics Club.

BOWDOIN 10, BATES 7

With perfect playing conditions and before one of the largest and most enthusiastic crowds that has gathered on Garcelon Field in recent years, the jinks that has been pursuing Bates in the Bowdoin games on Garcelon Field could not be downed, and Bowdoin was declared the winner. The game was one of the fiercest and hardest struggles in the history of the two institutions. The players on each team fought hard, so hard in fact that once or twice during the game it looked as if there were a great deal of personal feeling between the players.

Bates scored first in the second period when Keer broke thru and blocked Lewis' punt, the ball bounding in P. Cobb's arms and with Keer for interference he managed to carry it over. P. Cobb kicked the goal.

In the third period Bowdoin carried the ball from the 35-yard line over on three plays, Wetherill making the touchdown on a 20-yd. plunge thru right tackle. Leadbetter kicked the goal.

The fourth period started with the score even. The play was up and down the field until the last five minutes of play. Stuart caught Talbot's punt on the 55-yard line and ran it in to the 40-yard line. Bowdoin on six plays brought the play to the 22-yard line. Capt. Wetherill brought in Lacasce who kicked a pretty goal from the field, standing on Bates' 30-yard line.

In the last 4 minutes of play Bates opened in their play and had Bowdoin on the run, but an 18-yard penalty and an intercepted onside kick spelled defeat for Bates.

Captain Danahy gave one of the best exhibitions of pluck ever shown on a Maine gridiron. He entered the game with a bad ankle, and only his supreme spirit kept him in the game. Twice during the game he wrenched his sore ankle but stayed in the game. It was only after he had broken thru Bowdoin's interference and thrown Wetherill for a loss that he could be dragged out of the game, and then he was carried off the field by his team mates.

Mountfort's injury and Moore's disqualification in the closing minutes of play were unfortunate occurrences. Mountfort suffered a slight concussion of the brain, but was never in a serious condition. He was cared for in St. Marie's Hospital.

Bowdoin has Capt. Wetherill and LaCasce to thank for its victory. The Bates team was

beaten, but went down fighting and it is just such spirit that wins games. Capt. Danahy, Eldredge, Butler, Keer, and A. Cobb were conspicuous in every scrimmage.

BOWDOIN

C. Pratt, C. Foster, l.e.

r.e., P. Cobb, Brooks, Fowler, Segal Lewis, l.t.

r.t., Manuel, Clifford, Dyer, A. Cobb L. Pratt, l.g. r.g., Keer Barry, c. c., Harding Mountfort, r.g. l.g., Moore, Russell Brewster, r.t. l.t., A. Cobb, Stillman Leadbetter, r.e.

l.e., Danahy, Deweaver, Brooks, Butler Brown, Stuart, q.b. q.b., Davis, Talbot Fitzgerald, H. Foster, l.h.b.

r.h.b., Butler, Conner, Kennedy Weatherill, r.h.b. l.h.b., Eldridge LaCasce, Colbath, f.b.

f.b., Dyer, Kennedy, Conner

Score: Bowdoin 10, Bates 7. Touch-downs—P. Cobb, Weatherill. Goals from P. Cobb, Weatherill. Goals from field—La-Casce. Umpire—McGrath, Boston College. Referee—Murphy, Harvard. Head linemen—Smith, Bowdoin; Shephard, Bates. Time—4 15-minute periods.

Y. M. C. A.

It is planned to hold a series of meetings to arouse interest in social service work during the first week in January. Several noted social workers will come to aid in the work and speak to the students.

Secretary A. G. Cushman went to Colby last Sunday to speak in connection with the observance of Association Sunday.

Jefferson Smith of the State Y. M. C. A. will give an illustrated lecture here Nov. 19 on the "Opportunities for Life Investment in Student Work."

At the regular Wednesday evening meeting, October 19th, Prof. J. Murray Carroll gave an unusually entertaining talk on the highest motive for being a Christian. Mr. Carroll said that the noblest and highest reason for living a Christian life was the social motive, that is, for the good of the group.

BATES

INTERCLASS CROSS COUNTRY

The annual fall Interclass Cross Country Race was held Thursday afternoon, Oct. 29. The Freshmen won the race with a total of 24 points, the Sophomores were second, with a total of 29, the Seniors third with a total of 47 points and the Juniors finished last, having only three men who finished. Captain Parker, 1914, won the race with Doe, '16, a good second. The race was over what is known to the runners as the big square. It covered a distance of practically three and three-quarters miles. The time was good for the conditions under which the race was run. The summary of the men who finished by classes is as follows:

Capt. Parker	1914	1st
Doe	1916	2d
Chamberlain	1917	3d
Mansfield	1915	4th
Syrene	1916	5th
Wilcox	1917	6th
Cate	1917	7th
House	1917	8th
Benvie	1916	9th
Sullivan	1917	10th
Gustin	1915	11th
Packard	1914	12th
Sanford	1916	13th
Greene	1917	14th
Allen	1914	15th
Smith	1915	16th

THOMAS SETH BRUCE

Bishop College, Marshall, Tex.,
10-27-13.

Pres. George C. Chase,
Bates College,
Lewiston, Me.

The last issue of The Bates Student brought to me the sad announcement of the death of a schoolmate and friend, Thomas Seth Bruce. I wish to write a few words as a tribute of respect which he rightly deserves.

As a friend, a roommate, and one identified with the same race, I think it is in order that I say a few words on the passing of "Tom" Bruce, Bates' famous right guard during the

days when Bates was but a child on the "Gridiron."

I wish to drop but a flower on his bier, a tear at his grave. For every son and daughter of Bates loved the hero, the athlete.

I met Mr. Bruce for the first time Sept. 14, 1894, when I entered the Nichols Latin School, then a fitting school for Bates College. He was then rooming in Parker Hall. We became immediately attached to each other, and we were roommates for one year. Here I began to learn something of the young man, who was a freshman and who was running over with zeal and ambition for his college, from which he was graduated the preceding year.

I therefore had the privilege of studying him at close range, and knowing something of his life very intimately. I do not know much about his scholarship, nor how he stood in his classes, but I do know that he was a hard student and he wasted no time in idleness and frivolity. When he was not taking part in athletics, doing chores, working at the Main Street Free Baptist Church, of which he was janitor, he was in his study plugging away at his books. Truly he did with all his might what his hands found to do.

In his inner life, Mr. Bruce was clean, pure, honest. He was essentially a Christian. He constantly read his Bible and was ever ready "to give a reason for the hope" that was in him. He often spoke of what he desired to do for his people, and that he thought of going into the ministry. This decision was finally reached; and after his graduation from Bates, '98, he took up his theological studies at Newton Theological Institute in the fall of that year, finishing his course there in 1901.

While at Newton, Mr. Bruce identified himself with the churches within and about Boston, helping where ever and when ever he could, the unfortunate of whatever race, but especially did he realize his call to the "lost sheep of the house of Israel," his own race, if I may so term it. Toward the close of his days at Newton, he wrote me that he had been

called to a church near Boston, but that he felt too strongly the "Macedonian call" to the Southland, and that he could not refrain from answering that call, because there were larger opportunities and men prepared for the ministry were few.

And so to the South he came in the fall of 1901 and soon began his work at Warrington, N. C., at a place known as Shiloh Institute. Here he labored and prayed and endured hardness as a good soldier that he might lead the people who were sitting in the region of great darkness, superstition and ignorance, using football terms, thus: "I am playing the game hard; tackling low, but at times advance the ball jut a little. Sometimes I get injured a little and call for time—sometimes I get off-side and lose several yards, but I am not discouraged."

There is a stanza in Robert Browning's "Rabbi Ben Ezra" which he often quoted and took as his motto:

"Then, welcome each rebuff
That turns earth's smoothness rough,
Each sting that bids nor sit nor stand but go!
Be our joys three-parts pain!
Strive and hold cheap the strain;
Learn, nor account the pang; dare never
grudge the thoe!"

But after meeting with so many rebuffs and misunderstandings, and thinking it was time to make a change, he decided to leave North Carolina and go to his native state, Virginia. There he seemed to have better success, and when I heard from him last he was happy in the thought that he was helping humanity.

Sweet be his memory and sweeter still the deeds which he so nobly wrought!

"Honor to those whose words and deeds,
Thus helps us in our daily needs,
And by their overflow
Raise us from all that's low."

O. A. FULLER, Bates, '99.

Bishop College, Marshall, Texas.
Oct. 27, 1913.

THE BATES STUDENT

Published Thursdays During the College Year
by the Students of
BATES COLLEGE

EDITORIAL BOARD

Editor-in-Chief		Roy Packard, '11	
Literary		Edith Adams, '11	
Alumni		Helen M. Hilton, '15	
Athletic		Royal B. Parker, '11	
Local		Philip H. Dow, '14	
Marion F. Lougee, '14		Lawrence C. Woodman, '14	
Marion R. Sanborn, '11		Louis Jordan, '15	
Marion R. Cole, '15		Shirley J. Rawson, '14	
Business Manager		Edwin F. Pidgeon, '15	
Assistant Managers		Earle R. Clifford, '15	
Subscriptions, - - - - -		\$1.50 per year, in advance	
Single Copies, - - - - -		Ten Cents	

Entered as second class matter at the post office at Lewiston Maine.

THE JOURNAL PRINTSHOP, LEWISTON, ME.

FIGHT

Our foot-ball team has lost another game, but the defeat was not without honor for our men proved that they were fighters. They fought with vigor thru the entire game, and did not cease till the whistle blew. It is this spirit of fight that makes every Bates man proud of the team, even tho it loses.

A "game" fight, tho it may result in defeat, is more worthy than victory without that spirit. The fighting on the gridiron offers a concrete lesson to the student, the debater, the contestant for any prize, or the supporter of any cause. Do you ever wonder why the columns of the newspapers are filled with the reports of football games, and other athletic contests, almost to the utter exclusion of news regarding debates, scholarships, and oratorical contests. In an address before the students, last year, Rev. Enoch Bell said that the hero is a fighter, whether in the physical, mental or moral sense. Perhaps if those who engage in mental and moral contests would enter into the fight with the same spirit as does the football player, men

would recognize that there are fighters outside of the gridiron and the athletic field.

We need to have some of this spirit of fight whether we are playing the game or cheering the team; whether we are preparing a lesson, working for a society or supporting an unpopular cause. This spirit is very appropriate for the Freshman at this time, for the mid-semester exams. come the last of this month. If he has the ability to put up a mental fight he will not need to worry about the results. This spirit is equally necessary for the Senior. In order to do justice to the increasing interests, activities and duties that crowd in upon him he must be able to fight. In short, college demands fighters, and offers countless opportunities to fight. We make a mistake in thinking that athletics is the only opportunity to fight. Every lesson to prepare, every program to arrange, every debate to deliver, demands a struggle, a fight. We need unselfish fighters in athletics, in debates, and in oratorical contests. We need men who dare to fight against dirty politics, corruption, and other evils of college life without any thought of personal gain or selfish interest.

GARDINER, Me., Oct. 30, 1913.

GRADUATES OF BATES:

What is the reason that the circular sent out by the committee having charge of publishing a general catalog for Bates has not been answered by you? About one-third of our graduates have not replied. Do you realize that the committee will have to work hard to have the catalog ready for distribution at next commencement? That is what your committee aims to do, especially as at that time we shall be celebrating our semi-centennial, and that would be an added feature to the occasion. Kindly hunt up the circular we sent you and send it to us, properly filled out.

PROF. J. Y. STANTON,
O. B. CLASON,
HAROLD A. ALLAN,

Committee.

SEUMAS MACMANUS

Seumas MacManus, the Irish author, who will lecture in the Lewiston City Hall, November 8th, first left Ireland many years ago an emigrant, one among many thousand who have had to leave their loved Ireland as exiles. Ever since that day MacManus' sympathy has been with the Irish emigrants, for he knows from his own experience the loads they have to bear.

Yet McManus found his lot much more fortunate than that of the average Irish exile, the American editors were delighted with the stories the Irish immigrant had brought in his little bag, the stories so fresh, so picturesque, and so pathetic, and very soon he was able to return to his home in the mountains of Donegal with his little bag full of American gold.

Since that first voyage ten years ago, he has returned six or seven times to America, not as an unfortunate exile, but as a lecturer who travels the length and breadth of the land entertaining great audiences with his stories.

Many times in his travels in America, Seumas MacManus has come upon men and women from his own native parish, who have become lost to the people at home thru long years of silence. He puts these in touch with the home people and often inspires them to return to their native land. On every voyage to America he is the bearer of countless messages to the loved Irish boys and girls in all parts of the country, and each time, on his return to Ireland, the old people meet him and he gives them the messages from the dear ones who are far from home.

Some of the pleasantest nights Seumas MacManus enjoys in America, are nights when old neighbors and friends, old schoolmates and some of the older generation, who left Donegal before he was born, gather into the home of one of them to talk over with MacManus reminiscences of the land they left long ago, and to fiddle and dance and sing—and to weep! The real scenes, these actual characters, are the scenes and the characters we find in MacManus' books.

In a song he wrote at leaving Ireland, he celebrates not only his own departure, but likewise the departure of many another boy and girl exile—and this song is often sang by fresh bands of exiles. Here it is:

"FAREWELL TO DONEGAL"

"The big ship she lies waitin',
And manned by all her hands
To hoist her sail to the mornin's gale,
And off to foreign lands.
Soon we must sigh a sad good-bye
To friends and kindred all,
To the homes we love, and the hills above,
In dear old Donegal!
In dear old Donegal!
In loved old Donegal!
To the homes we love, and the hills above,
In dear old Donegal!

"Oft thru her glens we've wandered,
We've roamed along her hills.
When skies were bright and young hearts
light
And wayward as her rills;
But dire misfortunes gathered since
And to our lot did fall,
'Tis why we go, with load of woe,
From dear old Donegal!
From dear old Donegal!
From loved old Donegal!
'Tis why we go, with load of woe,
From dear old Donegal!

"The boys and girls will joyful join
The dance upon the green,
With song and shout, and laugh rung out,
And maybe a tear between:
Och! they'll keep it up till the stars come
forth,
And the white lights on them fall;
And all the while we're many a mile
From the hills of Donegal,
Of dear old Donegal!
Of loved old Donegal!
And all the while we're many a mile
From the hills of Donegal!

"There's Teague and Ted, and Paddy's Ned,
 And Micky Roe, and I,
 Will every one, ere the morrow's sun,
 Have bade you a last good-bye;
 Och, sore 'twill grieve our hearts to leave
 The hills where the curlews call
 And fairy rings where the blackbird sings,
 All day in Donegal.
 In dear old Donegal!
 In loved old Donegal!
 And fairy rings where the blackbird sings
 All day in Donegal.

"Farewell to the hearthery mountains
 And farewell to the pleasant vales,
 To the flashing rills from the grey old hills,
 That sweep adown the dales,
 To the boys so rare, and cailins fair—
 'Tis fare-ye-well to all!
 For God knows when we'll meet again
 In dear old Donegal!
 In dear old Donegal!
 In loved old Donegal!
 Och, God knows when we'll meet again
 In dear old Donegal!"

ABOUT COLLEGE

During the Teachers' Convention at Bangor, sixty-five guests were present at the Bates Alumni Banquet. The arrangements for the banquet were made by Mr. Harold Trickey, teacher of science in the Bangor High School.

President Chase and his daughter, Caroline Chase, went to Cambridge, Mass., on Wednesday, Oct. 29, to attend the funeral of Mrs. Anna E. Douglas who for many years has been a generous benefactor of Bates.

The STUDENT wishes to correct its misstatement in regard to the Round Table in that Chef Voyer did not act as host.

STUDENT VOLUNTEER BAND

The first meeting of the year was held October 27, in the Y. M. C. A. office. Hour of meeting for the year will be 4.40-5.20 Mondays of each week. Officers, Mr. Kenneston, President; Mr. Slade, Vice-President, and Miss Foster, Secretary and Treasurer.

GEORGE COLBY CHASE LECTURES

Seumas McManus, the famous Irish poet, story-teller, and humorist, will deliver the first lecture in the George Colby Chase series at City Hall, Nov. 8. His subject is "Irish Fairy Tales and Folklore." Mr. McManus is undoubtedly the greatest living humorist and the foremost story-teller in the world.

Alfred Noyes, who is generally considered the chief among poets of our day, will lecture on Dec. 2 at City Hall. His subject is not yet announced.

Both Mr. Noyes and Mr. McManus find difficulty in responding to the calls for their services. They are in great demand in all the universities of the country.

HALLOWE'EN MASQUERADE

Saturday evening, November 1, the Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A. united in giving one of the most novel Hallowe'en parties ever held in recent years at the college. Fiske Room was adorned with striking posters, each of which represented a group number, and corresponded to cards given to guests as they entered the hall. By means of the small cards each guest found his way to the group assigned to him. At a given signal each group was sent to the booth corresponding to their group number. The booths were for the most part in the gymnasium. There were the usual number of fortune-tellers, and refreshment booths were numerous. At a stroke of the gong each group proceeded to the booth next in number. When the thirteenth booth was reached a committee passed judgment on the costumes and awarded prizes. After the grand march the prize-winners were announced and the party broke up at a late hour after a very enjoyable evening.

NEW HAMPSHIRE CLUB

The entertainment to be given to the young men from New Hampshire is to be held November 15, instead of November 17, as announced in the last STUDENT.

MIRROR BOARD

At a recent meeting of the senior class the following members were elected as editors of the MIRROR: Editor-in-chief, Sullivan; social editor, Mr. Hadley; class editor, Miss Sanborn; athletic editor (boys), Mr. Coady; athletic editor (girls), Miss Humiston; business manager, Mr. Rawson; personal editors (boys), Mr. Eldridge, Mr. Tomblen; personal editors (girls), Miss Pierce, Miss Sylvester; artists, Hussey, Townsend, Misses Ryder, Nichols, Neal.

NEW BATES CHAPEL

It is now expected that the new chapel will be dedicated during the first week in January. The mural decorations in the chapel are said to be artistic and very elaborate. They are prepared by Harry Cochran of Monmouth who has done most of the frescoing in the churches of Maine.

The builders of the chapel organ have sent their men to install the organ. The work began Tuesday morning.

ALUMNI NOTES

1870—Rev. Alfred G. Chick died of heart trouble at his home in Hanover, N. H., Sept. 25, 1913. Mr. Chick was ordained in East Wallingford, Vt., in '76, preaching there five years. He preached in North Hebron, N. Y., seventeen years, then returned to East Wallingford, where he remained four years. He was then called to the First Church at Hanover, N. H., preaching there seven years. Four years ago he resigned his pastorate, although he has been active in church work. He was married Sept. 21, 1871, to Helen F. Mitchell of Dover, Maine. He is survived by his wife and one brother, William D. Chick, of Chicago.

1874—Frank P. Moulton is at the head of the Latin Department of the high school at Hartford, Conn., a position which he has held since 1890.

1880—Harry L. Merrill is superintendent of schools at Hutchinson, Minn., a position he has filled since 1882.

1882—Charles E. Mason is pastor of a Congregationalist Church at Mountain Home, Idaho.

1882—John F. Merrill is an attorney-at-law in Red Wing, Minn.

1883—Frederic E. Manson is editor of the *Grit*, a paper in Williamport, Pa.

1887—Hon. John R. Dunton of Belfast was married in October to Miss Caroline W. Field, also of Belfast.

1889—William R. Miller is senior member of the firm of Miller and Mayo, architects, Portland, Me.

1890—Dr. William J. Pennell, who was for two years a member of the class of 1890, died suddenly, Oct. 29, at his home in Auburn. Dr. Pennell had done extensive work as an oculist and aurist.

1893—Arthur P. Irving is principal of the Buckingham Grammar School, Springfield, Mass. The city has recently appropriated \$220,000 to buy land to more than double the size of the school.

1897—James A. Marr is a practicing attorney at Bridgeport, Conn.

1899—Oscar C. Merrill is chief engineer, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Science, Washington, D. C.

1900—Josiah S. McCann was married Oct. 25, to Miss Louise Hopkins Bush, in Boston. Mr. and Mrs. McCann will be at home after January the first, in Granville, Mass.

1900—George E. Manter is pastor of a Free Baptist Church at Hilton, N. Y.

1901—Harry L. Moore is superintendent of schools at Berlin, N. H.

1901—Percy D. Moulton is a physician in Germantown, Pa., 900 East Chester Avenue.

1902—Frank B. Moody is Professor of Forestry, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

1905—Alton T. Maxim is a member of the firm of Clough & Maxim, real estate brokers, Portland, Me.

1906—Harold N. Cummings has just accepted a position as Professor of Civil Engineering at Mechanics' Institute, Rochester, N. Y.

1906—George E. Mann is pastor of the Congregationalist Church at Gaylord, Kan.


THE BATES STUDENT

BOXING, FENCING and FANCY CLUB SWINGING

For the Purpose of { 1. SELF-DEFENSE
2. INDIVIDUAL DEVELOPMENT
3. TRAINING TEACHERS

A. G. IRELAND 22 Parker Hall

Special Rates to Students



WAKEFIELD BROTHERS
Apothecaries

114 LISBON ST.
LEWISTON, ME.



ANOKA

2 for 25

ANOKA A New ARROW Notch COLLAR

Cluett, Peabody & Co., Inc. Makers

The WHITE STORE

Lewiston's Finest Clothes Shop

We Cater to the COLLEGE TRADE

CALL AND SEE OUR NEW STYLES

WHITE STORE, Opp. Music Hall Entrance

YOU CAN SAVE MONEY ON EVERY PURCHASE YOU MAKE AT OUR SHOP

COLLEGE CHAP'S CLOTHES

A SPECIALTY WITH US

BENSON & WHITE, Insurance

AGENCY ESTABLISHED 1857

Insurance of all Kinds Written at Current Rates

165 Main Street

LEWISTON, MAINE

Tufts College Medical School

Tufts College Dental School

The building has recently been enlarged and remodeled.

Offers a four years' graded course including all branches of Scientific and Practical Medicine. The laboratories are extensive and fully equipped. Clinical instruction is given in the various hospitals of Boston which afford facilities only to be found in a large city.

Three years' graded course covering all branches of Dentistry. Laboratory and scientific courses are given in connection with the Medical School. Clinical facilities unsurpassed, 30,000 treatments being made annually in the Infirmary.

For detailed information regarding admission requirements to either school, or for a catalogue, apply to

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, M.D., Secretary

Tufts College Medical and Dental Schools

416 Huntington Avenue, BOSTON, MASS.



Merrill & Webber Co.

PRINTERS and BOOKBINDERS

All kinds of Book and Job Printing executed in a neat, prompt and tasty manner

Blank Books, Ruled Blanks
and Loose Leaf Work to order

88 and 92 Main St., Auburn

THE BATES STUDENT



The Journal Printshop



An up-to-date house
producing high grade
Catalog, Book and
Commercial Printing



LEWISTON MAINE



THE BATES STUDENT

Bates College

LEWISTON, MAINE

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION AND GOVERNMENT

GEORGE C. CHASE, A.M., D.D., LL.D., PRESIDENT Professor of Psychology and Logic	ROYCE D. PURINTON, A.B., Director of Physical Training and Instructor in Physiology
JONATHAN Y. STANTON, A.M., LITT.D., Emeritus Professor of Greek	JOHN M. CARROLL, A.B., Instructor in Economics
LYMAN G. JORDAN, A.M., PH.D., Stanley Professor of Chemistry	SAMUEL F. HARMS, A.M., Instructor in German
WM. H. HARTSHORN, A.M., LITT.D., Professor of English Literature	WALTER W. JAMISON, A.B., Instructor in English
HERBERT R. PURINTON, A.M., D.D., Fullerton Professor of Biblical Literature and Religion	CLAIR E. TURNER, A.M., Instructor in Biology
GROSVENOR M. ROBINSON, A.M., Professor of Oratory	ARTHUR E. MORSE, B.S., Instructor in Mathematics and Physics
ARTHUR N. LEONARD, A.M., PH.D., Professor of German	BERTHA M. BELL, Director of Physical Training for the Women and Instructor in Physiology
FRED A. KNAPP, A.M., Professor of Latin	ALICE M. FITTZ, Instructor in Household Economy
*FRED E. POMEROY, A.M., Professor of Biology	EMMA Z. CURTIS, A.B., Secretary to the Dean for the Women
HALBERT H. BRITAN, A.M., PH.D., Cobb Professor of Philosophy	ARTHUR G. CUSHMAN, A.B., General Y. M. C. A. Secretary
GEORGE M. CHASE, A.M., Belcher Professor of Greek	FREDERICK P. JECUSCO, A.B., Graduate Assistant in Chemistry
WILLIAM R. WHITEHORNE, A.M., PH.D., Professor of Physics	WILLIAM F. SLADE, A.B., Graduate Assistant in Geology
GEORGE E. RAMSDELL, A.M., Professor of Mathematics	WILLIAM H. SAWYER, JR., A.B., Graduate Assistant in Biology
FRANK D. TUBBS, A.M., S.T.D., Professor of Geology and Astronomy	BLANCHE W. ROBERTS, A.B., Librarian
R. R. N. GOULD, A.M., Knowlton Professor of History and Economics	MABEL E. MARR, A.B., Assistant Librarian
ARTHUR F. HERTELL, A.M., Professor of French	ELIZABETH D. CHASE, A.B., Secretary to the President
CLARA L. BUSWELL, A.B., Dean for the Women of the College	NOLA HOUDLETTE, A.B., Registrar
ALBERT CRAIG BAIRD, A.M., Professor of English and Argumentation	

*Granted leave of absence during the present college year.

Thorough courses (largely elective) leading to the degrees of A.B. and B.S. Careful training in English Composition, Oratory and Debate. Thorough courses in Engineering and in subjects leading to these. Elective courses in Mathematics extending through the last three years. Excellent laboratory and library facilities. Up-to-date methods in teaching Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish, History, Economics, Sociology and Philosophy. First-class Athletic field. New outdoor running track. Literary societies. Moral and Christian influences a primary aim. Active Christian Associations. A graduate Y. M. C. A. secretary.

Necessary annual expenses for tuition, rooms, board, and all other College charges from two hundred and twenty-five to two hundred and fifty dollars a year. Steam heat and electric lights in the dormitories. Ninety-nine scholarships,—ninety-four of these paying fifty dollars a year, the other five paying more.

For special proficiency in any department, a student may receive an honorary appointment in that work. Such appointments for the present year are as follows: Latin, Wilbert S. Warren, Rache L. Sargent, '14; Biology, Herbert W. Hamilton, '14; English, John T. Greenan, Marion L. Cole, '15; Mathematics, Earl A. Harding, Charles H. Higgins, '15; Chemistry, Karl D. Lee, Royal B. Parker, Floyd A. Redman, '14; History, George C. Marsden, '14; Oratory, James R. Packard, Elsie E. Judkins, '14; Argumentation, Arthur Schubert, '14; Ernest L. Saxton, '15.

For further information address the President.

THE BATES STUDENT

It's a Sure Goal!

You cannot make a miss if you let us choose the Haberdashery best suited to your personal needs.



**Bates Street Shirts, Keiser's
Cravats, Stetson Hats**

Mackinaw Coats, Sweaters, Raincoats, Etc.

Tailored-to-Measure Suits, \$15 to \$35, by New York's Best Tailors
Everything for Football, Basketball, & other Outdoor Sports

S. P. ROBIE 9 Lisbon St.
Lewiston

The Main Street Cafe

JOHN W. PROCTOR
Proprietor

179 Main Street, opp. Great Department Store

Quick Lunch and Restaurant
For Ladies and Gentlemen

W. L. LOTHROP

DEALER IN

Pianos, Organs and Musical Merchandise

156 LISBON ST., ODD FELLOWS BLOCK

WILLIAM H. WATSON'S

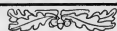
Pictures, Stories, Lectures, Dramas

"The consensus of press opinion of both continents, speaking eloquently of Dr. WATSON'S work, is that he is a master of art and literature. Highly instructive, illuminating and very wondrous books. Each picture a work of Art."

Art School Publishing Co. 2317 MICHIGAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, U. S. A.

A. E. HARLOW

MANUFACTURING
CONFECTIONER



15 SABATTUS ST.

LEWISTON, ME.

Murphy The Hatter

Sign
Gold Hat

COLLEGE and SCHOOL CAPS

MADE TO ORDER

P. W. BABCOCK

LEADER

in the

DRUG PROFESSION

71 LISBON STREET

:: LEWISTON, MAINE

FOWLER & BRIGHT

J. B. HALL

P. HALL

Agent for

American Steam Laundry

First-Class Work

AT

Merrill & Bubier's



189 Main Street, Cor. Park

HARRY L. PLUMMER

Photo and
Art Studio



124 Lisbon St.

Lewiston, Me.

Open
7 a.m.
to
11 p.m.



Cor. Lisbon
and
Main Sts.
Lewiston
Maine

THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE SCHOOL OF LAW

Maintains a three-years' course, leading to the degree of LL.B. The degree of LL.M. is conferred after one year's graduate work. The faculty consists of five instructors and six special lecturers. Tuition \$70.00. The case system of instruction is used. The Moot court is a special feature. For announcements containing full information, address,

WM. E. WALZ, Dean, Bangor, Me.

THE BATES STUDENT.



A FRIEND

TO ALL THAT STANDS FOR

BATES

IS

CATERER ROSS

"CLASS 1904"

Who is still serving hot as well as congealed delicacies
in his congenial way

56 Elm St., Lewiston, Maine

Telephone 680

WELLS

SELLS

Real Sporting Goods

Gym, In and
Out-Door Track
Supplies

Basket Ball
Hockey and
Polo Goods

Skates
Snow Shoes and
Toboggans

Pennants, Banners
Pillow Tops
Sweaters and Jerseys

SPECIAL PRICES to
BATES STUDENTS

Tel. 682-1. Open Evenings

Wells Sporting Goods Co.

52 Court St., AUBURN, ME.

Who's Your Tailor?

IF you prefer clothes fashioned
for your own figure, and object
to the high prices necessarily
charged by small tailors, let us
send your measure to

ED. V. PRICE & CO.

Largest tailors in the world of
GOOD made-to-order clothes

The suit we'll deliver will afford
you greater satisfaction than
you've ever enjoyed and the cost
will be noticeably modest. May
we have your measure to-day

Represented by

ROYAL B. PARKER, 1 Parker Hall

BATES STUDENT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Calendar	193
Colby Game	193
Rand Hall Hallowe'en Party	194
M. I. C. Cross Country	194
Football Banquet	194
An Interview with Seumas MacManus	195
George Colby Chase Lecture	195
Y. W. C. A.	195
Editorial:	
College Friendship	196
Bates Blood	197
Spofford Club	197
The Team	197
Additions to the Library	198
Alumni Notes	198

NOVEMBER 13
1913

THE BATES STUDENT

DO YOU KNOW

That we are HEADQUARTERS FOR
College Men's Clothes?



Cox Sons & Vining

72 Madison Ave., New York

CAPS and GOWNS

Academic Gowns and Hoods for all Degrees
Represented by DURRELL, 2 R. W. H.

John G. Coburn

TAILOR

SWELL COLLEGE CLOTHING AT EASY PRICES



The Bassett Studio

63 LISBON STREET

Ground Floor

EVERYTHING IN PHOTOGRAPHY

IT IS NEEDLESS TO REMIND YOU THAT SMITH'S CHOCOLATE SODA AND MILK SHAKES ARE THE BEST IN THE CITY. YOU KNOW IT. OTHERS KNOW IT AS WELL. ONLY ONE PLACE TO GET THEM. THAT'S SMITH'S DRUG STORE, COR. MAIN AND BATES STREETS. LEWISTON.

Bates College Book Store

161 WOOD STREET

Text-Books Dictionaries Note Books Pennants Pillow Tops Post Cards	College Stationery College Jewelry Confectionery Drawing Outfit Pencils Ink
---	--

College Novelties, etc.

Moor's Improved Non-Leakable Fountain Pen
Crocker's New Idea Fountain Pen
"Ink-Tite"

GEO. B. FILES, Manager

THERE'S ALWAYS SOMETHING NEW at

CRONIN & ROOT'S

Lewiston, Maine

EXCELLENT WORK

SPECIAL RATES

Globe Steam Laundry

KARL D. LEE, Agent

17 R. W. Hall

Pocket Knives, Razors, Scissors and Shears

PAINTS and OILS

and all articles usually kept in a

HARDWARE STORE

GEO. A. WHITNEY & CO. 235 Main Street
LEWISTON, ME.

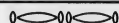
B. Sherman Elliott, D. D. S.

DENTAL ROOMS

163 Main St.

Tel. 118-59

Associated with Dr. Rowman



CONFECTIONERY
ICE CREAM
and CIGARS



WALKER

209 Main Street

SOLICITS COLLEGE BUSINESS

Fowles' Chocolate Shop

IS IN AUBURN

BUT

It Is Worth Your While

R. W. CLARK

Registered Druggist

Pure Drugs
and Medicines

Prescriptions
a Specialty

ALSO, APOLLO CHOCOLATES

258 Main St., Corner Bates
LEWISTON, ME.

THE BATES STUDENT

CALL at the

STUDIO OF FLAGG & PLUMMER

For the most up-to-date work in photography
Opp. Music Hall



Morrell & Prince

Shoe Dealers

13 Lisbon Street :: LEWISTON, ME.

Ask for Students' Discount

STUDENTS!

WHY NOT TRADE AT

"THE CORNER"

Goods Right—Prices Right

W. H. TEAGUE, Registered Druggist
Corner Ash and Park Streets

DR. JOHN P. STANLEY

DENTIST

Ellard Block
178 LISBON STREET

LEWISTON, ME.

HARPER & GOOGIN CO. COAL and WOOD

138 Bates Street
Tel. 217-2

57 Whipple Street
Tel. 217-3

LEWISTON, MAINE

MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE

BOWDOIN COLLEGE

ADDISON S. THAYER, Dean

10 Deering Street

PORTLAND, MAINE



Has it dawned on you that your shoes look just like new when repaired at

GEO. F. BARTLETT'S THE MODERN
SHOE REPAIR SHOP
COR. PARK AND MAIN STS., LEWISTON, MAINE

Call and see our line of

Popular Fiction and Gift Books

BRADBURY & MARCOTTE

MANGAN, The Tailor

119 LISBON STREET

Agent, **ALLAN MANSFIELD**

14 PARKER HALL

The Newton Theological Institution

(FOUNDED 1825)

Eight miles from the Boston (Mass.) State House, situated in superb grounds of 52 acres belonging to the institution.

An Eminent Faculty, Convenient Dormitories and Lecture Rooms, Beautiful Chapel, a Noble Library, an Unsurpassed Library Building and Equipments for Laboratory Work.

Courses leading to B. D. degree, and special provision for post-graduate students.

More than one hundred Newton men have served as foreign missionaries. Special courses are offered on missionary history and methods.

The proximity of the seminary to Boston and Cambridge makes it easy for students to attend lectures by eminent specialists and Lowell Institute courses.

There are many opportunities for engaging in missionary and philanthropic work by which students acquire clinical experience and contribute to their self-support.

Address

GEORGE E. HERR, President

Newton Center, Mass.



Copley Square Hotel

Huntington Avenue, Exeter and Blagden Streets

BOSTON, MASS.

Headquarters for college and school athletic teams when in Boston

350 Rooms. 200 Private Baths

AMOS H. WHIPPLE, Proprietor

THE BATES STUDENT

The **Bridge Teachers' Agency**

HAS PROCURED FOR GRAD-
UATES OF BATES COLLEGE
335 POSITIONS, AT SALARIES
FROM \$2,300 DOWN

*Agency Manual and
Registration Blank
Free on Application*

C. A. SCOTT & CO., Prop's
Room 442 Tremont Building
BOSTON

Write Ideas For Moving Picture Plays!

YOU CAN WRITE PHOTO PLAYS AND
EARN \$25.00 OR MORE WEEKLY

We Will Show You How!

If you have ideas—if you can *think*—we will show you the secrets of this fascinating new profession. Positively no experience or literary excellence necessary. No “flowery language” is wanted.

The demand for photoplays is practically unlimited. The big film manufacturers are “moving heaven and earth” in their attempts to get enough good plots to supply the ever increasing demand. They are offering \$100 and more, for single scenarios, or written ideas.

We have received many letters from the film manufacturers, such as VITAGRAPH, EDISON, ESSANAY, LUBIN, SOLAX, IMP, REX, RELIANCE, CHAMPION, COMET, MELIES, ETC., urging us to send photo plays to them. We want more writers and we'll gladly teach you the secrets of success.

We are selling photoplays written by people who “never before wrote a line for publication”

Perhaps we can do the same for you. If you can think of only one good idea every week, and will write it out as directed by us, and it sells for only \$25, a low figure,

YOU WILL EARN \$100 MONTHLY FOR SPARE TIME WORK

FREE SEND YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS AT ONCE FOR FREE COPY OF
OUR ILLUSTRATED BOOK, “MOVING PICTURE PLAYWRITING.”

Don't hesitate. Don't argue. Write *now* and learn just what this new profession may mean for you and your future.

**NATIONAL AUTHORS'
INSTITUTE**

**R 969-1543 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY**

THE BATES STUDENT

Vol. XLI

LEWISTON, MAINE, NOVEMBER 13, 1913

No. 27

CALENDAR

NOVEMBER 13

- 8.00 P.M. Main St. Free Baptist Church,
George Colby Chase Lecture, by
Dr. Banks.

NOVEMBER 14

- 7.30 P.M. Literary Societies.

NOVEMBER 17

- 4.40 P.M. Student Volunteer Band.
6.45 P.M. Senior Current Events Club,
Rand Hall.
6.45 P.M. Men's Bible Classes.

NOVEMBER 18

- 4.30 P.M. Press Club.
6.45 P.M. Junior Current Events Club,
Rand Hall.
6.45 P.M. Milliken Current Events Club.
6.45 P.M. Cheney Current Events Club.
6.45 P.M. Normal Bible Leaders.

NOVEMBER 19

- 6.45 P.M. Y. W. C. A.
6.45 P.M. Y. M. C. A.

COLBY GAME

Bates met defeat, Saturday afternoon, at the hands of Colby by a score of 8 to 6. A single safety in the third period, followed by a touchdown in the last quarter, won for Colby. The features of the game were the brilliant plays of Eldridge, Capt. Danahy, and Dyer, who were playing their last game for Bates. The entire Bates team played a wonderful game and credit should be given to every man for the clean and straight football which he played.

In the first period neither side scored. The Bates backs, aided by Moore, A. Cobb and Harding, tore through Colby's line for long gains, Bates making first down four times

during the period. The period closed with the ball in Bates' possession on the 24-yard line. Bates made two first downs in the second period, and both teams exchanged punts several times. The half closed with the score 0 to 0. The third period, started by Butler, received Frazer's kick-off on the 20-yard line. Butler ran the ball back to the 35-yard line. Eldridge and Davis made two yards in three plays. Dyer passed to Danahy for 16 yards. Eldridge made five yards. Dyer then bucked Colby's line for fifteen yards and Davis carried it over on the next play. Moore failed to kick the goal. Score: Bates 6. Colby 0. Frazer punted in the third period and Davis received the punt back of his own goal line. He was tackled and the play netted Colby two points. Bates worked the forward pass repeatedly during this period and the Colby players seemed helpless in attempting to stop the Bates plays. The third period ended with the score Bates 6, Colby 2.

During the next period Colby carried the ball over, but failed to kick the goal, and the game ended with the score 8 to 6 in favor of Colby.

The summary:

COLBY.

Royal, r.e.....l.e., Danahy
Ladd, r.t.....l.t., A. R. Cobb
Pendergast, r.g.....l.g., Moore
Stanwood, c.....c., Harding
Deasey, l.g.....r.g., Keer
Daicey, l.t.....r.t., Manuel
Crossman, l.e.....r.e., Butler
Merrill, q.b.....q.b., Talbot
Lowney, r.h.b.....l.h.b., Eldridge
Frazer, l.h.b.....r.h.b., Deweaver
Cauley, f.b.....f.b., Dyer

BATES.

Score: Colby 8, Bates, 6. Touchdowns, Davis, Lowney. Safety, Davis. Umpire, Framer (Dartmouth). Referee, Dorman (Columbia). Head linesman, Jones,

(Haverford). Time of period, fifteen min. Substitutes: Colby, Nutter for Crossman, Pratt for Lowney, Lowney for Pratt. Bates, P. Cobb for Butler, Butler for P. Cobb. Stillman, Davis for Talbot, Kennedy for Dyer, Dyer for Kennedy.

RAND HALL HALLOWE'EN PARTY

The annual Hallowe'en Party under the auspices of the Y. W. and Y. M. C. A. of Bates College, was held on Saturday evening in Rand Hall. Warm, red lights were glowing in all the corridors and strangely animated pumpkins met the guests at the door. Up in the Reception Room various groups of witches and sprites, maids, bats, and Indians, cowboys and soldiers, were waiting to seize upon the innocent one and bear him off to expend his energy and money among the many attractive booths. In Fiske Hall there were candy and popcorn stands, a stand where you might learn your fate by blowing out candles also a stand which issued interesting oracles later. Down stairs there were rows and rows of spicy brown pumpkin pies for sale. In the Gym, too, there were more interesting developments. In one corner you might bob for apples, in another punch and peanuts were obtainable. There were photographers who "took your picture while you waited"—a "saucer" ess and a gypsy fortune teller who saw your fate in your hand. All were constantly and well patronized. At the end of the evening everyone assembled in the Fiske Hall for a final march and the decision of the oracle was heard. The first prize for costumes was given to Miss King as an Indian—others are given to Miss Hodnett as a bat, Miss Moore as a Dutch maid, Miss Bennett as an all-banner girl—Mr. Swett as Mrs. Sally and Mr. Smiles with the white locks and broad grin. Prof. Hertell made the awards with many an apt remark. At the breaking up of the party there was final auction of the remaining pies and doughnuts—under direction of Mr. Lee. Everyone had a jolly time and much credit is due to those in charge of arrangements.

M. I. C. CROSS COUNTRY

The second annual Maine Intercollegiate Cross Country Race was held at Colby, Wednesday, Nov. 5. Maine won easily, as had been predicted, scoring six men out of the first eight in. Preti, the former Portland High School runner, was the first man home, covering the distance of about four and one-half miles in 27 min. and 7 sec. Wertz of Colby, was the next man in, being about 100 yards back of Preti.

The Bates team was greatly handicapped, owing to the fact that several of her runners, including Capt. Parker, were out of the race on account of injuries. Doe, the first Bates man in, came in twelfth. Mansfield, the next Bates man, was twentieth. The course was a hard grind over much ploughed ground and through much muddy soil. The time for the race was very good, considering the conditions.

The colleges finished in the following order:

- Maine, 1st.
- Colby, 2d.
- Bowdoin, 3d.
- Bates, 4th.

FOOTBALL BANQUET

The Bates football men broke training Saturday night, when the members of the squad and coaches sat down to a banquet at the DeWitt Hotel.

Leon Davis, president of the Athletic Association, acted as toastmaster. The team loses by graduation four men, Capt. Danahy, Dyer, Eldridge and P. Cobb.

Those present were Capt. Danahy, Coaches Purinton and Greene; Freeman Clason, '11; Eugene Lovely, '11; Gramp Leavitt, '14; Manager Drum, '14; Dyer, '14; Eldridge, '14; P. Cobb, '14; Talbot, '15; Manual, '15; Clifford, '15; Harding, '15; Stillman, '16; Kennedy, '16; Drew, '16; Segal, '17; Keer, '17; Brooks, '17; Connor, '17; Johnson, '16; Fowler, '16; Ireland, '16; Moore, '15; Merrill, '16; A. R. Cobb, '17, and Butler, '17.

AN INTERVIEW WITH SEUMAS MAC-MANUS

The lots were shaken in a helmet by "the powers that be" and straightway the lot of the Scribe leaped forth; thus the Fates appointed that the Scribe should interview Seumas MacManus, the great Irish author and humorist.

At the proper time the Scribe, with fear and trembling, sought out the house where the great man was staying. Mr. MacManus was at dinner. Could the Scribe wait a few minutes? Why, certainly! So he was left to his own devices in the library. Faintly, he could hear the clink of dishes and the hum of voices from a distant part of the house. Then an unmistakably Irish brogue would murmur an indistinct word or two and be drowned out by a sudden roar of laughter. Surely there was no doubt but that the Irish humorist was living up to his reputation.

At last the great man had finished his dinner and was ushered into the library and the Scribe was introduced to him. Mr. MacManus was not at all terrible, face to face. He was a man of average height, of sandy complexion, with a small mustache, which he was prone to twist and pull now and then. He wore gold-rimmed eye-glasses which he frequently adjusted as he threw quick glances at you, through half-closed eyes, and then immediately looked to the other side of the room as he talked.

Mr. MacManus was told that the Scribe represented the STUDENT and wanted an interview. The humorist volunteered that he was open to questions, but the poor, inexperienced Scribe couldn't think of a one to ask.

"I'm sure I don't get your point of view," said Mr. MacManus in his pleasant Irish brogue. "Reporters usually ask me questions."

The Scribe timidly mentioned the recent feeling in Ulster over Home Rule and was delighted to find that it was all the famous author needed, just a starting point.

"Home Rule!" he said, with indignation in

his tone. "What they call 'Home Rule' is just a farce! It isn't Home Rule at all, and the English Parliament reserves the right to throw into the waste basket any bill we may pass. We can't even levy our own taxes! Home Rule is only a step to the ultimate end—total independence. Home Rule, as they now term it, is bound to come, but they will only use it as a lever to obtain complete independence. No nation with any spirit is satisfied with less, and surely no one will deny that the Irish people have that spirit. An Irishman could not be bound by cords of silk."

"You speak of college people wanting to hear something of me. I might say that I am not a college or university man myself. I received all my education in a little school there on the hillside in my native town, what you would call a 'district school.' Then I became the teacher, the only teacher, in that same school. I was my own assistant, monitor, janitor, and all. I was eighteen years old, then. The schoolmaster was the great man of the countryside there. I was the master for seven years. During those seven years I gathered together and wrote down my experiences and observations while teaching among those boys and girls. Then I came to this country with those stories. And I just happened to strike luck the first thing," he concluded, modestly attributing his start toward success and great fame to Dame Fortune.

GEORGE COLBY CHASE LECTURE

Dr. Edgar James Banks will give an illustrated lecture at the Main Street Free Baptist Church this Thursday evening on the monuments of Egypt and Babylonia that affect our knowledge of the Bible. This, the second lecture of the George Colby Chase Lecture Series, is entitled "The Bible and the Spade."

Y. W. C. A.

Miss Mary Corbett, our Y. W. C. A. student secretary, is to be at Bates Sunday, Monday, and Tuesday (Nov. 16, 17, 18). Miss Corbett wishes to meet the different committees of the Y. W. C. A. and would also be glad to meet any girl for a personal conference.

THE BATES STUDENT

Published Thursdays During the College Year
by the Students of
BATES COLLEGE

EDITORIAL BOARD

Editor-in-Chief		Roy Packard, '14
	Literary	Edith Adams, '14
Arthur B. Hussey, '14		
	Alumni	Helen M. Hilton, '15
Ruth B. Sylvester, '14		
	Athletic	
	Royal B. Parker, '14	
	Local	
Phillip H. Dow, '14		Marion F. Lougee, '14
Lawrence C. Woodman, '14		Marion R. Sanborn, '14
Louis Jordan, '15		Marion R. Cole, '15
Business Manager		Shirley J. Rawson, '14
	Assistant Managers	
Edwin F. Pidgeon, '15		Earle R. Clifford, '15
Subscriptions, - - - - -	\$1.50 per year, in advance	
Single Copies, - - - - -	- - - - - Ten Cents	

Entered as second class matter at the post office at Lewiston Maine.

THE JOURNAL PRINTSHOP, LEWISTON, ME.

COLLEGE FRIENDSHIP

College life means a four-year opportunity of forming acquaintances. The college requirements demand that we form a more or less intimate acquaintance with Algebra, Trigonometry, Latin, English, German, and other subjects in the curriculum, but we are given the privilege of choosing certain other subjects with which to become acquainted.

If we apply our attention to these subjects, certain of the acquaintances will develop into friendships. College offers an unexcelled opportunity of forming broad and intimate friendships with science, literature, language, philosophy, and with the great characters of all ages who have been influential in shaping the progress of men. The best thoughts of all times are before us, awaiting our acquaintance and friendship. While we esteem the opportunity of these friendships, do we recognize that we have the privilege of making friends among men and women of our own age, who are to be leaders in all walks of life? De we appreciate the valuable opportunity of

friendship with members of the Faculty who have had a much broader training and experience than ourselves?

At the last Bates Night, Hon. O. B. Clason said that the most valuable opportunity of college life is that of forming friendships. To an underclass-man this may appear to be an exaggeration, but the Junior or Senior has begun, at least, to partly appreciate the truth of this statement. Its full significance remains to be recognized, after we have left Bates and entered into the various activities of life. Then we shall recognize the true value and joy of the friendships that we now are forming, or, at least, should be forming.

What are some of the hindrances to forming friendships at Bates? They are the same as in any other college. We tend to form our opinions of men from their first impressions upon us, and if these are unfavorable impressions, even though they may be unjust, we often never try to correct them. We overlook the fact that the man who comes here a Freshman, may be greatly changed by the time he is a Senior. We study about evolution in text-books, but fail to see practical instances of its results, among ourselves.

There are students who regard only a select few as worthy of their friendship. They fail to see the good in many of their college mates simply because they have not become acquainted with them; they do not know them; they have failed to "get next to them." We should make the most of every chance to become more closely acquainted,—at meals, in our rooms, to and from recitations,—wherever and whenever we can. We should expel all prejudices, and try to realize that every student is worthy of your acquaintance; there is good to be found in him if we will only look for it; if there were none, he would not be here.

In making friends with books, have any of us neglected to make friends with our college mates? Have our friendships with books been made at the expense of friendships with our fellows? If so, we have chosen a good

thing in preference to the best. One of the most pathetic results of college life is seen in the man who, during his four years, has failed to make any friends because he has been so completely absorbed in books. He has gradually, and, often, unconsciously drifted away from men in his search for scholarship. Only when it is too late, does he realize that instead of scholarship he has found pedantry. While we appreciate the value of the friendship of books, let us not forget the worth of those college friendships that are more intimately and closely related to life.

BATES BLOOD

It was one afternoon last June. I was walking along Pawtucket Avenue in East Providence, Rhode Island, where a crew of men were building a new piece of road. The foreman, a young man, was standing near, and asked a few questions as to the new substance that was being used for road construction, also as to methods of road maintenance.

"In my own State, Maine," said he, "they are adopting the system of prevention rather than cure regarding the roads."

"Are you a Maine man?" I asked. "I feel that I am about half a Maine man, as I took my college course there."

He looked at me interestedly. "What is your College?" he asked. "Bates," I replied. A pleasant smile lighted his face and he stepped forward with his hand extended. "I'm a Bates man," he said. Claspings his hand, "well, this is quite a find," I replied. "What class were you?"

"Eleven," he answered. "What was yours?"

"Ought-four."

"Ought-four? Did you know a fellow named Harmon in that class?"

"George Henry? I certainly did."

It was Hillman, 1911, who is studying road construction. We shook hands again. We were acquainted. It was Bates Blood.

E. B. S., '04.

SPOFFORD CLUB

On last Thursday evening it was the pleasure of the Spofford Club to listen to a lecture by Mr. L. C. Bateman of the *Leviston Journal* staff. Mr. Bateman gave an account of his Wild West experiences and they kept every member of the club alert and interested. He spoke of the soil and nature of crops—of different kinds of machinery—types and character of people—and many amusing incidents connected with his lectures. He moreover gave an account of his interviews with some of the Indians and recounted their side of the transactions with the government. He described their life and characteristics in the vivid manner which is peculiarly his own. The talk was very much enjoyed and the members warmly expressed their gratitude to Mr. Bateman.

THE TEAM

You can talk of grit and fight—
Play the game and play it right,
Play the game and keep a-playing all the time—

But if you want to know
How it's done, you'll have to go
To the field and see our game and watch our line.

See them man for man, each one,
And when all is said and done,
Not a man but makes us proud to see his B.
Cheer the team till you can't stop,
Cheer! and then upon the top
Cheer till cheers are weak as silence—
DANAHY.

Win or lose, we're all behind you,
For we know right where to find you,
Where the fight is, where the "pep" is needed most.

Win or lose, no team can beat you;
Points alone cannot defeat you;
And the fight and grit have won each game that's lost.

FRANK HILL.

ADDITIONS TO THE LIBRARY

BATES FUND

- W. M. Fullerton: Problems of Power.
 F. M. Underwood: United Italy.
 Max Farrand: Framing of the Constitution.
 Lancelot Lawton: Empires of the Far East.
 R. K. Douglas: Europe and the Far East.
 H. H. Goddard: The Kallikak Family.
 W. B. Munro: Government of European Cities.
 W. E. & L. F. Castle: Heredity and Eugenics.
 L. C. Marshall and others: Materials for the Study of Elementary Economics.
 W. B. Munro: Government of American Cities.
 W. B. Munro: Government of American Cities.
 W. G. Sumner: Folkways.

CHEMICAL LABORATORY FUND

- Allen Rogers & A. B. Aubert: Industrial Chemistry.
 S. P. Sadler: Industrial Organic Chemistry.
 F. H. Thorp: Outlines of Industrial Chemistry.

ALUMN ASSOCIATION

- G. R. Parkin: The Rhodes Scholarships.
 H. A. Franck: Zone Policeman 88
 A. C. Benson: Along the Road.
 E. T. Devine: The Family and Social Work.

DIVINITY LIBRARY

- Hilaire Belloc: Marie Antoinette.
 Hilaire Belloc: Danton: a Study.
 Hilaire Belloc: Robespierre: a Study.
 Ida M. Tarbell: Madame Roland.
 F. M. Fling: Mirabeau and the French Revolution, First Volume.
 E. N. Reichardt: The Significance of Ancient Religions
 Josiah Joyce: The Problem of Christianity. 2 vol.

DEPARTMENT OF GEOLOGY AND ASTRONOMY

- Harold Jacoby: Astronomy: a Popular Handbook.
 B. H. Burgel: Astronomy for All.
 R. D. Ward: Climate, Considered Especially in Relation to Man.
 S. C. Schmucker: Meaning of Evolution.
 H. Von Buttel-Reepen: Man and His Fore-runners.
 Paul Carus: The Rise of Man.

ALUMNI NOTES

1867—A sculptured bust has recently been unveiled in Aurora, Ill., as a tribute to the late Frank H. Hall, for some time a member of the first class at Bates. Mr. Hall invented the raised type book for the blind and gave it to them instead of using it as a means of wealth for himself. "Professor Hall was seized by the spirit of enhancing life, which came to be a passion with him. He pursued knowledge and then shared it. He helped men to get a clearer, larger vision. He flooded their minds with knowledge. I never saw him before a dull audience. His hearers were always enthused with his personality."

1881—Ben Wilton Murch is supervising principal of schools, and director of night schools, Washington, D. C.

1883—The following is an extract from the *Tampa Times*:

"Col. O. L. Frisbee of Portsmouth, N. H., who was manager of the Tampa Bay Hotel in the Spanish War of 1898, will be one of the speakers at the joint convention of the Mississippi to the Atlantic Inland Waterway Association at Polatka, Nov. 15 to 18; and the convention of the Atlantic Deeper Water Way Association at Jacksonville, Nov. 18 to 21. Col. Frisbee will speak on the relation of the Appalachian system of mountains to the Atlantic slope. He is a recognized authority on waterways in the United States, is Vice-President of the Atlanta Deeper Waterway Association, and the National River and Harbor Congress. He is also a member of the permanent International Association of Navigation Congress. Col. Frisbee has a son, Joseph E. Frisbee, who is taking a course in electrical engineering at New Hampshire College.

1884—Eugene M. Holden, M.D., is located at 1 Madison Ave., New York City.

1885—Corydon W. Harlow is a physician, located at Melrose Highlands, Mass. He is on the staff of the Melrose Hospital.

1886—F. E. Parlin is Supt. of Schools at Chelsea, Mass.

1887—Edward C. Hayes is Professor and Head of Department of Sociology, at University of Illinois.

1889—A. L. Safford is Supt. of Schools at Medford, Mass.

1889—John I. Hutchinson is Professor of Mathematics in Cornell University.

1891—Fred S. Libby is principal of Danbury, Conn., High School.

1892—Arthur E. Hatch is an author and writer, located at Leon, Iowa.

1893—Edwin L. Haynes is Supt. of Schools, Methuen, Mass.

1894—John B. Hoag is principal of Cummings Grammar School, Woburn, Mass.

1894—Walter W. Harris is pastor of Horace Memorial Free Baptist Church, Chelsea, Mass.

1895—W. S. C. Russell, Head of the Science Department, Central High School, Springfield, Mass., gave an address on "Teaching of Science" at the Teachers' Convention, Bangor.

1896—Anson B. Howard is Rector of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Portsmouth, Rhode Island.

1897—Hon. C. E. Milliken is a delegate to the National Conservation Congress, to be held in Washington, Nov. 18, 19, and 20. The congress will be devoted mainly to Forestry and water power.

1897—Alpheus C. Hanscom, DD.S., is located in Sanford, Me.

1901—Leo C. Demack is president of the Get-Together Club of St. Peter's Church, Beverly, Mass. One of the speakers before the club—April 21st—will be Dr. F. E. Emrich, Bates, '76, subject: "The New Americans; what they are doing and what we can do for them."

1902—Alfred E. McCleary, of Stebbins, Storer & Burbank, 53 State St., Boston, has just been elected to the Massachusetts House of Representatives for the 10th Middlesex District, as a Progressive.

1903—R. L. Witham is an Instructor in

the Department of Electrical Engineering, Worcester Polytechnic Institute.

1904—George H. Harmon is principal of Simonds Free High School, Warner, N. H.

1906—Henry D. Harradon is Librarian and Secretary, Department of Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Institute, Washington, D. C.

The following account of the recent meeting of the Cheney Club comes from its secretary:

Those Bates people, settled in New Hampshire, who could make the trip to Manchester, October 24, spent a delightful evening as guests of Mr. and Mrs. George H. Libby. At seven o'clock a luncheon was served, with Professor Hartshorn as the guest of honor. Later he gave a brief account of recent happenings at the college. The interest of his listeners was more than once given a mirthful turn, since "Mony-isms" were not lacking in the discourse. A brief business session was held, at which the following officers were elected: President, Cyrus H. Little, Manchester; vice-president, Joseph A. Wiggin, Contoocook; secretary-treasurer, Jessie H. Nettleton, Pembroke. Conversation and enthusiastic singing of Bates songs brought to its close an evening all too short. Although the secretary had some one hundred and fifty names, it became evident during the evening that Bates has more than that number of representatives in New Hampshire. It is desirable that those who received notice of the meeting this year communicate with the secretary. Those present at Mr. Libby's were: Henry S. Roberts '81, Suncook; C. P. Sanborn, '81, Hooksett; Cyrus A. Little, '84, Manchester; W. H. Hartshorn, '86, Lewiston, Me.; F. M. Buker, '89, Contoocook; George H. Libby, '89, and Mrs. Libby (Harriet Pulsifer), Manchester; Isaac N. Cox, '89, and Mrs. Cox (Kate Prescott), '91, Manchester; Mrs. A. A. Mooney (Marion Ames), '05, and Mr. Mooney; S. R. Ramsdell, '07, Manchester; Thomas J. Cate, '08, Chester; William H. Martin, '09, Goffstown; Joseph A. Wiggin, '09, Contoocook; H. Lester Gerry, '09, Tilton; Jessie H. Nettleton, '10, Pembroke; Annie S. Marston, '11, Manchester; Margaret Dickson, '13, Concord; Edna C. Dyer, '13, Chester.

THE BATES STUDENT

BOXING, FENCING and FANCY CLUB SWINGING

For the { 1. SELF-DEFENSE
Purpose of { 2. INDIVIDUAL DEVELOPMENT
 { 3. TRAINING TEACHERS

A. G. IRELAND 22 Parker Hall

Special Rates to Students

Rx

WAKEFIELD BROTHERS

Apothecaries

114 LISBON ST.

LEWISTON, ME.



**ANOKA A New
ARROW
Notch COLLAR**
Cluett, Peabody & Co., Inc. Makers

The WHITE STORE Lewiston's Finest Clothes Shop
We Cater to the COLLEGE TRADE

CALL AND SEE OUR NEW STYLES

COLLEGE CHAP'S CLOTHES

A SPECIALTY WITH US

WHITE STORE, Opp. Music Hall Entrance

YOU CAN SAVE MONEY ON EVERY PURCHASE YOU MAKE AT OUR SHOP

BENSON & WHITE, Insurance

AGENCY ESTABLISHED 1857

Insurance of all Kinds Written at Current Rates

165 Main Street

A

A

A

LEWISTON, MAINE

Tufts College Medical School

Tufts College Dental School

The building has recently been enlarged and remodeled.

Offers a four years' graded course including all branches of Scientific and Practical Medicine. The laboratories are extensive and fully equipped. Clinical instruction is given in the various hospitals of Boston which afford facilities only to be found in a large city.

Three years' graded course covering all branches of Dentistry. Laboratory and scientific courses are given in connection with the Medical School. Clinical facilities unsurpassed, 30,000 treatments being made annually in the Infirmary.

For detailed information regarding admission requirements to either school, or for a catalogue, apply to

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, M.D., Secretary

Tufts College Medical and Dental Schools

416 Huntington Avenue, BOSTON, MASS.



Merrill & Webber Co.

**PRINTERS and
BOOKBINDERS**

All kinds of Book and Job Printing executed in a neat, prompt and tasty manner

Blank Books, Ruled Blanks
and Loose Leaf Work to order

88 and 92 Main St., Auburn

THE BATES STUDENT



The Journal Printshop



An up-to-date house
producing high grade
Catalog, Book and
Commercial Printing



LEWISTON MAINE



THE BATES STUDENT

Bates College

LEWISTON, MAINE

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION AND GOVERNMENT

GEORGE C. CHASE, A.M., D.D., LL.D., PRESIDENT Professor of Psychology and Logic	ROYCE D. PURINTON, A.B., Director of Physical Training and Instructor in Physiology
JONATHAN Y. STANTON, A.M., LITT.D., Emeritus Professor of Greek	JOHN M. CARROLL, A.B., Instructor in Economics
LYMAN G. JORDAN, A.M., PH.D., Stanley Professor of Chemistry	SAMUEL F. HARMS, A.M., Instructor in German
WM. H. HARTSHORN, A.M., LITT.D., Professor of English Literature	WALTER W. JAMISON, A.B., Instructor in English
HERBERT R. PURINTON, A.M., D.D., Fullerton Professor of Biblical Literature and Religion	CLAIR E. TURNER, A.M., Instructor in Biology
GROSVENOR M. ROBINSON, A.M., Professor of Oratory	ARTHUR E. MORSE, B.S., Instructor in Mathematics and Physics
ARTHUR N. LEONARD, A.M., PH.D., Professor of German	BERTHA M. BELL, Director of Physical Training for the Women and Instructor in Physiology
FRED A. KNAPP, A.M., Professor of Latin	ALICE M. FITTZ, Instructor in Household Economy
*FRED E. POMEROY, A.M., Professor of Biology	EMMA Z. CURTIS, A.B., Secretary to the Dean for the Women
HALBERT H. BRITAN, A.M., PH.D., Cobb Professor of Philosophy	ARTHUR G. CUSHMAN, A.B., General Y. M. C. A. Secretary
GEORGE M. CHASE, A.M., Belcher Professor of Greek	FREDERICK P. JECUSCO, A.B., Graduate Assistant in Chemistry
WILLIAM R. WHITEHORNE, A.M., PH.D., Professor of Physics	WILLIAM F. SLADE, A.B., Graduate Assistant in Geology
GEORGE E. RAMSDELL, A.M., Professor of Mathematics	WILLIAM H. SAWYER, JR., A.B., Graduate Assistant in Biology
FRANK D. TUBBS, A.M., S.T.D., Professor of Geology and Astronomy	BLANCHE W. ROBERTS, A.B., Librarian
R. R. N. GOULD, A.M., Knowlton Professor of History and Economics	MABEL E. MARR, A.B., Assistant Librarian
ARTHUR F. HERTELL, A.M., Professor of French	ELIZABETH D. CHASE, A.B., Secretary to the President
CLARA L. BUSWELL, A.B., Dean for the Women of the College	NOLA HOUDLETTE, A.B., Registrar
ALBERT CRAIG BAIRD, A.M., Professor of English and Argumentation	

*Granted leave of absence during the present college year

Thorough courses (largely elective) leading to the degrees of A.B. and B.S. Careful training in English Composition, Oratory and Debate. Thorough courses in Engineering and in subjects leading to these. Elective courses in Mathematics extending through the last three years. Excellent laboratory and library facilities. Up-to-date methods in teaching Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish, History, Economics, Sociology and Philosophy. First-class Athletic field. New outdoor running track. Literary societies. Moral and Christian influences a primary aim. Active Christian Associations. A graduate Y. M. C. A. secretary.

Necessary annual expenses for tuition, rooms, board, and all other College charges from two hundred and twenty-five to two hundred and fifty dollars a year. Steam heat and electric lights in the dormitories. Ninety-nine scholarships,—ninety-four of these paying fifty dollars a year, the other five paying more.

For special proficiency in any department, a student may receive an honorary appointment in that work. Such appointments for the present year are as follows: Latin, Wilbert S. Warren, Rachel L. Sargent, '14; Biology, Herbert W. Hamilton, '14; English, John T. Greenan, Marion L. Cole, '15; Mathematics, Earl A. Harding, Charles H. Higgins, '15; Chemistry, Karl D. Lee, Royal B. Parker, Floyd A. Redman, '14; History, George C. Marsden, '14; Oratory, James R. Packard, Elsie E. Judkins, '14; Argumentation, Arthur Schubert, '14, Ernest L. Saxton, '15.

For further information address the President.

THE BATES STUDENT

It's a Sure Goal!

You cannot make a miss if you let us choose the Haberdashery best suited to your personal needs.



**Bates Street Shirts, Keiser's
Cravats, Stetson Hats**

*Mackinaw Coats, Sweaters, Raincoats, Etc.
Tailored-to-Measure Suits, \$15 to \$35, by New York's Best Tailors
Everything for Football, Basketball, & other Outdoor Sports*

S. P. ROBIE 9 Lisbon St.
Lewiston

The Main Street Cafe

JOHN W. PROCTOR
Proprietor

179 Main Street, opp. Great Department Store

Quick Lunch and Restaurant
For Ladies and Gentlemen

W. L. LOTHROP

DEALER IN

Pianos, Organs and Musical Merchandise

156 LISBON ST., ODD FELLOWS BLOCK

WILLIAM H. WATSON'S

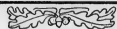
Pictures, Stories, Lectures, Dramas

"The consensus of press opinion of both continents, speaking eloquently of DR. WATSON'S work, is that he is a master of art and literature. Highly instructive, illuminating and very wondrous books. Each picture a work of Art."

Art School Publishing Co. 2317 MICHIGAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, U. S. A.

A. E. HARLOW

MANUFACTURING
CONFECTIONER



15 SABATTUS ST.

LEWISTON, ME.

Murphy The Hatter

Sign
Gold Hat

COLLEGE and SCHOOL CAPS

MADE TO ORDER

P. W. BABCOCK

LEADER

in the

DRUG PROFESSION

71 LISBON STREET

:: LEWISTON, MAINE

FOWLER & BRIGHT

J. B. HALL

P. HALL

Agent for

American Steam Laundry

First-Class Work

AT

Merrill & Bubier's



189 Main Street, Cor. Park

HARRY L. PLUMMER

Photo and
Art Studio



124 Lisbon St.

Lewiston, Me.

Open
7 a.m.
to
11 p.m.



Cor. Lisbon
and
Main Sts.
Lewiston
Maine

THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE SCHOOL OF LAW

Maintains a three-years' course, leading to the degree of LL.B. The degree of LL.M. is conferred after one year's graduate work. The faculty consists of five instructors and six special lecturers. Tuition \$70.00. The case system of instruction is used. The Moot court is a special feature. For announcements containing full information, address,

WM. E. WALZ, Dean, Bangor, Me.

THE BATES STUDENT



A FRIEND

TO ALL THAT STANDS FOR

BATES

IS

CATERER ROSS

"CLASS 1904"

Who is still serving hot as well as congealed delicacies
in his congenial way

56 Elm St., Lewiston, Maine

Telephone 680

WELLS

SELLS

Real Sporting Goods

Gym, In and
Out-Door Track
Supplies

Basket Ball
Hockey and
Polo Goods

Skates
Snow Shoes and
Toboggans

Pennants, Banners
Pillow Tops
Sweaters and Jerseys

SPECIAL PRICES to
BATES STUDENTS

Tel. 682-1. Open Evenings

Wells Sporting Goods Co.

52 Court St., AUBURN, ME.

Who's Your Tailor?

IF you prefer clothes fashioned
for your own figure, and object
to the high prices necessarily
charged by small tailors, let us
send your measure to

ED. V. PRICE & CO.

Largest tailors in the world of
GOOD made-to-order clothes

The suit we'll deliver will afford
you greater satisfaction than
you've ever enjoyed and the cost
will be noticeably modest. May
we have your measure to-day

Represented by

ROYAL B. PARKER, 1 Parker Hall

BATES STUDENT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Calendar	201
About College	201
"A Kingdom Long Ago"	202
The Two Paths	203
Editorial:	
A Question of Honor	204
Note	205
Y. W. C. A.	205
Y. M. C. A.	205
New Hampshire Club	205
Alumni Notes	205

NOVEMBER 20
1913

THE BATES STUDENT

DO YOU KNOW

That we are HEADQUARTERS FOR

College Men's Clothes?



Cox Sons & Vining

72 Madison Ave., New York

CAPS and GOWNS

Academic Gowns and Hoods for all Degrees
Represented by DURRELL, 2 R. W. H.

John G. Coburn

TAILOR



SWELL COLLEGE CLOTHING AT EASY PRICES



Why Not Get Ahead of the Rush This Year?

It will save you endless trouble when the
busy "rush time" comes around again.

The Bassett Studio

61 Lisbon Street, Lewiston, Me.

IT IS NEEDLESS TO REMIND YOU THAT SMITH'S CHOCOLATE SODA AND MILK SHAKES ARE THE BEST IN THE CITY. YOU KNOW IT. OTHERS KNOW IT AS WELL. ONLY ONE PLACE TO GET THEM. THAT'S SMITH'S DRUG STORE, COR. MAIN AND BATES STREETS, LEWISTON.

Bates College Book Store

161 WOOD STREET

Text-Books Dictionaries Note Books Pennants Pillow Tops Post Cards	College Stationery College Jewelry Confectionery Drawing Outfit Pencils Ink
---	--

College Novelties, etc.

Moor's Improved Non-Leakable Fountain Pen
Crocker's New Idea Fountain Pen
"Ink-Tite"

GEO. B. FILES, Manager

THERE'S ALWAYS SOMETHING NEW at

CRONIN & ROOT'S

Lewiston, Maine

EXCELLENT WORK

SPECIAL RATES

Globe Steam Laundry

KARL D. LEE, Agent

17 R. W. Hall

Pocket Knives, Razors, Scissors and Shears

PAINTS and OILS

and all articles usually kept in a

HARDWARE STORE

GEO. A. WHITNEY & CO. 235 Main Street
LEWISTON, ME.

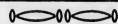
B. Sherman Elliott, D. D. S.

DENTAL ROOMS

163 Main St.

Tel. 118-59

Associated with Dr. Rowman



CONFECTIONERY
ICE CREAM
and CIGARS



WALKER

209 Main Street

SOLICITS COLLEGE BUSINESS

Fowles' Chocolate Shop

IS IN AUBURN

BUT

It Is Worth Your While

R. W. CLARK

Registered Druggist

Pure Drugs
and Medicines

Prescriptions
a Specialty

ALSO, APOLLO CHOCOLATES

258 Main St., Corner Bates
LEWISTON, ME.

THE BATES STUDENT

CALL at the

STUDIO OF FLAGG & PLUMMER

For the most up-to-date work in photography
Opp. Music Hall



Morrell & Prince

Shoe Dealers

13 Lisbon Street :: LEWISTON, ME.

Ask for Students' Discount

STUDENTS!

WHY NOT TRADE AT

"THE CORNER"

Goods Right—Prices Right

W. H. TEAGUE, Registered Druggist

Corner Ash and Park Streets

DR. JOHN P. STANLEY

DENTIST

Ellard Block
178 LISBON STREET

LEWISTON, ME.

HARPER & GOOGIN CO. COAL and WOOD

138 Bates Street
Tel. 217-2

57 Whipple Street
Tel. 217-3

LEWISTON, MAINE

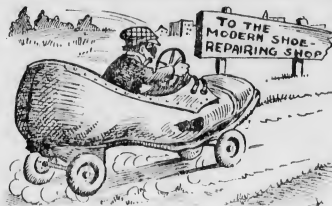
MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE

BOWDOIN COLLEGE

ADDISON S. THAYER, Dean

10 Deering Street

PORTLAND, MAINE



Has it dawned on you that your shoes look just like new when repaired at

GEO. F. BARTLETT'S THE MODERN SHOE REPAIR SHOP
COR. PARK AND MAIN STS., LEWISTON, MAINE

Call and see our line of

Popular Fiction and Gift Books

BRADBURY & MARCOTTE

MANGAN, The Tailor

119 LISBON STREET

Agent, ALLAN MANSFIELD

14 PARKER HALL

The Newton Theological Institution

(FOUNDED 1825)

Eight miles from the Boston (Mass.) State House, situated in superb grounds of 52 acres belonging to the institution.

An Eminent Faculty, Convenient Dormitories and Lecture Rooms, Beautiful Chapel, a Noble Library, an Unsurpassed Library Building and Equipments for Laboratory Work.

Courses leading to B. D. degree, and special provision for post-graduate students.

More than one hundred Newton men have served as foreign missionaries. Special courses are offered on missionary history and methods.

The proximity of the seminary to Boston and Cambridge makes it easy for students to attend lectures by eminent specialists and Lowell Institute courses.

There are many opportunities for engaging in missionary and philanthropic work by which students acquire clinical experience and contribute to their self-support.

Address

GEORGE E. HERR, President

Newton Center, Mass.



Copley Square Hotel

Huntington Avenue, Exeter and Blagden Streets

BOSTON, MASS.

Headquarters for college and school athletic teams when in Boston

350 Rooms. 200 Private Baths

AMOS H. WHIPPLE, Proprietor

THE BATES STUDENT

The **Bridge Teachers' Agency**

HAS PROCURED FOR GRAD-
UATES OF BATES COLLEGE
335 POSITIONS, AT SALARIES
FROM \$2,300 DOWN

*Agency Manual and
Registration Blank
Free on Application*

C. A. SCOTT & CO., Prop's
Room 442 Tremont Building
BOSTON

Write Ideas For Moving Picture Plays!

YOU CAN WRITE PHOTO PLAYS AND
EARN \$25.00 OR MORE WEEKLY

We Will Show You How!

If you have ideas—if you can *think*—we will show you the secrets of this fascinating new profession. Positively no experience or literary excellence necessary. No “flowery language” is wanted.

The demand for photoplays is practically unlimited. The big film manufacturers are “moving heaven and earth” in their attempts to get enough good plots to supply the ever increasing demand. They are offering \$100 and more, for single scenarios, or written ideas.

We have received many letters from the film manufacturers, such as VITAGRAPH, EDISON, ESSANAY, LUBIN, SOLAX, IMP, REX, RELIANCE, CHAMPION, COMET, MELIES, ETC., urging us to send photo plays to them. We want more writers and we'll gladly teach you the secrets of success.

We are selling photoplays written by people who “never before wrote a line for publication”

Perhaps we can do the same for you. If you can think of only one good idea every week, and will write it out as directed by us, and it sells for only \$25, a low figure,

YOU WILL EARN \$100 MONTHLY FOR SPARE TIME WORK

FREE SEND YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS AT ONCE FOR FREE COPY OF
OUR ILLUSTRATED BOOK, “MOVING PICTURE PLAYWRITING.”

Don't hesitate. Don't argue. Write *now* and learn just what this new profession may mean for you and your future.

**NATIONAL AUTHORS'
INSTITUTE**

**R 969-1543 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY**

THE BATES STUDENT

Vol. XLI

LEWISTON, MAINE, NOVEMBER 20, 1913

No. 28

CALENDAR

NOVEMBER 20

- 7.15 P.M. Spofford Club.
7.30 P.M. Girls' Glee Club Rehearsal.

NOVEMBER 21

- 7.30 P.M. Literary Societies.

NOVEMBER 22

- 2.00 P.M. Sophomore Prize Speaking.

NOVEMBER 24

- 4.30 P.M. Mandolin Club Rehearsal.
4.40 P.M. Student Volunteer Band.
6.45 P.M. Senior Current Events Club, Rand Hall.
6.45 P.M. Men's Bible Classes.
7.40 P.M. Jordan Scientific Society.

NOVEMBER 25

- 1.00 P.M. Press Club.
6.45 P.M. Junior Current Events Club, Rand Hall.
6.45 P.M. Milliken Current Events Club.
6.45 P.M. Cheney Current Events Club.
6.45 P.M. Normal Bible Leaders' Class.

NOVEMBER 26

- 12.00 M. Thanksgiving recess to Dec. 1,
7.40 A.M.

DECEMBER 2

- 8.00 P.M. George Colby Chase Lecture, Alfred Noyes, at City Hall.

ABOUT COLLEGE

The Hon. and Mrs. Carl E. Milliken were guests of President Chase, Nov. 16 and 17, on their way to Washington, where Mr. Milliken is a delegate to the National Congress on Conservation.

Miss Alice Lord, Bates '99, is taking pictures of some of the older trees of the campus with a view to preparing a sketch of the dates on which the earliest trees were set out

and the names of the persons who set out the trees.

The committees on a program for the semi-centennial Bates celebration will meet at the home of President Chase on Nov. 29 to make arrangements for the celebration. The chairman of the committee is Judge A. M. Spear, Bates, '75; and other members of the committee are the Hon. A. F. Gilmore of New York, and Richard B. Stanley of Boston.

President Chase is a member of the committee from Maine for acting with the general executive committee in arranging a program for the celebration of a continuous peace for 100 years between the English-speaking peoples of the world. The members of this committee have received invitations from the Governor of Virginia, the legislature of Virginia, and the City Council of Richmond, Va., to meet at Jefferson Hotel in Richmond, Va., on Dec. 3d and 4th, to form a program for a national celebration and local celebrations.

The room in Roger Williams Hall formerly used as a chapel for the Cobb Divinity School and recently as a college lecture room, is being improved and partly reconstructed in order that it may serve as a place of recreation for the young men of the college. The platform is to be cut down to ordinary lecture-room size. The walls are to be retinted, the chandeliers improved, and simple furniture placed in the room. It is expected that there will thus be provided a place where young men may meet for amusement and especially for singing. The purchase of a Victrola is contemplated and one has been temporarily hired for student enjoyment.

The Bray Student Loan Fund has recently been doubled. This is now a fund of \$4,000, established by the sons of the late Mellen Bray of Boston in memory of their father.

The income of this fund may be loaned to students only upon recommendation of the President of the college.

Bates has recently sustained a sad loss in the death of Mrs. Anna E. Douglas of Cambridge, Mass., for many years a warm friend and generous benefactor of the college.

The Bates Library has lately received from D. C. Heath & Co., Publishing House, 20 copies of Lockwood's "The Freshman and His College." This volume consists of a series of essays on the meaning and uses of college life. The writer is one of the leading educators of our country.

The work of setting up the organ in the new chapel is one requiring understanding and care. It has now been going on for about two weeks. The organ contains 25,000 distinct pieces. It will be run by a water motor placed in the basement beneath the organ.

That part of the campus adjacent to the new chapel has been carefully regraded, and new walks have been laid out. The general effect of these changes is very satisfactory.

Dr. Britan of the department of Philosophy, has purchased a lot on the west side of Mountain Avenue, and will build a house next year. The house will stand on nearly the highest point on the avenue.

The members of the Sophomore class in surveying under the leadership of E. A. Harding are making a complete survey of the entire college grounds for the use of Mr. John Nolen, landscape architect, of Cambridge, Mass. Mr. Nolen is making a complete plan for the grounds and future buildings of Bates.

"A KINGHOOD LONG AGO"

It was a late summer afternoon. A tall, elderly woman accompanied by her son, scarcely taller than herself, were ascending the grassy slope of a hill on the outskirts of Lisbon. From its summit could be seen the harbor and, out beyond, the sea, dancing, blue, in the afternoon sun.

"There goes Luigi, with his mother, up to watch for the ship that's to take them to Cuba next Saturday week" called a woman who was spreading raisins in the sun to some one within the cottage behind her.

"Yes," came the answering voice. "It's not the first time Luigi's been up there today. Indeed, early this morning I saw him slinking about the old tower with that Anarchist reprobate from Lisbon. And Villetta did not know of it, for when I went to market after the noon's mutton, I asked her what her sweetheart did with that cut-throat, sneaking away on the hill. The girl didn't know what I meant! It didn't trouble her much, either, for she began to talk of the wedding dress she was to have for the marriage, Friday, and how happy she and Luigi would be in Cuba together.

"Well," said the woman outside, "I want no man of mine mixed up with those strange people! Luigi's always been a weak, dreamy sort of fellow. Many a time your brother's made him do queer things, too, just talking and talking to him. I hope no harm'll come of it, I'm sure, but it's suspicious."

Meantime Luigi and his mother had seated themselves near the summit of the hill. The woman looked out to sea, but Luigi darted restless glances about, particularly at the tower shadowing them as if he had some special connection with it. His mother began to speak.

"But, my son, why must this thing be done? The king is no longer young, his council smiles and obeys the people. He will soon die and then will be the people's chance. Why must he be killed now, violently, at the end of his life?"

"You don't see, mother. Pietro makes it all so clear. He *must* die—for the people! Pietro says, he says—I don't remember how he says it, but it was all very plain. The king must die *now* to free the people. He said if only the king was killed, we wouldn't have to go away for long, but we could have money and a big farm here at home, mother, with sheep and vineyards after a year or so."

"Why doesn't Pietro kill them? Why don't his friends down there," she pointed to the city below, "why don't his friends down there throw the bomb instead of asking you? How could I live without you? Can Villetta and I manage a sugar farm in a foreign land?" She stopped breathless from her earnest plea.

Luigi answered confusedly, "But, mother, you don't understand? If Pietro should do the thing and be captured then there would be no one to plan another attempt. I am not afraid. I will go to Lisbon alone in the morning. That night we will all go in the ship for Cuba. Then it will all be over. It is very easy. Pietro has told me."

"Luigi, I fear something will happen. I am old. If you are made a prisoner I shall die alone and Villetta will have no one to care for her. Think, Luigi, think, how the king is old, too. Things must change peaceably when he dies. It will not be long."

"Mother, Pietro told me how it was. The people must kill him. It is necessary. I can't remember how it is, but then we shall be free and rich. That is what Pietro said."

"Hush, Luigi, Villetta is coming up the hill. She is a good girl. I hope you may be happy. Yet you are about to spoil her happiness forever, perhaps! Is it worth while, Luigi?"

The girl came up the hill leisurely, her black hair loosened by the wind, and her eyes, deep, soft brown, like those of some Madonna, lighting up at sight of these two people whom she loved. As she came she was singing in her rich alto voice an old ballad. Luigi started at the sound and seemed to ponder over the words.

"A king lived long ago
In the morning of the world
When earth was nigher heaven than now,
So safe from all decrepitude,
Age with its bane so sure gone by,
That, having lived thus long there seemed
No need the king should ever die."

"He lived his life well, why should he die?" murmured Luigi to himself, and thinking of his own king.

Villetta came nearer, still singing, tho a turn in the path now hid her.

"Among the rocks his city was,
Before his palace in the sun,
He sat to see his people pass,
And judge them, everyone;
From its threshold of smooth stone,
Seeing him, no one would dare
Approach that threshold in the sun
Assault the old king smiling there!"

"Why!" cried Luigi, "there is not so much difference! Indeed, our king is like that. Once I saw him pardon a man for stealing. He was so stern and yet kind. Mother, Pietro must be wrong. I will not do it. I can't, mother. And my Villetta! I cannot leave you both! I understand now, at last."

He seemed quite changed from the perplexed and stubborn youth of a few minutes before. A flush of purpose was on his face, a more intelligent look dominated his countenance.

"Yes, mother, we will go to Cuba after the wedding, all three of us. We shall be happy there. And they have no king to bother us."

"And no Pietro," thought the mother with relief.

BETHANIA TUCKER.

THE TWO PATHS

On the broad green lawn upon the hill
The rich man's children play;
His poorer neighbor's yardless home
Lies bleak, across the way.

From the battered steps of the humble door
Nan's tear-wet, aching eyes
Watch Helen's dainty pinks and lace,
And childish envies rise.

But, Nan, ah, better far the need
Of aching back and arms,
If future strength of will is gained,
To shield from future harms.

For Helen's will is left unchecked;
Hot passion wayward runs,
And work, hard teacher though she be,
To her lot never comes.

And though Nan's work is hard and rough,
In sleep she peaceful lies;
But Helen sleeps a restless sleep—
Sin never satisfies.

'13.

THE BATES STUDENT

Published Thursdays During the College Year
by the Students of
BATES COLLEGE

EDITORIAL BOARD

Editor-in-Chief		Roy Packard, '14
	Literary	
Arthur B. Hussey, '14		Edith Adams, '14
	Alumni	
Ruth B. Sylvester, '14		Helen M. Hilton, '15
	Athletic	
	Royal B. Parker, '14	
	Local	
Philip H. Dow, '14		Marion F. Lougee, '14
Lawrence C. Woodman, '14		Marion R. Sanborn, '14
Louis Jordan, '15		Marion R. Cole, '15
Business Manager		Shirley J. Rawson, '14
	Assistant Managers	
Edwin F. Pidgeon, '15		Earle R. Clifford, '15
Subscriptions, - - - - -	\$1.50 per year, in advance	
Single Copies, - - - - -	- - - - - Ten Cents	

Entered as second class matter at the post office at Lewiston
Maine.

THE JOURNAL PRINTSHOP, LEWISTON, ME.

A QUESTION OF HONOR

Any student who has been treasurer of a society, club, class, or any college organization, appreciates the difficulty of that office, caused by the neglect of certain members to pay their dues. This difficulty has become so general and vital as to demand attention and consideration, not only by the various treasures, but also by all the members of the numerous organizations. It is one of the most serious questions for the students to answer. And, like other similar college questions, it must be answered by the students as a whole, not by any few alone.

Why do certain members of the different organizations neglect to pay their dues? It has been suggested that a few members are financially unable to pay. But, does a man of good intentions, contract bills that he knows he will be unable to pay? It is urged that there are a few members in the different societies who do not intend to pay. We believe that this is the exception, and that there are very few students, if any, who would contract bills with the intention of never paying

them. The principal reason why these dues are unpaid is simply negligence or indifference. Did you ever think what this negligence costs the other members of your class or society? When several members fail to pay their dues, the expense of the society is thrown upon the remaining members. If the dues were levied so that each member shall pay his proportional part of the societies' expenses, then, the failure of one member to pay his dues, causes the other members to pay more than their proportional part. If only two-thirds of the members of a class pay their dues, in order to meet the expenses of the class, these dues must be much higher than if each member paid his proportional part of the expenses. If each member were required to pay his dues, the necessary dues in many of the organizations might be materially decreased. When we neglect to pay our society dues, we not only throw an unjust burden upon the other members, but we are forming a dangerous habit of negligence and indifference in regard to a matter of personal honor. Should these conditions exist at Bates? If not, how shall we remedy them? Has the Student Council any solution? Shall the numerous organizations adopt some common regulations, or shall each one work alone? Different classes have tried various methods of preventing this negligence in regard to dues. Some have denied the privileges of membership to those who were owing dues for a certain period of time. Should a member who refuses to pay his dues, have the right to vote and hold office in his organization? Should a man, who lacks sufficient interest in his class to pay any dues, represent his class in any public contest or occasion? Is he a worthy representative of his class or society?

Some have suggested that a blanket tax, to cover the various classes, organization, and society dues, and to be paid at the term bill office, might be provided to eliminate the present evil. A similar tax has worked successfully in other colleges, and we believe that it could be made a success here. Whether any

immediate action is taken, or not, conditions will be improved if we regard our honest bills in the light of the honor involved. When we join a society or organization, we not only receive the privileges of memberships, but we also assume a responsibility and a duty. One test of a man's honor is the spirit in which he meets his financial responsibilities.

Because of the Thanksgiving recess, the next issue of the *STUDENT* will be published Dec. 11.

Y. W. C. A.

Miss Esther Wadsworth, '1915, has been elected by the Y. W. C. A. of Bates College as a delegate to the Student Volunteer Convention to be held in Kansas City, Dec. 31 to Jan. 3.

Miss Mary J. Corbett has been the guest of the Y. W. C. A. for a few days during the past week. On Monday evening an informal reception was given to Miss Corbett by members of the Y. W. C. A. in Fiske Hall.

The past week has been observed as the Week of Prayer by Y. W. C. A. members. Prayer circles have been held on each evening of the week. A special meeting was held Wednesday evening, at which Mrs. Woodin of Auburn, gave an informal talk on China.

The Y. W. C. A. meeting this week will take the form of a Silver Bay Meeting. The leaders are to be selected from those who attended the Silver Bay Conference last June.

The Y. W. C. A. wishes to extend a vote of thanks to all members of the Faculty and to all students who aided in conducting the Hal-low'e'en Party.

Y. M. C. A.

E. L. Sexton, '15, led the regular meeting of the Y. M. C. A., Wednesday, Nov. 12. His subject was "Choice; its importance during college life."

Jefferson Smith, State Secretary of the Y. M. C. A., visited college yesterday and spoke at the Y. M. C. A. meeting last night.

NEW HAMPSHIRE CLUB

One of the most enjoyable social affairs of the week was the first regular meeting of the New Hampshire Club, held Saturday evening, Nov. 15, when the members of the club entertained the young men from New Hampshire. Fiske Room was attractively decorated with screens, posters, and New Hampshire banners. Conspicuous among the decorations were two large maps of New Hampshire, upon one of which each guest was requested to indicate his place of residence by pinning his name upon the paper location. The entertainment committee furnished delightful amusement during the evening in the way of games, and a guessing contest. In the guessing contest, Mr. Mullen, '15, distinguished himself, and was awarded the first prize, a beautiful New Hampshire banner. Much amusement was caused during the games by the exaction of forfeits which tested the delinquents as to their knowledge of the geography, history, and politics of New Hampshire, as well as to their memory of "Prep School" yells and matter of a more personal nature. Refreshments of ice cream and cake were served, after which he guests gathered about the piano and sang New Hampshire songs.

The members of the club are: Misses Humiston, Paige, Sargent, Judkins, McDaniel, Neal, Rowell, '14; Bassett, Cole, Tilton, Mills, '15; King, Thompson, '16; Burnett, Berry, Cleaves, Jameson, Richmond, Skinner, '17.

The guests were Messrs. Cox, Mullen, Buker, Doe, Morton, Keating, Wiggin, Lane, Cave, Taylor, Carpenter, Hinton, Kennedy, Cloutman, Bacon, and Hatch, Mrs. George M. Chase and Miss Buswell, acted as chaperones. Miss Corbett and Lilian Mills, '13, were also present.

ALUMNI NOTES

1876—James H. Huntington is City Editor of the *Northampton Daily Gazette*, Northampton, Mass.

1876—Enoch C. Adams is president of the N. E. Association of Colleges and Preparatory Schools. The Association held its twenty-eighth annual meeting at Harvard University, October 31st and November 1st.

1880—Francis L. Hayes is pastor of the Congregational Church on California Ave., Chicago, Ill.

1882—Walter S. Hoyt, M.D., is a physician in Waltham, Mass.

1884—The college library recently received a copy of an interesting and attractive book, written by Aaron McGaffey Beede, Ph.D. Its title is "Sitting Bull and Custer," and the book is a drama in form, giving the Indian view of the great tragedy of the Sioux. The author has worked extensively among the Indians, and his observations and opinions are recognized by historical societies as of great worth.

1887—Dr. Percy R. Howe has been appointed delegate from the National Dental Convention of the U. S. to the International Dental Convention, which meets next summer in London.

1896—Frederick W. Hilton is principal of the high school at Weymouth, Mass.

1898—Henry Hawkins, M.D., is in the active practice of his profession, and is located at 397 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

1899—George A. Hutchins is a lawyer in Rumford, Me.

1900—Carlyle P. Hussey, M.D., is a practicing physician at Suffern, N. Y.

1901—William R. Ham is Professor of Physics, in Pennsylvania State College, Pa.

1901—Miss Maleen P. Hicks is an assistant in the Beverly, Mass., High School.

1902—John F. Hamlin is principal of Leicester Academy, Leicester, Mass.

1902—John A. Hunnewell is manager of the Lowell Electric Light Co., Lowell, Mass.

1903—Charles E. Hicks is principal of the high school at Northfield, Mass.

1903—Everett C. Higgins is a physician in Phillips, Me.

1904—Ernest M. Holman is pastor of a Baptist Church at Bristol, Vermont.

1906—Daniel J. Mahoney is a dentist and has offices at 545 Blue Hill Avenue, Roxbury, Mass.

1907—Lee L. Merrill is principal of the high school at Kingston, Mass.

1907—Sherman R. Ramsdell is teaching in the high school at Manchester, N. H.

1908—Ira B. Hull, M.D., is located in the practice of his profession in Jonesport, Me.

1908—Herbert L. Sawyer is a "Fellow" in Chemistry at Princeton University, completing his work preparatory to securing his Ph.D. degree in May, 1914.

1908—Wallace O. Clifford is a student at Harvard Medical School.

1908—Evelyn G. Melcher is an assistant in the Butte, Montana, high school.

1908—Julia L. Murphy is an assistant in the high school at Northeast Harbor, Me.

1909—Harold E. Stone is science teacher in the Framingham, Mass., High School.

1909—William H. Martin is principal of the high school at Goffstown, N. H.

Harry C. Miller is principal of the Strong, Me., high school.

1909—Grace E. Haines is an assistant in Portland High School, Portland, Me.

1909—Herbert F. Hale is attending Maine Medical School.

1909—Mary E. Hardie is an assistant in the high school at Bethel, Conn.

1909—Carl Holman is superintendent of schools, Lincoln, R. I.

1909—Horace I. Holt is pastor of the Methodist Church, Guilford, Me.

1910—C. P. Quimby is teaching in Mitchell School, Billerica, Mass.

1910—Frederick H. Martin is a graduate assistant in the Department of Chemistry at Princeton, studying for his degree.

1910—Elton L. Quinn is chief chemist for a Southern Pine Extraction Co., in Northern Florida, and is drawing up plans for a plant to carry on the work on resins and oils.

1910—Charles A. Magoon is associate professor of Botany in State College, and Assistant Bacteriologist of State Experiment Station, in State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash.

1910—Alice P. Hall is teaching in the high school at Hanover, N. H.

1910—Georgia T. Hamilton is an assistant in Corinna Union Academy, Corinna, Me.

1910—Martha Isadore Harmon is instructor in Latin, the Harrington, R. I., high school.

1911—Edna W. Mann is an assistant in the high school at Winchester, Mass.

1911—Marian E. Manter is a student in the Women's Medical College of Pa., located in Philadelphia, Pa.

1911—Walter Graham has contributed an article on "Some Notes on Spencer and Bacon," to the November issues of "Modern Language Notes."

Albert E. Jennings is assistant in Biological Chemistry at Princeton and is completing his work for the M.A. degree, to be taken in May, 1914.

1911—F. R. Stuart is principal of the high school at Portland, Conn.

John H. Moulton is a student in Maine Medical School, Bowdoin College.

Helen M. Whitehouse is taking graduate work at Simmons.

Lewis W. Howard of Waialua, Hawaii, and Elizabeth F. Ingersoll of Auburn, were married on Saturday, Nov. 1. They will be at home after February the first in Waialua, Hawaii. Mr. Howard is now head chemist for the Waialua Agricultural Co., on a large sugar plantation.

1911—Winifred Taskar was married this summer to William Hooper, '12. Their address is 45 Lincoln Street, Chicopee Falls, Mass.

1912—Charles C. Knights has a position in the Bleachery at Lewiston.

1912—Charles H. Brown is teaching in the high school at Island Falls, Me. Clarence I. Chatto is principal of the school.

1912—J. A. Linehan is teaching sciences in the Biddeford High School.

1912—William H. Hooper is an instructor in Chicopee High School, Mass.

1912—The engagement has been announced of Josephine D. Webb, '12, to Walter I. Kennedy, of Portland.

1913—Lynne H. Durrell is principal of the high school at Andover, Me.

1913—Elizabeth E. Doughty is an assistant in the Vinalhaven, Me., high school.

1913—Alton I. DeLano is an assistant in Ricker Classical Institute, Houlton, Me.

1913—Ethel B. Cutts is Employment Secretary of Haverhill, Mass., Y. W. C. A.

1913—Leon C. James has charge of Mathematics from the 7th grade through the normal course of the M. N. & I. C., Morristown, Tenn.

Helen Vose has charge of gymnasium classes for girls and young women in Auburn.

Leila E. Jordan is an assistant in Lubec, Me., High School.

George M. Seeley is principal of Woodstock High School, Bryant's Pond, Me.

Ray A. Shepard is an instructor in Westbrook Seminary, Portland, Me.

Alice C. Smith is an assistant in Strong High School.

Vera C. Cameron is instructor in Language and History in Greeley Institute, Cumberland Ceter, Me.

Albert R. Carter is principal of Rockport, Me., High School.

Verna M. Corey is an assistant in the High School at North Conway, N. H.

Florence A. Day is an assistant in Hemstead, N. H., High School.

Lora E. Hall is an assistant in Weymouth, Mass., High School.

Howard R. Houston is principal of Bridgewater Classical Institute, Bridgewater, Me.

Beatrice I. Jones is an assistant in the high school at Rangeley, Me.

Mary E. Smith is an assistant in Ashland, N. H., High School.

Ruth E. Smith is an assistant in Bridgton Academy, North Bridgton, Me.

Charles B. Tibbetts is an assistant in Mathematics and Physics, Lake Forest College, Lake Forest, Illinois.

William A. Welsh has a position with the N. Y. Telephone Co., and is located at 58 Clark St., Brookyn.

THE BATES STUDENT

BOXING, FENCING and FANCY CLUB SWINGING

For the { 1. SELF-DEFENSE
Purpose of { 2. INDIVIDUAL DEVELOPMENT
 { 3. TRAINING TEACHERS

A. G. IRELAND 22 Parker Hall

Special Rates to Students

Rx

WAKEFIELD BROTHERS

Apothecaries

114 LISBON ST. LEWISTON, ME.



**ANOKA A New
ARROW
Notch COLLAR**
Cluett, Peabody & Co., Inc. Makers

The WHITE STORE

Lewiston's Finest Clothes Shop

We Cater to the COLLEGE TRADE

CALL AND SEE OUR NEW STYLES

COLLEGE CHAP'S CLOTHES

A SPECIALTY WITH US

WHITE STORE, Opp. Music Hall Entrance

YOU CAN SAVE MONEY ON EVERY PURCHASE YOU MAKE AT OUR SHOP

MUSIC HALL

A. P. BIBBER, Manager

The Home of HIGH-CLASS VAUDEVILLE

MOTION PICTURES

Prices, 5 and 10 Cents

Reserved Seats at Night, 20 Cents

Tufts College Medical School

Tufts College Dental School

The building has recently been enlarged and remodeled.

Offers a four years' graded course including all branches of Scientific and Practical Medicine. The laboratories are extensive and fully equipped. Clinical instruction is given in the various hospitals of Boston which afford facilities only to be found in a large city.

Three years' graded course covering all branches of Dentistry. Laboratory and scientific courses are given in connection with the Medical School. Clinical facilities unsurpassed, 30,000 treatments being made annually in the Infirmary.

For detailed information regarding admission requirements to either school, or for a catalogue, apply to

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, M.D., Secretary

Tufts College Medical and Dental Schools

416 Huntington Avenue, BOSTON, MASS.



Merrill & Webber Co.

**PRINTERS and
BOOKBINDERS**

All kinds of Book and Job Printing executed in a neat, prompt
and tasty manner

Blank Books, Ruled Blanks
and Loose Leaf Work to order

88 and 92 Main St., Auburn

THE BATES STUDENT



The Journal Printshop



An up-to-date house
producing high grade
Catalog, Book and
Commercial Printing



LEWISTON MAINE



THE BATES STUDENT

Bates College

LEWISTON, MAINE

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION AND GOVERNMENT

GEORGE C. CHASE, A.M., D.D., LL.D.,

PRESIDENT

Professor of Psychology and Logic

JONATHAN Y. STANTON, A.M., LITT.D.,

Emeritus Professor of Greek

LYMAN G. JORDAN, A.M., PH.D.,

Stanley Professor of Chemistry

WM. H. HARTSHORN, A.M., LITT.D.,

Professor of English Literature

HERBERT R. PURINTON, A.M., D.D.,

Fullerton Professor of Biblical Literature and Religion

GROSVENOR M. ROBINSON, A.M.,

Professor of Oratory

ARTHUR N. LEONARD, A.M., PH.D.,

Professor of German

FRED A. KNAPP, A.M.,

Professor of Latin

*FRED E. POMEROY, A.M.,

Professor of Biology

HALBERT H. BRITAN, A.M., PH.D.,

Cobb Professor of Philosophy

GEORGE M. CHASE, A.M.,

Belcher Professor of Greek

WILLIAM R. WHITEHORNE, A.M., PH.D.,

Professor of Physics

GEORGE E. RAMSDELL, A.M.,

Professor of Mathematics

FRANK D. TUBBS, A.M., S.T.D.,

Professor of Geology and Astronomy

R. R. N. GOULD, A.M.,

Knowlton Professor of History and Economics

ARTHUR F. HERTELL, A.M.,

Professor of French

CLARA L. BUSWELL, A.B.,

Dean for the Women of the College

ALBERT CRAIG BAIRD, A.M.,

Professor of English and Argumentation

ROYCE D. PURINTON, A.B.,

Director of Physical Training and Instructor in Physiology

JOHN M. CARROLL, A.B.,

Instructor in Economics

SAMUEL F. HARMS, A.M.,

Instructor in German

WALTER W. JAMISON, A.B.,

Instructor in English

CLAIR E. TURNER, A.M.,

Instructor in Biology

ARTHUR E. MORSE, B.S.,

Instructor in Mathematics and Physics

BERTHA M. BELL,

Director of Physical Training for the Women and
Instructor in Physiology

ALICE M. FITTZ,

Instructor in Household Economy

EMMA Z. CURTIS, A.B.,

Secretary to the Dean for the Women

ARTHUR G. CUSHMAN, A.B.,

General Y. M. C. A. Secretary

FREDERICK P. JECUSCO, A.B.,

Graduate Assistant in Chemistry

WILLIAM F. SLADE, A.B.,

Graduate Assistant in Geology

WILLIAM H. SAWYER, JR., A.B.,

Graduate Assistant in Biology

BLANCHE W. ROBERTS, A.B.,

Librarian

MABEL E. MARR, A.B.,

Assistant Librarian

ELIZABETH D. CHASE, A.B.,

Secretary to the President

NOLA HOUDLETTE, A.B.,

Registrar

*Granted leave of absence during the present college year

Thorough courses (largely elective) leading to the degrees of A.B. and B.S. Careful training in English Composition, Oratory and Debate. Thorough courses in Engineering and in subjects leading to these. Elective courses in Mathematics extending through the last three years. Excellent laboratory and library facilities. Up-to-date methods in teaching Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish, History, Economics, Sociology and Philosophy. First-class Athletic field. New outdoor running track. Literary societies. Moral and Christian influences a primary aim. Active Christian Associations. A graduate Y. M. C. A. secretary.

Necessary annual expenses for tuition, rooms, board, and all other College charges from two hundred and twenty-five to two hundred and fifty dollars a year. Steam heat and electric lights in the dormitories. Ninety-nine scholarships,—ninety-four of these paying fifty dollars a year, the other five paying more.

For special proficiency in any department, a student may receive an honorary appointment in that work. Such appointments for the present year are as follows: Latin, Wilbert S. Warren, Rachel L. Sargent, '14; Biology, Herbert W. Hamilton, '14; English, John T. Greenan, Marion L. Cole, '15; Mathematics, Earl A. Harding, Charles H. Higgins, '15; Chemistry, Karl D. Lee, Royal B. Parker, Floyd A. Redman, '14; History, George C. Marsden, '14; Oratory, James R. Packard, Elsie E. Juddins, '14; Argumentation, Arthur Schubert, '14, Ernest L. Saxton, '15.

For further information address the President.

THE BATES STUDENT

Students!

Your **ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES** of all kinds
can be bought at *Right Prices* at

J. H. STETSON CO.

65 Lisbon Street, Lewiston, Me.

PING PONG STUDIO

30 SMALL **25** Cents
PICTURES

115 Lisbon Street

LEWISTON, ME.

The Main Street Cafe

JOHN W. PROCTOR
Proprietor

179 Main Street, opp. Great Department Store

Quick Lunch and Restaurant
For Ladies and Gentlemen

GEORGE B. GILLESPIE

LEWISTON, MAINE

Public Carriage and Baggage Transfer

Stand at Babcock & Sharp's, 71 Lisbon St.

N. E. Tel. 164. Residence Tel. 92-2.

All orders promptly attended to. Special attention given to College
work, etc. Nicely equipped with rubber tires.

WILLIAM H. WATSON'S

Pictures, Stories, Lectures, Dramas

"The consensus of press opinion of both continents,
speaking eloquently of Dr. WATSON's work, is that he is
a master of art and literature. Highly instructive, illu-
minating and very wondrous books. Each picture a
work of Art."

Art School Publishing Co. 2317 MICHIGAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, U. S. A.

A. E. HARLOW

MANUFACTURING
CONFECTIONER

15 SABATTUS ST.

LEWISTON, ME.

Murphy The Hatter

Sign
Gold Hat

COLLEGE and SCHOOL CAPS

MADE TO ORDER

P. W. BABCOCK

LEADER

in the

DRUG PROFESSION

71 LISBON STREET

:: LEWISTON, MAINE

FOWLER & BRIGHT

J. B. HALL

P. HALL

Agent for

American Steam Laundry

First-Class Work

AT

Merrill & Bubier's

HAIR DRESSING PARLOR

189 Main Street, Corner Park

HARRY L. PLUMMER

Photo and
Art Studio



124 Lisbon St.

Lewiston, Me.

Open
7 a.m.
to
11 p.m.



Cor. Lisbon
and
Main Sts.
Lewiston
Maine

THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE SCHOOL OF LAW

Maintains a three-years' course, leading to the degree of
LL.B. The degree of LL.M. is conferred after one year's
graduate work. The faculty consists of five instructors and
six special lecturers. Tuition \$70.00. The case system of in-
struction is used. The Moot court is a special feature. For
announcements containing full information, address,

WM. E. WALZ, Dean, Bangor, Me.

THE BATES STUDENT



A FRIEND

TO ALL THAT STANDS FOR

BATES

IS

CATERER ROSS

"CLASS 1904"

Who is still serving hot as well as congealed delicacies
in his congenial way

56 Elm St., Lewiston, Maine

Telephone 680

WELLS

SELLS

Real Sporting Goods

Gym, In and Out-Door Track Supplies	Skates Snow Shoes and Toboggans
Basket Ball Hockey and Polo Goods	Pennants, Banners Pillow Tops Sweaters and Jerseys
SPECIAL PRICES to BATES STUDENTS	
Tel. 682-1. Open Evenings	

Wells Sporting Goods Co.

52 Court St., AUBURN, ME.

Who's Your Tailor?

IF you prefer clothes fashioned
for your own figure, and object
to the high prices necessarily
charged by small tailors, let us
send your measure to

ED. V. PRICE & CO.

Largest tailors in the world of
GOOD made-to-order clothes

The suit we'll deliver will afford
you greater satisfaction than
you've ever enjoyed and the cost
will be noticeably modest. May
we have your measure to-day

Represented by

ROYAL B. PARKER, 1 Parker Hall

BATES STUDENT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Calendar	209
Alfred Noyes Lecture	209
The Bachelor of the Hills	210
Track	211
The Cave Man	212
Y. M. C. A.	212
Dedication of the New Chapel	213
Spofford Club	213
New Student Board	213
Prize Division (Declamations)	213
Editorial	214
Freshmen !	214
Note	215
Tempus Fugit	215
A Bit of Fate	216
Gymnasium Work	218
Oratorical and Debating Interests of the College	218
Alumni Notes	218

DECEMBER 11
1913

THE BATES STUDENT

DO YOU KNOW

That we are HEADQUARTERS FOR
College Men's Clothes?



Cox Sons & Vining

72 Madison Ave., New York

CAPS

and
GOWNS

Academic Gowns and Hoods for all Degrees
Represented by H. A. WILSON, 8 P. H.

John G. Coburn

TAILOR

SWELL COLLEGE CLOTHING AT EASY PRICES



Why Not Get Ahead of the Rush This Year?

It will save you endless trouble when the busy "rush time" comes around again.

The Bassett Studio

61 Lisbon Street, Lewiston, Me.

IT IS NEEDLESS TO REMIND YOU THAT SMITH'S CHOCOLATE SODA AND MILK SHAKES ARE THE BEST IN THE CITY. YOU KNOW IT. OTHERS KNOW IT AS WELL. ONLY ONE PLACE TO GET THEM. THAT'S SMITH'S DRUG STORE. COR. MAIN AND BATES STREETS. LEWISTON.

Bates College Book Store

161 WOOD STREET

Text-Books
Dictionaries
Note Books

Pennants
Pillow Tops
Post Cards

College Stationery
College Jewelry
Confectionery
Drawing Outfit
Pencils
Ink

College Novelties, etc.

Moor's Improved Non-Leakable Fountain Pen

Crocker's New Idea Fountain Pen

"Ink-Tite"

GEO. B. FILES, Manager

THERE'S ALWAYS SOMETHING NEW at

CRONIN & ROOT'S

Lewiston, Maine

EXCELLENT WORK

SPECIAL RATES

Globe Steam Laundry

KARL D. LEE, Agent

17 R. W. Hall

Pocket Knives, Razors, Scissors and Shears

PAINTS and OILS

and all articles usually kept in a

HARDWARE STORE

GEO. A. WHITNEY & CO. 235 Main Street
LEWISTON, ME.

B. Sherman Elliott, D. D. S.

DENTAL ROOMS

163 Main St.

Tel. 118-59

Associated with Dr. Bowman



CONFECTIONERY
ICE CREAM
and CIGARS



WALKER

209 Main Street

SOLICITS COLLEGE BUSINESS

Fowles' Chocolate Shop

IS IN AUBURN

BUT

It Is Worth Your While

R. W. CLARK

Registered Druggist

Pure Drugs
and Medicines

Prescriptions
a Specialty

ALSO, APOLLO CHOCOLATES

258 Main St., Corner Bates
LEWISTON, ME.

THE BATES STUDENT

CALL at the

STUDIO OF FLAGG & PLUMMER

For the most up-to-date work in photography
Opp. Music Hall



Morrell & Prince

Shoe Dealers

13 Lisbon Street :: LEWISTON, ME.

Ask for Students' Discount

STUDENTS!

WHY NOT TRADE AT

"THE CORNER"

Goods Right—Prices Right

W. H. TEAGUE, Registered Druggist
Corner Ash and Park Streets

DR. JOHN P. STANLEY

DENTIST

Ellard Block
178 LISBON STREET

LEWISTON, ME.

HARPER & GOOGIN CO. COAL and WOOD

138 Bates Street
Tel. 217-2

57 Whipple Street
Tel. 217-3

LEWISTON, MAINE

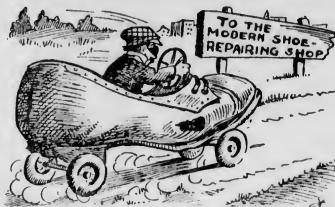
MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE

BOWDOIN COLLEGE

ADDISON S. THAYER, Dean

10 Deering Street

PORTLAND, MAINE



Has it dawned on you that your shoes look just like new when repaired at

GEO. F. BARTLETT'S THE MODERN
SHOE REPAIR SHOP
COR. PARK AND MAIN STS., LEWISTON, MAINE

Call and see our line of

Popular Fiction and Gift Books

BRADBURY & MARCOTTE

MANGAN, The Tailor

119 LISBON STREET

Agent, K. J. COADY

17 PARKER HALL

The Newton Theological Institution

(FOUNDED 1825)

Eight miles from the Boston (Mass.) State House, situated in superb grounds of 52 acres belonging to the institution.

An Eminent Faculty, Convenient Dormitories and Lecture Rooms, Beautiful Chapel, a Noble Library, an Unsurpassed Library Building and Equipments for Laboratory Work.

Courses leading to B. D. degree, and special provision for post-graduate students.

More than one hundred Newton men have served as foreign missionaries. Special courses are offered on missionary history and methods.

The proximity of the seminary to Boston and Cambridge makes it easy for students to attend lectures by eminent specialists and Lowell Institute courses.

There are many opportunities for engaging in missionary and philanthropic work by which students acquire clinical experience and contribute to their self-support.

Address

GEORGE E. HERR, President

Newton Center, Mass.



Copley Square Hotel

Huntington Avenue, Exeter and Blagden Streets

BOSTON, MASS.

Headquarters for college and school athletic teams when in Boston

350 Rooms. 200 Private Baths

AMOS H. WHIPPLE, Proprietor

THE BATES STUDENT

The **Bridge Teachers' Agency**

HAS PROCURED FOR GRAD-
UATES OF BATES COLLEGE
335 POSITIONS, AT SALARIES
FROM \$2,300 DOWN

*Agency Manual and
Registration Blank
Free on Application*

C. A. SCOTT & CO., Prop's
Room 442 Tremont Building
BOSTON

Write Ideas For Moving Picture Plays!

YOU CAN WRITE PHOTO PLAYS AND
EARN \$25.00 OR MORE WEEKLY

We Will Show You How!

If you have ideas—if you can *think*—we will show you the secrets of this fascinating new profession. Posi-
tively no experience or literary excellence necessary. No “flowery language” is wanted.

The demand for photoplays is practically unlimited. The big film manufacturers are “moving heaven and
earth” in their attempts to get enough good plots to supply the ever increasing demand. They are offering \$100
and more, for single scenarios, or written ideas.

We have received many letters from the film manufacturers, such as VITAGRAPH, EDISON, ESSANAY,
LUBIN, SOLAX, IMP, REX, RELIANCE, CHAMPION, COMET, MELIES, ETC., urging us to send photo
plays to them. We want more writers and we'll gladly teach you the secrets of success.

We are selling photoplays written by people who “never before wrote a line for publication”

Perhaps we can do the same for you. If you can think of only one good idea every week, and will write it
out as directed by us, and it sells for only \$25, a low figure,

YOU WILL EARN \$100 MONTHLY FOR SPARE TIME WORK

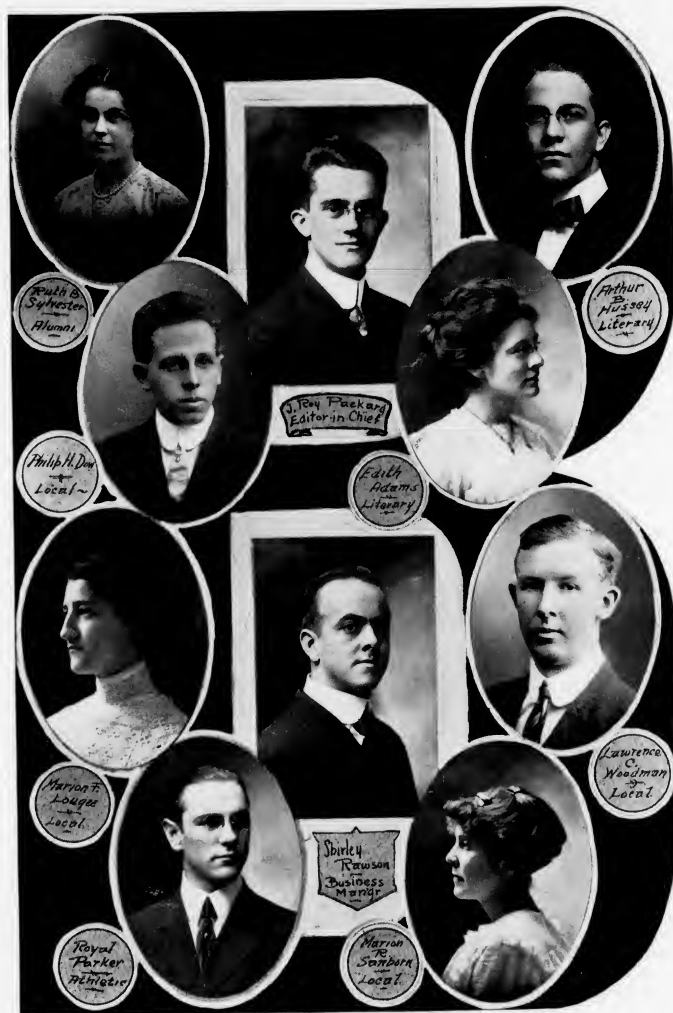
FREE SEND YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS AT ONCE FOR FREE COPY OF
OUR ILLUSTRATED BOOK, “MOVING PICTURE PLAYWRITING.”

Don't hesitate. Don't argue. Write *now* and learn just what this new profession may mean for you and your future.

**NATIONAL AUTHORS'
INSTITUTE**

**R 969-1543 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY**





STUDENT BOARD

THE BATES STUDENT

Vol. XLI

LEWISTON, MAINE, DECEMBER 11, 1913

No. 29

CALENDAR

DECEMBER 11

- 7.00 P.M. Spofford Club.
- 7.30 P.M. Girls' Glee Club Rehearsal.
- 8.00 P.M. Concert at City Hall, W. C. A. course, Music Makers' Quartet.

DECEMBER 12

- 7.30 P.M. Union Meeting of Literary Societies, Rand Hall.

DECEMBER 15

- 4.30 P.M. Mandolin Club Rehearsal.
- 4.40 P.M. Student Volunteer Band.
- 6.45 P.M. Senior Current Events Club, Rand Hall.
- 6.45 P.M. Men's Bible Classes.
- 8.00 P.M. George Colby Chase Lecture upon Athens by Dr. A. S. Cooley.

DECEMBER 16

- 1.00 P.M. Press Club.
- Chinese Supper and Entertainment in Rand Hall.
- Banquet of the Jordan Scientific Society.

DECEMBER 17

- 6.45 P.M. Y. W. C. A.
- 6.45 P.M. Y. M. C. A.
- 7.30 P.M. Politics Club.

DECEMBER 18

- 7.30 P.M. Girls Glee Club Rehearsal.

DECEMBER 19

- 12.00 M. Christmas Recess.

DECEMBER 30

- 7.40 A.M. Christmas Recess ends.
- 8.00 P.M. W. C. A. lecture, City Hall, by Champ Clark.

ALFRED NOYES LECTURE

The George Colby Chase Lecture Course has brought many fine speakers to the College but none more loved and enjoyed than the lecture of December 2. Prof. Hartshorn introduced the speaker with a few genial words telling the audience that they were to see a real live poet at last, Mr. Alfred Noyes; not the least of three great Alfreds of our time, but England's foremost poet. Mr. Noyes plunged at once into his subject "The Future of Poetry." He spoke of the broadening power which the smattering of many subjects would have, and warned against intellectual disintegration lest "all the white light of vision be broken into the multi-colored rays of the prism. The intellectuals of to-day dare not go deep enough. They have lost the power to see life whole and they view it only in its parts. The optimist is afraid of his conclusions but when has the pessimist ever dared to face the logical outcome of his theory? Is there danger of losing that old strong vision of life? It is left to poetry to bring it back—poetry, not necessarily religion, but with an indefinable something in it—a touch of the faith of ages." At the close of the lecture Mr. Noyes delighted the audience by reading some of his own poetry. The first was the "Devonshire Legend"—a weird, stirring legend of Nelson as told by an old seaman. The second a deep, strong poem in answer to a scientist who said that the earth was brought about by the "fortuitous concourse of elements." "The Highwayman" came next with its rush of description, its wild beat of movement and tragedy. Mr. Noyes is a very sympathetic reader and drew his word pictures with a sharpness which left his listeners breathless. He was recalled and read in closing an airy, joyous melody of the barrel-organ and the people went away carrying in their hearts and ears that lilting song—"Come down to Kew in lilac time, it isn't far from London."



STUDENT BOARD

THE BATES STUDENT

Vol. XLI

LEWISTON, MAINE, DECEMBER 11, 1913

No. 29

CALENDAR

DECEMBER 11

- 7.00 P.M. Spofford Club.
- 7.30 P.M. Girls' Glee Club Rehearsal.
- 8.00 P.M. Concert at City Hall, W. C. A. course, Music Makers' Quartet.

DECEMBER 12

- 7.30 P.M. Union Meeting of Literary Societies, Rand Hall.

DECEMBER 15

- 4.30 P.M. Mandolin Club Rehearsal.
- 4.40 P.M. Student Volunteer Band.
- 6.45 P.M. Senior Current Events Club, Rand Hall.
- 6.45 P.M. Men's Bible Classes.
- 8.00 P.M. George Colby Chase Lecture upon Athens by Dr. A. S. Cooley.

DECEMBER 16

- 1.00 P.M. Press Club.
- Chinese Supper and Entertainment in Rand Hall.
- Banquet of the Jordan Scientific Society.

DECEMBER 17

- 6.45 P.M. Y. W. C. A.
- 6.45 P.M. Y. M. C. A.
- 7.30 P.M. Politics Club.

DECEMBER 18

- 7.30 P.M. Girls Glee Club Rehearsal.

DECEMBER 19

- 12.00 M. Christmas Recess.

DECEMBER 30

- 7.40 A.M. Christmas Recess ends.
- 8.00 P.M. W. C. A. lecture, City Hall, by Champ Clark.

ALFRED NOYES LECTURE

The George Colby Chase Lecture Course has brought many fine speakers to the College but none more loved and enjoyed than the lecture of December 2. Prof. Hartshorn introduced the speaker with a few genial words telling the audience that they were to see a real live poet at last, Mr. Alfred Noyes; not the least of three great Alfreds of our time, but England's foremost poet. Mr. Noyes plunged at once into his subject "The Future of Poetry." He spoke of the broadening power which the smattering of many subjects would have, and warned against intellectual disintegration lest "all the white light of vision be broken into the multi-colored rays of the prism. The intellectuals of to-day dare not go deep enough. They have lost the power to see life whole and they view it only in its parts. The optimist is afraid of his conclusions but when has the pessimist ever dared to face the logical outcome of his theory? Is there danger of losing that old strong vision of life? It is left to poetry to bring it back—poetry, not necessarily religion, but with an indefinable something in it—a touch of the faith of ages." At the close of the lecture Mr. Noyes delighted the audience by reading some of his own poetry. The first was the "Devonshire Legend"—a weird, stirring legend of Nelson as told by an old seaman. The second a deep, strong poem in answer to a scientist who said that the earth was brought about by the "fortuitous concourse of elements." "The Highwayman" came next with its rush of description, its wild beat of movement and tragedy. Mr. Noyes is a very sympathetic reader and drew his word pictures with a sharpness which left his listeners breathless. He was recalled and read in closing an airy, joyous melody of the barrel-organ and the people went away carrying in their hearts and ears that lilting song—"Come down to Kew in lilac time, it isn't far from London."

THE BACHELOR OF THE HILLS

"Hold, Jed," rang out the sonorous voice of Dick Raymond. "We won't attempt to go any farther to-night. The hill is steep, the horses are tired, and there's a light ahead that says 'Welcome!'" With these words, he sprang lightly out of the crude wagon, and and tossed the reins to Jed, his servant, who had jumped to the ground, at the first words of his master.

Dick Raymond was on his way to Lee Mountain, where it was reported that a beautiful specimen of rose quartz was obtainable, and, always ready for more specimens to add to his already famous collection, he had set out, with Jed Peters, his servant, and was already near the mountain, when twilight set in, and, finding it propitious to advance no farther that night, he had ordered his man to seek at the little inn, accommodations for both themselves and the tired horses.

While Jed led the horses to the stable, Dick walked slowly to the door of the inn. He knocked, and while he was waiting for the door to be opened, he heard—or thought he heard—a choking voice, as though someone were trying to strangle another. But the sound died away as rapidly and completely as it had begun, and the door was opened by a man, a little beyond forty, stoop-shouldered, and with hard, strange lines about his firm mouth.

"You are very welcome," he said. "Are you alone?" He peered out intently into the gathering gloom.

"No," responded Dick, rather amazed at the appearance of his host, who resembled a broken-down workman more than an inn-keeper.

"My man Jed," he continued, "is putting up the horses in the stable."

"Come in," the host said, "and supper will soon be ready." He paused an instant. "You see," he added, "I am alone—I am the cook, the housemaid, and the host—three in one." He smiled as he said it, and his penetrating gaze fascinated Dick, who, knowing

human nature fairly well, thought he detected a sad note in his host's voice, although a smile, seemingly happy enough, was visible on the thin lips.

Dick, being tired, now sat in the small room, at the head of the winding stairs, where his host had led him, directly after supper. Jed slept in the stable, and Dick and his host were alone in the inn.

Dick's old friend, the faithful brier, found its way to his mouth, and he lay back in his chair, gazing at the moon, rising through fantastic clouds, out over the horizon. His head dropped to his breast, his brier promptly turned over in his mouth and scattered ashes liberally over his trousers. It was an old trick of the brier, which had to be held with a firm grip, like a skittish horse. But Dick was not sensible to this. Wearied by the long ride, and his senses being dulled by the delicious power of sleep, he lost consciousness, only to be awakened, in a few hours, by the sound of someone singing—a magnificent Romeo was pouring out his love to a distant Juliet.

Dick sat upright, his hands mechanically grasping the arms of the chair. Who was it, a Caruso in disguise? A Scotti of the mountains?

Hark! There it was again!

"The heart bowed down by weight of woe
To weakest hopes will cling!"

Cautiously he made his way to the head of the stairs; stole down the stairs—fortunately covered with a thick carpeting, and stopped at the foot. A thick red curtain acted as a muffler between the noises below, and the rest and quiet upstairs. Pressing as closely as possible against it, Dick peered through the little slit, made by pulling the drapery a tiny bit to one side. The singing had ceased; the room was in darkness; the only sound audible was the heavy breathing of a person, now and then interrupted by sobs—but hark! A man's voice droned listlessly: "That night—Venice—the roses—beautiful Marie—but Gioadano

loved her too—untrustworthy brute!” Then the voice died away, and the sobbing again commenced. After a silence of a minute or so, he resumed—“The—the glass of water—I didn’t want it—no—but they made me drink it—” His voice rose shrilly—“The accursed baccilli of diphtheria!—Then the sickness—the long, long, sickness—getting well again—and now—what have I? No roses—no Marie and—God help me! no voice!” His voice trailed away to silence, and Dick, behind the drapery, felt the sympathetic tears rise to his eyes.

He turned abruptly, and stealthily crept up the stairs. He flung himself on the bed, and waited for sleep to overtake him.

The next morning, he was awakened by the voice of the host, calling to him. He dressed hastily, and rushed down stairs. Had the events of the night been a dream? Had he truly heard the wonderful voice? It still rang in his ears:

“The heart bowed down by weight of woe
To weakest hopes will cling.”

This time, as he went down the winding stairs, he pushed the drapery aside and walked boldly into the room. His host greeted him, and informed him that breakfast would be served immediately. But was this person his host. His face had seemed to be ruddy, the night before; now it was ashen; his eyes had seemed bright; now they were dim and listless; he had seemed composed, last night; now his hands twitched, as he clumsily drew a towel through them.

Dick’s curiosity would not be stayed longer. He asked, sympathetically curious: “You are ill—you did not sleep well—perhaps the same wonderful voice kept you awake, as it did me.” The man started. “What do you mean?” he stammered huskily—and then, as though breaking from the bonds of silence he began, leaning forward and talking rapidly, in a low tone.

“Once there was a man—a man full of life—who loved to sing. He achieved so many honors in America that he was sent abroad,

and his first concert was in Venice. This man loved a girl—an angel”—his voice became even lower—“and I honestly think she returned the love. But there was another person—a man—a hot-headed, jealous Italian—he also loved the girl, and Heavens! how he could hate, too. And then”—his voice droned along in a listless way, as though every word cut him to the quick—“one night—the night—when the girl was to be his if he pleased her with his songs—this fiend of an Italian dog put germs of diphtheria in a glass. The man drank; the girl swooned—the voice,—gone.” He drew his sleeve across his eyes, as though he would shut out an unpleasant sight. With a start, he sprang forward—“Come here,” he said. “Look!” He stepped to the wall, touched a button, and a little shelf slid out from the wall. On it was a glass case, and in the case was a graphophone. He lifted off the case tenderly, pressed a button, and the mysterious voice Dick had heard the night before, rang out:

“The heart bowed down by weight of woe
To weakest hopes will cling.”

Dick was plainly moved. He took a step forward, rested his arm lovingly across the man’s stooping shoulders, and said: “I never heard such a voice. It is a voice of a man pouring out eternal love for a woman.” He hesitated a moment. “Tell me,” he added, “whose voice it is?”

The host threw off the sympathetic arm of his friend, drew back a few steps, bowed low, raised his right hand to his heart, and said, as though he were a courtier addressing a king—“Sir, it is my voice!”

TRACK

Capt. Nevers issued the first call for winter track practice Saturday, Dec. 6. A large squad of men reported in the gymnasium where Captain Nevers talked to the candidates concerning the track prospects for this year, emphasizing the relay team which runs Colby this year at the B. A. A. games in February. He urged every man to come out for the team. The men were then given a few starts. Capt. Nevers is the only member of last year’s relay team in College, there seems to be much promising material in the other classes and the team this year is expected to be fully as fast, if not faster, than last year’s.

THE CAVE MAN

Floating upon the gloom of shoreless night,
The great cloud-galleons, bathed in aerial
foam,

'Twixt sea and sky like lurid phantoms sailed.
Eternal darkness! and I alone to roam
Through fir-woods grim with Time's torment-
ing storms,

Beneath their drooping branches dripping
with dew,
Where I could see with mind's watchful eye
The Druid priest his bleeding victim view!

I climbed the path winding up the steep
To shake and leave all darkness far below,
To win from out the gloom a lingering ray
That strayed away from sunset's dying glow.
Upon the scraggy heights I stood and paused,
And looked across the gloom and sadness of
the scene;

Great Heavens! such utter wilderness of land,
So primitive, so strange, no man has seen.

Far down below the woodlands teemed with
pine.

Vast pillories of fir and oak and beech
Like specters stood along the sloping hills.
Entangled, clustered, blending each is each
Spread far and wide the brushwood and the
thyme.

But ah! who could depict the fragrant
flowers

Their bloom wasting to those desert winds
Like birds that pour their songs to wild
showers?

Listen to where the foaming surges break!
'Tis the sea, 'tis the sea, and her doleful
threnody,

In whose breast where madness, love, and
power abide;

The swinging ever-heaving, restless sea,
Draped in pearls of twinkling, vacant lights,
Lent from heaven's mystic infinite.
And the billows rolling fast upon the shores
Their heavy sobs to the lonely woods submit.

But where might be the village-clust'ered
plains?

Where be the fields caressed by brute and
slave?

I saw the winding sands, the pebbled strands,
The sea-weed lift its locks above the wave,
Yet saw no craft, and heard no moorings fret.
Was this a land alone for beasts of prey?
For loons to laugh above the booming surge?
For gulls to dance upon the ocean's spray?

While thus enraptured in wonderment and
thought,

An ancient man approached the rocky crest.
His shaggy hair, his wolf-clad loins, his
beard

Leaning unkempt upon his naked breast,
—All these bespoke of times remote and past,
When mother Nature keener fondness felt
For all her children roving weak and nude,
And man and beast in closer kinship dwelt.

"My son," he said, his arm extending wide,
"Behold these woods that grim and bound-
less rise!

Among these depth, 'neath some sequestered
nook,

My grave unknown, unsung, rejected lies.
For aeons I craved my food from savage
lands,

While thundering tempests tore the skies
above.

'Twas mine to give my Life to bitter woes;
'Twas thine to offer Labor, Law, and Love."

—COSTAS STEPHANIS, '15.

Y. M. C. A.

The meeting for December 3d was a union
meeting of the Y. W. and Y. M. C. A. It
was arranged for by the Student Volunteer
Band. Rev. Wm. R. Leslie, of Auburn, spoke
on "Missions."

After the meeting the Y. M. C. A. chose
Johnson, '16, as its delegate to the Student
Volunteer Convention to be held in Kansas
City the last of this month.

Mr. Rindge, the Industrial Secretary of
the International Y. M. C. A. will visit Bates
next Friday and Saturday.

DEDICATION OF THE NEW CHAPEL.

The plans for the dedication of our new chapel are nearly completed. The date set for the exercises is Wednesday, January 7th. In the morning of that day, a farewell service will be held in the old chapel in Hathorn Hall. Many prominent alumni will give reminiscences of their college days.

In the afternoon the dedication will take place in the new chapel and the principal address will be given by a prominent clergyman. President Chase will give a historical address. An ode for the occasion has been written by Miss Merrill. One of the most interesting parts of the service will be the presentation of the chapel in the name of the donor, who is, as yet, unknown. Guests will be present from all the other Maine colleges and the presence of the newly organized College Choir in their robes will add to the impressiveness of the occasion.

It is probable that in the evening of the same day, as a most fitting close to the exercises, that a recital will be given on the fine organ that was given with the chapel.

Plans are now being made for the celebration of our semi-centennial in June, in connection with Commencement, but these plans, as yet, are not completed.

SPOFFORD CLUB

There was a regular meeting of the Spofford Club last Thursday evening at Libbey Forum. Portions of the play written by the club last year were read, and plans for the revision made. It was decided to elect two new members to the Club next week.

NEW STUDENT BOARD

The new editorial board for the BATES STUDENT during the coming year has been appointed. The members of the board are: Earl A. Harding, John T. Greenan, Leslie R. Carey, Helen M. Hilton, Marion R. Cole, Frances V. Bryant. Earl A. Harding is editor-in-chief; Earle R. Clifford, business manager; Karl A. Bright and Robert A. Greene, assistant managers.

PRIZE DIVISION (DECLAMATIONS)

The annual Prize Declamations of the Sophomore class were given in Hathorn Hall on Saturday, November 22. The College Orchestra played several opening selections and prayer was offered by Rev. Arthur T. Stray of Auburn. The program read as follows:

1. Jim's Choice *Cor*
Alice Gertrude King
2. Centralization in the United States *Grady*
Ronell Ellis Wight
3. "Georgeanna Banana"
Agnes Ellen Harding
4. Gettysburg Address *Wilson*
Robert Alvan Greene
- MUSIC
5. Widow Bedott *Witcher*
Alma Frances Gregory
6. Happiness and Liberty
Merle Fred Grover
7. The Death Disc *Twain*
Ruth Stevens Farnham
8. The Murder of Americans in Nicaragua *Rayner*
Joseph Williams Fowler
- MUSIC
9. A Modern Horatius *Dangerfield*
Hazel Alma Mitchell
10. Robert Emmett's Last Speech *Emmett*
Frank Edward Kennedy
11. "The Going of the White Swan" *Parker*
Marjorie E. Stevens
12. "Let There Be Light" *Wilson*
Henry Peter Johnson

MUSIC

The prize for the young men was awarded to Joseph William Fowler, and for the young women to Agnes Ellen Harding. Honorable mention was made of Alma Frances Gregory and Henry Peter Johnson. The judges were: Rev. A. T. Stray, J. L. Hooper of Auburn, and Miss Ethel Gould of Lewiston. Committee on arrangements, Miss Robertson, Parker, and Snow of '16.

THE BATES STUDENT

Published Thursdays During the College Year
by the Students of
BATES COLLEGE

EDITORIAL BOARD

Editor-in-Chief		Roy Packard, '14
Arthur B. Hussey, '14	Literary	Edith Adams, '14
Ruth B. Sylvester, '14	Alumni	Helen M. Hilton, '15
	Athletic	
	Royal B. Parker, '11	
	Local	
Philip H. Dow, '14		Marion F. Lougee, '14
Lawrence C. Woodman, '11		Marion R. Sanborn, '11
Louis Jordan, '15		Marion R. Cole, '15
Business Manager		Shirley J. Rawson, '14
	Assistant Managers	
Edwin F. Pidgeon, '15		Earle R. Clifford, '15
Subscriptions, - - - - -	\$1.50 per year, in advance	
Single Copies, - - - - -	- - - - - Ten Cents	

Entered as second class matter at the post office at Lewiston Maine.

THE JOURNAL PRINTSHOP, LEWISTON, ME.

Our year is finished. With the next number of the STUDENT the new editorial board will assume its duties. As we look back over the past year, we realize that we have fell far short of attaining our ideal, or your ideal of a college weekly. We regret our limited ability to which this failure is due. However, we believe that we have, at least, made a beginning in the direction of forming an interesting and useful weekly paper.

We believe that the new board will profit by our mistakes, and will succeed in making a more interesting and useful weekly.

There have been several difficulties in the way of making the STUDENT all that we have wished. With the limited space for our use, we have found it difficult, and, on the whole, unsatisfactory, to combine the literary material with the locals and general news items. There is a much smaller number of students who are interested in the poems and short stories, than are interested in the other articles. We believe that this is true of the alumni. The result is, that if we publish a literary number on a Thursday following a baseball or

football game,—since the limited space does not permit us to report the game—the issue is not very satisfactory to the subscribers. We believe that the College is large enough to support two papers—the weekly and a monthly devoted to the literary interests of the college. Since the greater part of the literary interest is centered in the Spofford Club, it would seem natural for the monthly to be edited by a board selected from that club. Whether any immediate change is made or not, we hope that the new board will receive the most loyal support of the Bates alumni and students. To those who have aided us in the past year by criticism and support we are grateful—and to the new board we now commit these columns.

FRESHMEN!

What are you doing for Bates? Doubtless you are studying hard that your scholarship may be a credit to you, and to the preparatory school which you represent. This is a worthy ambition and purpose, for, altho it be a trite thought, it is, nevertheless, a true one, that your first duty in college is to do your best in your studies. Although this is the first requirement, and should be met first, there are other obligations that must be met by every student who would prove himself worthy of a college course by taking advantage of the best that college offers. College life, in all its varied interests and activities, stands second in importance only to study. Some of you have been hesitating to enter into any college activities for fear you will not do justice to your studies. You are not quite sure how you stand in your courses or how much you are able to do besides your required work. Your first exams, which will come soon, will show you where you stand. A few have the idea that college life should be postponed till the second year. If you do not begin to think, during the Freshman year, about your relation to your fellows, and your interests in

college, you are in danger of neglecting during your entire course, the pleasantest, and, in some respects, the most profitable part of what college offers you. What does college life at Bates include? There are three honorary societies,—the Spofford Club, the Politics Club, and the Jordan Scientific Society. There is also the Press Club, three literary societies, the Christian Associations and their numerous activities and interests. There is the Student Council, the Debating Council, musical associations, Glee Club, Mandolin Club, College Band, and Orchestra. There are two college publications, *Mirror*, and the *STUDENT*. There are baseball, football, track, tennis and cross country teams, captains, managers and assistant managers. There is the Athletic Association, and the Hall Associations, Debating teams, and Oratorical contests.

Besides these there are various public functions with their management and their subjects,—rallies, banquets, Ivy Day, Class Day, and Exhibitions.

There are some of the positions open to you during these four years. What are you going to do with them? It remains for you to decide. How are you going to represent Bates? What are the four years at Bates going to mean to you? What are you going to stand for in college life? What are you going to be? These questions must be answered by you, alone, and there is no time like the present in which to answer them.

The alumni editor wishes to thank those who have aided the *STUDENT* by contributing alumni notes. Many alumni have been very thoughtful in materially helping this department, which is difficult to make interesting without their co-operation.

TEMPUS FUGIT

(Lines written in our class letter, March 29, 1909.)

Ah me! the years have fled, but memory brings
Refreshing visions of the olden time,
Visions to which each heart still fondly clings,

Entwined with friendships of our youthful prime.

Oh, could I voice in lines of flowing rhyme
The sentiments that in my soul awake,
And sweep the chords in symphony sublime,
I would essay immortal verse to make,
And chant like distant chimes that evening
stillness break.

Where rolls the Androscoggin roaring down
The West Pitch ledges, there, in days of yore,
Oft have I wandered from the busy town,
And, spell-bound, sat upon the dreamy shore.
And swiftly as the foaming waters pour,
My youthful thoughts have danced 'twixt hope
and fear,

Fear, that, on test day, I might fail to score;
Hope, that, if so, I might at last appear
As college dunces do, and grace a grand
career.

Far sweeter than the smells that would arise
From chemicals combined as ne'er before,
Were songs of springtime birds and April
skies,

And walks with one well versed in ancient lore,
Who love the classics much but nature more.
What know we now of all he taught from
books?

'Tis "excellent, indeed," the mind to store
With literary gems, but he who looks
At nature most, learns most, from birds and
babbling brooks.

As flows the Androscoggin ever on,
So in fond reveries my thoughts would flow;
But space forbids and time is also gone,
And visions must give place, as you well
know,

No sterner things that will not let us go
Where most we would, but rudely stop us
when

Our fleeting fancies seem to grow
Into realities; alas! 'tis then,
We know the days of old can never come
again.

FREMONT L. PUGSLEY, Bates 1891.

A BIT OF FATE

"Oh, John," called Barbara from the steps as her brother was turning from the yard on his way to town one bright May morning, "Won't you please address this letter for me? I haven't a single envelope large enough to hold that picture and I do want it to go to-day."

"Sure, sis, just give me the address," and John turned to receive the picture and the slip of paper with the name upon it.

John Dayton was a rising young architect in the near-by city, who, in spite of the fact that he graduated from college only the previous year, already had a flourishing business to his credit.

This day proved an especially busy one. Barbara's letter lay tucked securely in his inside coat pocket. Toward noon, he dropped into a chair by an open window through which the warm spring breezes were blowing and looked off over the city throbbing with humanity. Suddenly he started to his feet.

"Jumping Jupiter! I should say I better hump myself a little. Here that Frat dance isn't a week off and I haven't written Dot yet. Here's where I scratch her a line that I'm going back."

He seized a piece of paper and dashed off a few words, signed his name with a flourish, and drew an envelope from a pigeon hole of his desk.

"Gee, I guess I am wuzzy in my upper regions, I clean forgot Barb's picture. I bet my envelopes will just hold it."

He thrust the picture and his letter into his business envelopes and after a search produced the address given him by Barbara.

"Za-ang" sounded the telephone, breaking the stillness of the room. John rose to answer it, for as yet John Dayton, Architect, could not afford an office girl.

The call proved to be from one of the leading business firms of the city, desiring his plans on their new office building. John hung up the receiver in a whirl of emotions. It was the most flattering offer he had yet received.

His mind was filled with ideas for the number of stories, for the arrangement of the office rooms.

He hurriedly addressed the letters, slipped on his coat, and as the whistles were shrilly announcing twelve o'clock, he hastened from the building anxious to return as soon as possible to the all-absorbing plans.

The next day there was riotous excitement at Severence College. Corridor B of Wentworth Hall was alive with the sound of banging doors, swishing skirts, and excited squeals of delight.

"Well, what do you know about this." Polly Mayhew, tragically waving aloft a scarlet silk kimono, hailed an approaching form.

"Why, I don't know's there's any trouble with it except the colors seem to be on the verge of a strike," returned Ethel Thornton, critically scanning the gorgeous folds.

Polly gave a disgusted grunt. "Ethel Gilmore Thornton, do you mean to tell me you haven't heard the news! Kimono, indeed! No, no, Ethel, my lamb. Silk kimonos are no longer an attraction. Give me a garish knight, in simple Anglo-Saxon—a man."

"What in the name of common sense!" Ethel clutched at Polly's arm.

Thus invoked, Polly proceeded to explain herself, literally, and to the point. "Ted Newton is going to the Allison Hop!"

"Wha-at!" Ethel's surprise was entirely satisfying to her informer. "Who does she know there?"

"That's just the point, she doesn't know anybody. John Dayton, Barbara Dayton's swell brother, invited her. He must have got an awful crush on her picture, or something." Polly's gestures betokened hopeless envy.

A door opened and out burst a girl nearly enveloped in folds of pink, blue, and yellow. Catching sight of the two girls, she dropped her load and rushed up to Ethel.

"Do for pity's sake come and tell me which dress to wear. All the kids are simply forcing their duds on me and I can't decide between them. You know about it, I suppose? Just think of it, John Dayton!"

Ted disappeared in her room, the others following. A chorus of voices greeted the new arrivals. Girls filled every available spot, desk, table, and even the radiator did duty as "props for envious females," as Polly tactfully phrased it. The contents of the chiffonier drawers were scattered promiscuously about, causing a scene of havoc. One black satin pump adorned the top of the student lamp—the other protruded gracefully from a box of dainty neckwear.

"Anyone would think you never went to a dance, Ted," declared Ethel, as she rescued a chiffon scarf from under Ted's hurrying feet.

"So I never did, at Allison," disdainfully returned Ted, emerging from the folds of a cream marquissette and vainly trying to get the effect in a 2x5 hand mirror.

"Well, what time is he coming for you; when is the affair, anyway?" inquired practical Ethel.

"Gracious!" Ted paused with the dress over her head. "I haven't told him I'll go, yet. I never should have thought of that. It is to-morrow night, too! Where is his letter? Here, Maude, show it to Ethel."

"What a queer letter to write to a girl he's never met? Starts right in, 'Can you go to the Frat dance Friday night?' I suppose that's all right from such a paragon of virtues, though. Hustle and write your note and I'll post it on the way to the Play Committee."

"What in thunder," exclaimed the perplexed occupant of Room 14, Wilton Building, as he scanned for the second time the letter which he held. "Theodora Newton! Who in the name of my grandmother's uncle is she. Newton, Newton—my invitation!"

Suddenly, his face took on a look of mingled amusement and disgust. "Of all the blamed idiots! Of course, she is the girl that Barbara's picture was to go to, and I went and swapped envelopes and invited the wrong girl to the dance. So she accepts with great pleasure, does she? Tickled to death. Well, I'll soon dispel that illusion."

He seized a piece of paper and wrote a few words, then dropped his arms to his sides in a gesture of despair. "By the—" he stopped unable to give adequate expression to his thoughts. "That confounded dance is to-morrow night and there's no time to write, now. What in the deuce am I going to do, take the girl? She may be as homely as Uncle Ben Eaton's goat and can't dance worth a nine-pin. But there, she can't be very bad and be a friend to Barbara. Guess I'll have to make a go of it. I can explain to Dot later."

Therefore, the next afternoon found John strolling leisurely along the path toward Wentworth Hall, evidently in no hurry to reach his destination, and not in a very satisfied frame of mind. He was revolving all the wretched possibilities attending the evening and looked up with a vicious glance in time to encounter the merry eyes of several girls.

"Gracious, Polly," exclaimed one of the girls when supposedly too far away to be heard, "that fellow looks ugly enough to murder some one. I wonder—Polly, that must be John Dayton after Ted. Say, I don't—"

John heard no more, but gave a sheepish grin. "Say, old man, you've got to buck up," he muttered, "it's nobody's funeral if she is a frump."

Arrived at the Hall, he was ushered into a cosy reception room, but hardly was he seated when a trim young person in blue, a jaunty blue hat on her sprightly head, made her appearance and announced in a self-possessed manner:

"You are Mr. Dayton, aren't you? Well, I'm Ted Newton, and if we are going to get that 3.03 train we've got to hustle."

John gave a startled look at the girl, but this quickly changed to an amused chuckle. This was no frump, certainly, and, suddenly, he felt well pleased with himself.

The ride to Allison seemed quickly over, for Ted's quick observations and original remarks were matched by John's ready rejoinders.

Allison was a lovely place. Everyone who had been fortunate enough to visit its well-kept lawns and ivy covered buildings owned this, and this warm spring afternoon was no exception. The evening, also, proved no disappointment the softly shaded lights, the bright dresses, and the swinging, pulsing music seemed like a portion of fairyland suddenly transported to earth.

Ted was lost in a whirl of delight. My, what a heap she would have to tell the girls! That was a swell looking fellow that just glided by but—somehow, no one seemed quite to equal her own partner.

Finally, the strains of the last waltz gently floated through the hall—and then all was over!

"But do you now," drowsily murmured Ted, as the streaks of rosy dawn stole in by the window shades—"he said there might be another—some—time."

—AMY WEEKS, '13.

GYMNASIUM WORK

The three under classes started work in the gymnasium after the Thanksgiving recess. Physical Director Purinton is to be assisted this year by Ireland, '16, who comes to Bates from Springfield Y. M. C. A. College, having graduated from that institution in 1912 and served last year as Acting Physical Director of the Cambridge Y. M. C. A. Mr. Ireland is a very efficient man and will be a great help to Coach Purinton with his groups which have always been too large for one man to do justice to. Besides Mr. Ireland the following upper classmen are acting as assistants for Junior work: Davis, '14, Packard, '14, Buker, '16.

For Sophomore work Stinson, '14, Manual, '15, Tabor, '14, Talbot, '15, and Crandlemire '14. For the Freshmen work, Ireland has complete charge with Fuller, '15, Tucker, '15, Cobb, '14, as assistants.

It is hoped under this system that the stu-

dents will have an opportunity to do work of a better quality and advance more rapidly than in previous years.

ORATORICAL AND DEBATING INTERESTS OF THE COLLEGE

The Debating Council have cancelled the contract with Clark, and instead of the debate with that institution, a debate will be held with Tufts, at Medford. According to the contract, Tufts will submit the question for the debate. As we shall submit the same subject to Colgate, the two Intercollegiate debates, as in former years, will be on the same question, our two teams debating different sides. Colgate has accepted our invitation to be our guests at our third debate, which will be held in Lewiston. No date has been settled upon for the debates, but they will probably come, as last year, the last of April.

The local contest in the Peace Oration Competition will be held very soon after the Christmas recess. Twenty-five dollars in prizes will be offered. A number of men have signified their intention of entering the contest this year, making the state contest more interesting. The prizes for the state contest will probably be as last year seventy-five and fifty dollars. The winners in the State contest are to compete in the New England district contest, and if successful enter the eastern group contest. The winners there will compete at Lake Mohonk Conference.

Arrangements are being made for a Temperance Oration Contest, which Bates will enter. Professor Baird has been appointed to consult with those having the matter in charge.

ALUMNI NOTES

1913—Announcement has recently been received of the engagement of Clinton D. Wilson and Miss Ruth C. Beals of Plymouth, N. H. Miss Beals is a senior at Radcliff College.

The engagement of Ralph M. Bonney and Miss Aldana M. Hatch of Kittery, Me., has been announced.

A Day with Edison

What more delightful than to spend an entire day with this wonderful man who has given us the electric light, talking machine, motion pictures and "talking movies"? Mr. W. H. Meadowcroft, Edison's life long friend and personal secretary, presents such an opportunity in

POPULAR ELECTRICITY AND THE WORLD'S ADVANCE for December

This interesting article with original photos... gives an intimate view of the great inventor in his study, laboratory, shop and test room. You get a glimpse, even, of his wonderfully interesting mail, read the freakish propositions submitted and see how he handles innumerable difficult situations. You wonder at the things he does and how he makes every second count.

And this is only one of the

200 Subjects

embellished with

200 Illustrations

in this issue. The most fascinating articles and photographs from all over the world covering

Motion Pictures— Invention—
Electricity— Current Events,
Travel— Etc., Etc.

128 pages of delightful entertainment awaiting you in *Popular Electricity and the World's Advance for December*

15c a Copy

Get it Today From Your
Newsdealer

If he cannot supply you send us his
name with 15c for a copy postpaid

POPULAR ELECTRICITY PUBLISHING CO.
350 No. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

AN IDEAL CHRISTMAS GIFT!

A Bates Souvenir Calendar for 1914

Published with the approval
of the Faculty

ALL NEW CUTS (30 in all)

FEATURES:

Cover design (New Chapel), novel group
arrangements of the Baseball and Football
teams, Faculty groups : : :

The Calendar will be sent to any address
on receipt of 75 cents

PUBLISHERS:

RAWSON & SULLIVAN

29 Parker Hall, LEWISTON, MAINE

JEWELERS

The UP-TO-DATE Jewelry Store of Lewiston

A most COMPLETE stock of the BEST makes of
Fountain Pens

WATCH REPAIRING a Specialty ALL WORK GUARANTEED

Eyes Tested and Glasses CORRECTLY Fitted by
COMPETENT REGISTERED Optometrists

Geo. V. Turgeon & Co. 76 Lisbon St.
LEWISTON
OPTICIANS

Do You Know Why the COLLEGE
BOYS have always patronized the DAICY LUNCH WAGON? Because they have the best of every thing, home-cooked, up-to-date. Sanitary Cart, Glass Bar.

Main Street, Next to Great Department Store

Ernest Hodgkins, Barman

H. L. Tarr, Manager

DO YOU KNOW

DONDERO?

IF NOT,

COME IN—Let's Get Acquainted

Fruits, Confectionery and Cigars

169 MAIN STREET

BENSON & WHITE, Insurance

AGENCY ESTABLISHED 1857

Insurance of all Kinds Written at Current Rates

165 Main Street

A

A

A

LEWISTON, MAINE


THE BATES STUDENT

BOXING, FENCING and FANCY CLUB SWINGING

For the Purpose of { 1. SELF-DEFENSE
2. INDIVIDUAL DEVELOPMENT
3. TRAINING TEACHERS

A. G. IRELAND 22 Parker Hall

Special Rates to Students

	WAKEFIELD BROTHERS
	<i>Apothecaries</i>
	114 LISBON ST. LEWISTON, ME.



ANOKA A New
ARROW
Notch COLLAR
Cluett, Peabody & Co., Inc. Makers

The WHITE STORE Lewiston's Finest Clothes Shop We cater to the COLLEGE TRADE CALL AND SEE OUR NEW STYLES	COLLEGE CHAP'S CLOTHES A SPECIALTY WITH US
WHITE STORE, Opp. Music Hall Entrance YOU CAN SAVE MONEY ON EVERY PURCHASE YOU MAKE AT OUR SHOP	

MUSIC HALL

A. P. BIBBER, Manager

The Home of HIGH-CLASS VAUDEVILLE

MOTION PICTURES

Prices, 5 and 10 Cents

Reserved Seats at Night, 20 Cents

Tufts College Medical School

Tufts College Dental School

The building has recently been enlarged and remodeled.

Important Change in Entrance Requirements

Commencing with the session 1914-15 one year of work in an approved college, including Biology, Chemistry, Physics and either French or German, in addition to graduation from an approved high school, or to regular admission to said college, will be required for admission to Tufts College Medical School

Three years' graded course covering all branches of Dentistry. Laboratory and scientific courses are given in connection with the Medical School. Clinical facilities unsurpassed, 40,000 treatments being made annually in the Infirmary.

For further information, or for a catalogue, apply to

FREDERIC M. BRIGGS, M.D., Secretary

Tufts College Medical and Dental Schools

416 Huntington Avenue, BOSTON, MASS.



Merrill & Webber Co.

**PRINTERS and
BOOKBINDERS**

All kinds of Book and Job Printing executed in a neat, prompt and tasty manner

Blank Books, Ruled Blanks
and Loose Leaf Work to order

88 and 92 Main St., Auburn

THE BATES STUDENT



The Journal Printshop



An up-to-date house
producing high grade
Catalog, Book and
Commercial Printing



LEWISTON MAINE



THE BATES STUDENT

Bates College

LEWISTON, MAINE

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION AND GOVERNMENT

GEORGE C. CHASE, A.M., D.D., LL.D., PRESIDENT Professor of Psychology and Logic	ROYCE D. PURINTON, A.B., Director of Physical Training and Instructor in Physiology
JONATHAN Y. STANTON, A.M., LITT.D., Emeritus Professor of Greek	JOHN M. CARROLL, A.B., Instructor in Economics
LYMAN G. JORDAN, A.M., PH.D., Stanley Professor of Chemistry	SAMUEL F. HARMS, A.M., Instructor in German
WM. H. HARTSHORN, A.M., LITT.D., Professor of English Literature	WALTER W. JAMISON, A.B., Instructor in English
HERBERT R. PURINTON, A.M., D.D., Fullerton Professor of Biblical Literature and Religion	CLAIR E. TURNER, A.M., Instructor in Biology
GROSVENOR M. ROBINSON, A.M., Professor of Oratory	ARTHUR E. MORSE, B.S., Instructor in Mathematics and Physics
ARTHUR N. LEONARD, A.M., PH.D., Professor of German	BERTHA M. BELL, Director of Physical Training for the Women and Instructor in Physiology
FRED A. KNAPP, A.M., Professor of Latin	ALICE M. FITTZ, Instructor in Household Economy
*FRED E. POMEROY, A.M., Professor of Biology	EMMA Z. CURTIS, A.B., Secretary to the Dean for the Women
HALBERT H. BRITAN, A.M., PH.D., Cobb Professor of Philosophy	ARTHUR G. CUSHMAN, A.B., General Y. M. C. A. Secretary
GEORGE M. CHASE, A.M., Belcher Professor of Greek	FREDERICK P. JECUSCO, A.B., Graduate Assistant in Chemistry
WILLIAM R. WHITEHORNE, A.M., PH.D., Professor of Physics	WILLIAM F. SLADE, A.B., Graduate Assistant in Geology
GEORGE E. RAMSDELL, A.M., Professor of Mathematics	WILLIAM H. SAWYER, JR., A.B., Graduate Assistant in Biology
FRANK D. TUBBS, A.M., S.T.D., Professor of Geology and Astronomy	BLANCHE W. ROBERTS, A.B., Librarian
R. R. N. GOULD, A.M., Knowlton Professor of History and Economics	MABEL E. MARR, A.B., Assistant Librarian
ARTHUR F. HERTELL, A.M., Professor of French	ELIZABETH D. CHASE, A.B., Secretary to the President
CLARA L. BUSWELL, A.B., Dean for the Women of the College	NOLA HOUDLETTE, A.B., Registrar
ALBERT CRAIG BAIRD, A.M., Professor of English and Argumentation	

*Granted leave of absence during the present college year

Thorough courses (largely elective) leading to the degrees of A.B. and B.S. Careful training in English Composition, Oratory and Debate. Thorough courses in Engineering and in subjects leading to these. Elective courses in Mathematics extending through the last three years. Excellent laboratory and library facilities. Up-to-date methods in teaching Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish, History, Economics, Sociology and Philosophy. First-class Athletic field. New outdoor running track. Literary societies. Moral and Christian influences a primary aim. Active Christian Associations. A graduate Y. M. C. A. secretary.

Necessary annual expenses for tuition, rooms, board, and all other College charges from two hundred and twenty-five to two hundred and fifty dollars a year. Steam heat and electric lights in the dormitories. Ninety-nine scholarships,—ninety-four of these paying fifty dollars a year, the other five paying more.

For special proficiency in any department, a student may receive an honorary appointment in that work. Such appointments for the present year are as follows: Latin, Wilbert S. Warren, Rache L. Sargent, '14; Biology, Herbert W. Hamilton, '14; English, John T. Greenan, Marion L. Cole, '15; Mathematics, Earl A. Harding, Charles H. Higgins, '15; Chemistry, Karl D. Lee, Royal B. Parker, Floyd A. Redman, '14; History, George C. Marsden, '14; Oratory, James R. Packard, Elsie E. Judkins, '14; Argumentation, Arthur Schubert, '14; Ernest L. Saxton, '15.

For further information address the President.

THE BATES STUDENT

Students!

Your **ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES** of all kinds
can be bought at *Right Prices* at

J. H. STETSON CO.

65 Lisbon Street, Lewiston, Me.

PING PONG STUDIO

30 SMALL **25** Cents
PICTURES

115 Lisbon Street

LEWISTON, ME.

The Main Street Cafe

JOHN W. PROCTOR
Proprietor

179 Main Street, opp. Great Department Store

Quick Lunch and Restaurant
For Ladies and Gentlemen

GEORGE B. GILLESPIE

LEWISTON, MAINE

Public Carriage and Baggage Transfer

Stand at Babcock & Sharp's, 71 Lisbon St.

N. E. Tel. 164. Residence Tel. 92-2.

All orders promptly attended to. Special attention given to College
work, etc. Nicely equipped with rubber tires.

WILLIAM H. WATSON'S

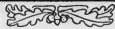
Pictures, Stories, Lectures, Dramas

"The consensus of press opinion of both continents,
speaking eloquently of DR. WATSON'S work, is that he is
a master of art and literature. Highly instructive, illu-
minating and very wondrous books. Each picture a
work of Art."

Art School Publishing Co. 2317 MICHIGAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, U. S. A.

A. E. HARLOW

MANUFACTURING
CONFECTIONER



15 SABATTUS ST.

LEWISTON, ME.

Murphy The Hatter

Sign
Gold Hat

COLLEGE and SCHOOL CAPS

MADE TO ORDER

P. W. BABCOCK

LEADER

in the

DRUG PROFESSION

71 LISBON STREET

:: LEWISTON, MAINE

FOWLER & BRIGHT

J. B. HALL

P. HALL

Agent for

American Steam Laundry

First-Class Work

AT

Merrill & Bubier's

HAIR DRESSING PARLOR

189 Main Street, Corner Park

HARRY L. PLUMMER

Photo and
Art Studio



124 Lisbon St.

Lewiston, Me.

Open
7 a.m.
to
11 p.m.



Cor. Lisbon
and
Main Sts.
Lewiston
Maine

THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE SCHOOL OF LAW

Maintains a three-years' course, leading to the degree of
LL.B. The degree of LL.M. is conferred after one year's
graduate work. The faculty consists of five instructors and
six special lecturers. Tuition \$70.00. The case system of in-
struction is used. The Moot court is a special feature. For
announcements containing full information, address,

WM. E. WALZ, Dean, Bangor, Me.

THE BATES STUDENT



A FRIEND

TO ALL THAT STANDS FOR

BATES

IS

CATERER ROSS

"CLASS 1904"

Who is still serving hot as well as congealed delicacies
in his congenial way

56 Elm St., Lewiston, Maine

Telephone 680

WELLS

SELLS

Real Sporting Goods

Gym, In and
Out-Door Track
Supplies

Basket Ball
Hockey and
Polo Goods

Skates
Snow Shoes and
Toboggans

Pennants, Banners
Pillow Tops
Sweaters and Jerseys

SPECIAL PRICES to
BATES STUDENTS

Tel. 682-1. Open Evenings

Wells Sporting Goods Co.

52 Court St., AUBURN, ME.

Who's Your Tailor?

IF you prefer clothes fashioned
for your own figure, and object
to the high prices necessarily
charged by small tailors, let us
send your measure to

ED. V. PRICE & CO.

Largest tailors in the world of
GOOD made-to-order clothes

The suit we'll deliver will afford
you greater satisfaction than
you've ever enjoyed and the cost
will be noticeably modest. May
we have your measure to-day

Represented by

ROYAL B. PARKER, 1 Parker Hall